



# THE HAMLIN FAMILY: A GENEALOGY OF CAPT. GILES HAMLIN OF MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT, 1654-1900

HENRY FRANKLIN ANDREWS



The Hamlin Family: A  
Genealogy of Capt. Giles  
Hamlin of Middletown,  
Connecticut, 1654-1900

Henry Franklin Andrews



### **Nabu Public Domain Reprints:**

You are holding a reproduction of an original work published before 1923 that is in the public domain in the United States of America, and possibly other countries. You may freely copy and distribute this work as no entity (individual or corporate) has a copyright on the body of the work. This book may contain prior copyright references, and library stamps (as most of these works were scanned from library copies). These have been scanned and retained as part of the historical artifact.

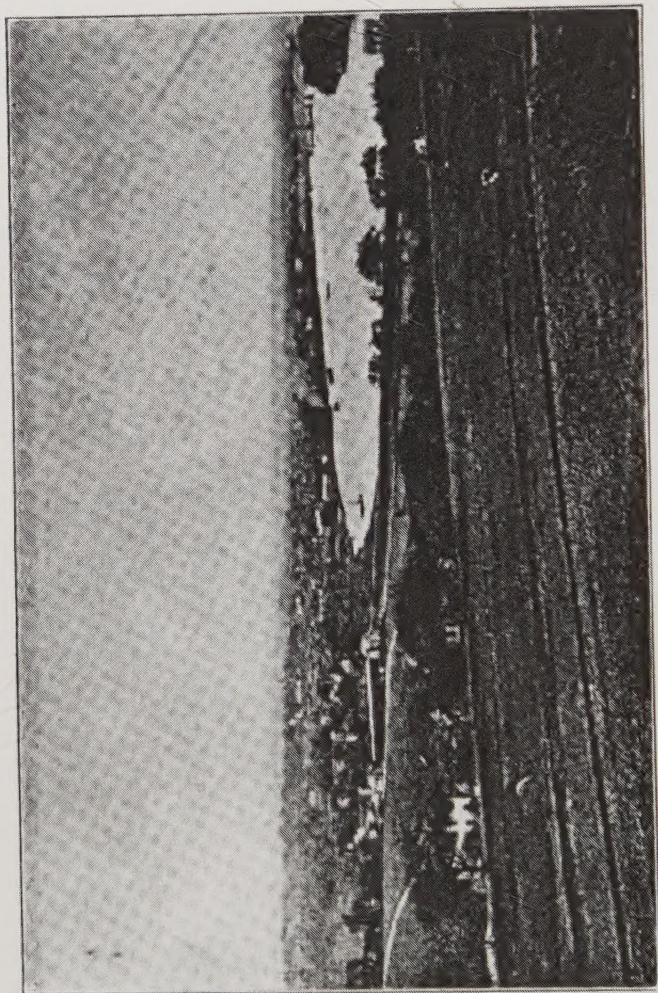
This book may have occasional imperfections such as missing or blurred pages, poor pictures, errant marks, etc. that were either part of the original artifact, or were introduced by the scanning process. We believe this work is culturally important, and despite the imperfections, have elected to bring it back into print as part of our continuing commitment to the preservation of printed works worldwide. We appreciate your understanding of the imperfections in the preservation process, and hope you enjoy this valuable book.





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2025

[https://archive.org/details/isbn\\_9781146582612](https://archive.org/details/isbn_9781146582612)



MIDDLETOWN CONN.

THE  
HAMLIN FAMILY

A GENEALOGY OF

CAPT. GILES HAMLIN

OF

MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT.

1654—1900

---

BY

HON. H. FRANKLIN ANDREWS,

Author of

The Andrews Family 1890, The Hamlin Family 1894.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR

EXIRA, IOWA

1900



Stillman and Gershom Nott, of all their lands from their great grandfather, Richard Pearce, at the places known by the names of Muscougus, New Harbor, and Damariscotta or elsewhere, east of the County of York, Maine. They had seven children, and numerous descendants, widely distributed over the country.

EZEKIEL HAMLIN, was in Boston, 1654; and m. there by Gov. Bellingham, June 8, 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of William Drake, Esq. of Yardbury parish, Colyton, Eng., and his wife, Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Westofer, of Colyton. He served in Capt. Joshua Shattow's company, of Boston, which was stationed at Black Point, Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 1675-6; was in garrison there, July 24, 1676, and had credit for service from Feb. 19, 1675. He also served in Capt. Samuel Mosley's Company, of Boston, in the Narragansett war, Aug. 24, 1676. He was called a mariner; and was taxed in Boston, 1674, 1687-8; and probably had a second wife, Agnes.

Ch. probably b. Boston:

EZEKIEL,	Nov.	2, 1655.
JOSEPH,	Aug.	18, 1657.
WILLIAM,	Oct.	9, 1659.
ELIZABETH,	Oct.	24, 1661.
MARY,	Nov.	10, 1663; m. — Conly.
BENJAMIN,	Nov.	26, 1665.
HANNAH,	Nov.	2, 1667.
MERCY,	Sept.	5, 1669.

The family has never been traced to the knowledge of the writer. In a deed from Ezekiel Cooly and wife, Abigail, of Newport, R. I. dated Apr. 25, 1719, for £40 they sold to Jonathan Lawton, all right, title and interest in the Mansion house of Ezekiel Hamlin., late of Boston, situated on Black Horse Lane; and reference is made to the will of Ezekiel Hamlin, dated July 25, 1690. Thomas Richardson and wife Mary, also released the same property, at the same date.

RICHARD HAMBLEN, was in Boston, 1665; and had a family.

THOMAS HAMBLEN, had wife, Esther; he was taxed in Boston, 1687-8, and 1691. Thomas Harris of Boston, gave a bond to insure Thomas Hamblen from being an expense to the town; they had a son, James, b. Feb. 6, 1688.

CLEMENT HAMLIN. was in Boston, a soldier in Turner's Co., Feb. 1676.

JOSEPH HAMLIN, of New Brittanie, m. Boston, Dec. 27, 1714, Mary Macomb.

Mrs. ANN HAMBLIN, was written to at Stow, Mass. Feb. 12, 1722, by the Pastor of Old South Church, Boston, and Richard Hamlin was written to there by the same party, Aug. 25, 1725. Mary and George, children of Ann Hamling, were baptized Christ Church, Boston. Aug. 19, 1744.

GEORGE HAMBLEN, of Boston, m. King's Chapel, Aug. 2, 1737, Jane Martin.

Ch. b. Boston:

JANE,	Jan.	4, 1743.
ANNE,	July	25; 1744.

SAMUEL HAMBLIN, of the Island of Nevls, ( one of the Leeward Islands,

Lesser Antilles,) appointed Richard Harris, of Boston, his attorney to receive his share of the French prize, *The Thomas Joseph*, taken by Capt. Richard Glover, Nov. 28, 1694.

ELIZABETH HAMBLIN, m. Boston, by Rev. Samuel Myles, Apr. 1, 1726, Thomas Forelong.

THOMAS HAMLEN, b. Feb. 1, 1729; ancestors and nativity unknown; m. 1st, Sarah Hills; m. 2nd, about 1786, Sarah Butler, b. Oct. 30, 1763; who d. Nov. 1, 1833. It is traditional that he came from New England. The first known of him he resided at Bloomsbury Mountain, Hunterdon, Co. N. J.; from whence he removed to Greenwich township, Warren Co. N. J.; he d. Dec. 28, 1810.

Ch. by 1st wife:

THOMAS,	b. Oct. 7, 1756;	m. Christiana—————
HANNAH,	" Nov. 16, 1759;	" John Welch.
JOSEPH,	" May 27, 1761.	
EFFEY,	" Aug. 11, 1763;	m. Jonathan Robbins.
EDITH,	" Dec. 13, 1765;	" Frederick Brackbill.
AZEE,	" June 15, 1768;	d. young.
MARY,	" Sept. 22, 1770.	
SAMUEL,	" July 31, 1773;	m. Mary Smalley.
REUBEN,	" Jan. 1776;	" Sarah—————
SARAH,	" Jan. 4, 1778;	" Jacob Brackbill.
ELIZABETH,	" Dec. 2, 1780;	d. young.

By 2nd. wife, b. New Jersey:

MARGARET,	Feb. 14, 1788;	m. Abraham Lava.
JOHN,	Dec. 3, 1790;	" Margaret Motdavis.
KETURAH,	Mar. 25, 1793;	" John Davis.
LORENA,	July 17, 1795;	" Jacob Minegar.
A child.		
WILLIAM,	about 1802.	" Elizabeth Hunt and Lana Medick.

A brother of Thomas Hamlen last named, perhaps John, resided in Sussex and Hunterdon counties, N. J. It is traditional that he came from England; but the writer believes his descendants, who are numerous, have mistaken the place from whence he came; and that he was a native of New England. He had two wives. The Hamlins of Audubon county, Iowa, descend from this man.

Ch. by 1st wife:

NATHANIEL,	b. Feb. 5, 1757, Sussex Co. N. J.; m. and res. Columbus, O.
JOHN,	" July 2, 1759, Hunterdon Co. N. J.; m. Rosannah Lard.
RICHARD,	" In N. J.; removed to another state, perhaps Vermont.

By 2nd wife:

JAMES,	b. In N. J.; m. and res. Lewis Co. Ky.
--------	--

DANIEL HAMBLIN, and wife came from England. It is claimed by some that he first settled in North Carolina; from whence they removed and settled in Prince George Co. Va. His descendants are quite numerous in the South, and some served in the Confederate army.

Children:

JOHN,	settled in East Tenn.
HENRY,	" " Lee Co. Va.



DANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1752; m. Sarah Davidson and Rosamond Kenner.

POLLY, m. — Powell, and — Burton.

A daughter; m. — Chandler.

STEPHEN HAMLIN, with brothers William and Charles, came from France as early as 1750. William settled in New England, according to tradition; but no trace of him has been discovered by the writer. Charles went towards Mexico, and soon died there. Stephen settled in or near Sussex, Co. Va.; m. Mrs. Sally Cryer, nee Poythness. He died in Virginia; his daughters m. Nicholas Jarret, and — Hargrave; his sons settled in Stark Co. Ohio, 1807.

Children:

SUSANNAH,

WILLIAM; m. Elizabeth —

CHARLES, m. Martha Moore.

JOHN, b. about 1761; m. Elizabeth Johnson.

Descendants numerous.

CHARLES HAMBLIN, b. England. Settled in Lunenburg Co., Va. on the farm called "Flat Rock."

Children:

JOHN,

THOMAS, b. about 1755; m. Jane Ross and Mary Steinback.

MARY; m. William Boswell.

LUCY; " — Robinson.

TABITHA; " — Botts,

The descendants are quite numerous.

WILLIAM HAMLIN, brother of Charles, came together direct from England and settled near Church Road, Dinwiddie Co. Va. Descendants not traced.

A MR. HAMLIN came from England and settled in Giles Co., Va., and had sons Thomas, Stephen, Coleman and Edward. His grandson, Dr. Cally Hamlin, an old man, resided in Clinton, Mo., a few years since.

WOOD HAMLIN came from England with brothers Frank and Henry, and settled at Church Road, Dinwiddie Co., Va. They served in the American army in the revolution. Frank Hamlin died soon after the war, unmarried. Wood Hamlin removed to North Carolina, married there, and has numerous descendants.

HENRY HAMLIN, (bro. of Wood.) m. Elizabeth Browne and resided on the place called "Namazine," at Church Road, Va.; where his grandson, Colonel Thomas B. Hamlin, resided in recent times.

Children:

NANCY; m. — Mayo.

JOHN; m. — Hannah Browne.

WILLIAM B; m. Martha Goode and Miss. Bunnell.

RICHARD and JOHN HAMLYN were in Prince George Co., Va.; 1702-4, the latter was a member of the house of Burgesses.

In THE HAMLIN FAMILY, 1894, the writer gave some curious information relative to the Hamlins in France and England, to which the reader is



referred; other facts and records have since been discovered which are here given:

Sr. Rafe Board, Kt., married Isabel, da. to Sr. James Hamlyn, Kt. (Visitation of Essex, 1558.)

Jan. 6, 1574, Christening of Anne Hamlyn, dau. of John, born the 2d day. (Register of Christenings, etc. Parish of St. Peters, Cornhill.)

Robert Hamlyn, the last Abbot of Athelny, with eight Monks surrendered the Monastery to King Henry VIII, Feb. 8, 1539; the Abbot receiving a yearly pension of £50, and the Prebend of Song-Sutton, by way of gratuity.

When Alfred the Great had been persecuted by his enemies for nine years he fled to the Isle of Athelney and found refuge in the cottage or hut of St. Athelwine.

To commemorate his deliverance he built the Abbey of Athelney and dedicated it to St. Saviour and St. Peter.

It was over this Abbey that Robert Hamlyn was the last Abbott. (Collinson's Hist. Somerset, Eng.)

John Scobell and Jane Hamlyn, m. 1572.—(Visitation of Cornwall, 1623.)

Susan Gunter m. Edw. Hamlin, of Reading, in Berks.—(Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623.)

Mary Forster, of Aldermartar, m. Thomas Hamlyn, Pursuivant of Arms,—(Visitation of Berkshire, 1664-6.)

ROBERT HAMLYN, Pewsey, Wilts., husbandman. Will 14, Sept. 1609. Proved Dec. 6, 1610. Gives to repair of Cathedral Church at Sarum 12d. To churches of Pewsey, Milton and Stanton Barnard, Wilts, 12d each: and to the poor of these three parishes 6s, 8d each. To Sister Joane Haskings £4, bedding, etc.; and to her two sonnes and daughter 6s, 8d each. To Roger Hamlyn and his sister 20s; To Richard Hamlyn, son of my brother Richard Hamlyn 40s; and to his brother William £40 and apparell. To Margery Browne sister to said Richard and William. 20s. To Agnes Mason sister of Margery 20s. If said Richard, William, Margery or Agnes die before the portion received; then to my cousins, Christopher, Michael and Ann Mason, children of Michael Mason, £4 each. To Elizabeth Hamlyn, sometime wife of William Hamlyn of Tiffelde, 40s; and to Ellinor Wealsh her nowe servant 5s. To godson Robert Hamlyn 1s. To godson Thomas Cooke 12d. Rest to cozen Samuel Hamlyn, son of Richard Hamlyn, of Staunton, executor. Overseers Paule, Samuel and Jeffreys Burden. Witnesses, Thomas Pope, John Beare, Wingfield 100.

The Hamlyn family is of great antiquity in Devon and Cornwall. The branch at Paschoe was at Exeter early in the 15th century.

CHRISTOPHER HAMLYN,<sup>1</sup> 1611, m. Joan, dau. of John Tuckfield, Esq., of Raddon.

DANIEL HAMLYN<sup>2</sup>, m. Zenobia Lethbridge.

DAVID HAMLYN,<sup>3</sup> m. Elizabeth Avery.

JOHN HAMLYN,<sup>4</sup> m. Miss — Conant.

ROBERT PASCHOE HAMLYN,<sup>5</sup> m. Gertrude Mills.

CHRISTOPHER HAMLYN,\* m. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Vincent and Elizabeth (Pollexfen) Calmady.

CALMADY POLLEXFEN HAMLYN,' m. Frances Marshall.

CALMADY POLLEXFEN HAMLYN,\* m. Fanny Bedford, dau. of Richard Cross, Esq.,

VINCENT WALDO CALMADY HAMLYN,\* Esq. of Leawood and Paschoe and Devon, Justice Peace. Lord of the Manor of Willesworthy, b. Aug. 6, 1854. M. A. Balliol Coll. Oxford. Called to the bar at Lincoln Inn, June 1881. Lieut. Royal North Devon Yeomanry. m. Nov. 17, 1880, Emma Josephine, eldest dau. of Sir Joseph Whitewell Pease, Bart., of Hutton, Low Cross: who d. June 23, 1888.

Child: Mary Sylvia, b. Aug. 9, 1881.

FRANCIS XAVIER HAMELIN, aged 20. Patriot. Was executed at Montreal, Canada, Jan. 18, 1829, during the Canadian Rebellion.

Letter from Walt Winthrop, Boston, April 18, 1698, to Fitz John Winthrop, New London, Ct.: "I have shipt all your things by Mr. Hamblin, who I think sailed the last night or this morning."

Another letter between same persons Nov. 13, 1699: "If Mr. Hamblin be not gon this morning, or any other vessel be here, I shall goe immediately and see for nayles and send."

From Diary of Samuel Sewall, Boston, Jan. 12, 1691-2:

This night — Hamlen, formerly Plats, before that Crabtree, a middle aged woman, through some displeasure at her son, whom she beat, sat not down to supper with her husband and a stranger at table. When they had done she took a piece of grisly meat of a shoulder of mutton into her mouth, which got into the top of the Larynx, and stopt it fast, so she was presently choak'd. Tho Pemberton and others found it so when they opened her throat. She gave a stamp with her foot and put her finger in her mouth, but Pemberton \* \* \* home and died immediately.

The writer has not discovered any positive proof of relationship between James Hamlin, of Barnstable, Mass., and Capt. Giles Hamlin, of Middletown, Ct.; but there are various traditions that they were related. In a former work on The Hamlin Family, the opinions of Vice Prest. Hamlin and his brother on the subject were given. It has been stated that James and Giles Hamlin were brothers; that Giles was the son, also that he was the nephew of James Hamlin. It is stated in the history of Charlestown, N. H.: "James and and John Hamlin, brothers, came to America in 1622. A son of James,—Giles Hamlin,—settled in Middletown, Ct. 1650," &c., but no proof of the facts is offered. The writer has seen no other account of the John Hamlin mentioned. James Hamlin came to Barnstable, Mass., in the spring of 1639, from London, Eng.; but had no son Giles. Mr. David Hamblen, of Boston, the first writer on the Hamlin family history, supposed these men were brothers; but had no proof of it.

Hon. Edward Stowe Hamlin, of Elyria, Ohio, wrote from Middletown, Ct., July 5, 1847, to Hon. R. R. Hinman, author of the "Puritan settlers of Conn." that Mrs. Hubbard, of Middletown, said: that her grandfather, Hon. Jabez Hamlin (who was born 1709 and died 1791,) was frequently visited by relatives from

Sharon, Ct. He no doubt referred to Mrs. Abigail Hubbard, who was born 1774 and died 1864; who was in position to have known of the facts. This Jabez Hamlin was the grandson of Capt. Giles Hamlin of Middletown. It is a fact that Dea. Ebenezer Hamlin, who was grandson of James Hamlin of Barnstable, settled in Sharon, Ct. about 1742; his descendants, and others of the family were numerous at Sharon in the time of Jabez Hamlin. The evidence on the subject renders it highly probable that these men were related; perhaps brothers or cousins. It seems quite natural and not improbable, that the early Hamlin settlers of Mass. and Conn. were kindred.

In the compilation of the genealogy of Capt. Giles Hamlin, every available source of information has been consulted for records and facts, and the results carefully collated and recorded. It would be impossible to give exact credit for the information thus obtained; for hardly a sketch in the book came from a single source of information; but we have endeavored to give credit in the body of the work to those who assisted in its compilation. The research for material for the book covers a period of eight years, its preparation has been hours taken from a busy professional life, under many disadvantages; principally distance from libraries of historical and genealogical works, and from the places where the records are to be found.

We desire to express heartfelt thanks to the many friends found, who have assisted in making this book.

While most of the kindred have been uniformly kind and courteous in furnishing family records; a few have remained silent, and failed to respond to requests for information, which would have added to the completion of the records. It is lamentable that some people have a morbid sensitiveness about the publication of ordinary vital statistics; and thus depriving others of a knowledge of their kindred. The writer is keenly alive to the fact that some of the sketches of individuals fall short and fail to do justice on the subject; which is solely due to the fact that proper information was not at his command.

This work is addressed to the descendants of Capt. Giles Hamlin, rather than to the general public; and their appreciation of its merits will be most highly prized. It is intended for a family history, in concise form, not a genealogy merely; to restore the lost links of relationship and to make the descendants and kindred again acquainted, one with the other, and to tell the people of today about their ancestors; who they were, where they lived, and what they did; their manners, customs, etc.

It has been an unjust fashion and a mistake to drop from genealogical works, in a large measure, the female lines. The daughters are members of the families as much as the sons; the names adopted by marriage are mere accidents, depriving them of no rights of relationship. We trust that the kindred will be pleased to learn of their female relatives, and proud of their marriage alliances.

To the ladies of this family we owe a debt of gratitude, for assistance and for records kindly bestowed.

An important feature of the work is the collateral pedigrees contained in the foot notes; containing valuable records for those in search of such information.

No one better than the writer knows, that it is impossible in works like this to avoid some errors; and mistakes have undoubtedly found their way into this compilation, for which we crave indulgence. Such books can never be

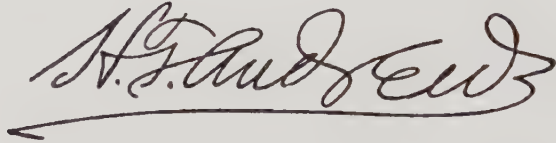


completed, owing to the fact that births, marriages and deaths, the principal events among mankind are daily occurrences.

Our work with this branch of the family, for the present is done; and the result offered to the consideration of the kindred.

If it shall accomplish the design of the author, in restoring to some extent, the lost and forgotten relationships; and the kindred shall experience the same pleasure in perusing these pages, that we have in writing them, our labor will be amply repaid.

Exira, Iowa, 1900.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "N. G. Andrews". The signature is written in a cursive style with a long, sweeping underline that extends to the left.

## EXPLANATIONS

The Genealogy will be found arranged by generations, by families, in chronological order, as nearly as practicable. The name of the head of a family is given in full, the Christian names only, of the children of a family are given to avoid repetition of the surnames. The names of all individuals are consecutively numbered, and some names appear, first as a child, second as the head of a family; in such cases, where the name appears the second time, as head of the family, the number first given is repeated in brackets.

The names of the children, whose histories are continued in the next generation, are marked thus: \*

To find the line of descent, take any name and trace the ancestors backwards by the small numbers attached to their respective names, following the name of the head of a family, where the line of ancestors is given, with the number of each generation expressed in small figures, thus: HENRY FRANKLIN ANDREWS,<sup>1</sup> Martha Hamblen,<sup>1</sup> Ichabod,<sup>2</sup> Gershom,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> James<sup>1</sup>.

---

## ABBREVIATIONS

Besides the abbreviations in common use, others are used peculiar to this work:

Acad.	for Academy.	dau.	for daughter.
Adm.	" Administrator, Admitted.	dec.	" deceased.
Admx.	" Administratrix.	dls.	" discharged.
App.	" Appointed.	enl.	" enlisted.
Æ.	" Aged.	Epis.	" Episcopalian.
b.	" born.	grad.	" graduated.
bap.	" baptized.	husb.	" husband.
Bapt.	" Baptist.	m.	" married.
Cath.	" Catholic.	mem.	" member.
Ch.	" Child, Children, church.	res.	" residence.
Coll.	" College.	Rev.	" Revolution.
Com.	" Commander, commissioner.	d.	" died.
Cong.	" Congregationalist.	da.	" day.
unm.	" unmarried.		

## FIRST GENERATION.

1. CAPTAIN GILES HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> We learn from the inscription on his tombstone that he was b. in England about 1622; but the place of his nativity has not been discovered. He m. 1655, Hester, dau. of John Crow,\* of Hartford, Ct., b. about 1628, probably in England. His epitaph tells us that he was "near fifty years crossing the ocean wide," which means that he was a mariner for that period of time. One authority states that he arrived in America before 1651, and resided in Hartford, Ct., before settling in Middletown. Another author says, that he came direct to Middletown. The writer has found no direct proof of the time of his arrival in America, or how he came here. He settled in Middletown, Ct. as early as 1654, and resided there the remainder of his life.† Both members of the first church established there,

\* Note 1. John Crow, b. 1606; he probably married first in England; the name of his first wife has not been discovered; she was the mother of his four or five oldest children, who were also probably b. England. He afterwards m. Elizabeth, only known child of Elder William Goodwin, of Hartford, Connecticut. He came to America 1634; and was one of those who went through the Wilderness with Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636; and settled Hartford. His name is on the monument in the Hartford cemetery, erected in memory of the first settlers there. He was a wealthy man, associated in business with his father-in-law, Elder Goodwin, Hartford; and was one of the founders and settlers of Hadley, Mass., 1659. He returned to Hartford, 1678, and d. Jan. 18, 1696. His sons were dissipated and squandered their property. His daughters married some of the ablest men in the Colony.

Children:

HESTER, b. 1628, England; m. GILES HAMLIN.

John, merchant, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1697, unm.

Samuel,

Nathaniel, of Hartford; d. July 2, 1695.

Daniel, of Hartford; d. Aug 12, 1695.

Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1646-7; m. Daniel White, of Hatfield, Mass.

Hannah, b. July 13, 1649; m. Thomas Dickinson, of Wethersfield, Ct.

Elizabeth, b. about 1650; m. William Warren and Phineas Wilson, the latter a wealthy merchant from Dublin, Ireland. She kept up the business after his death and became an extensive banker.

Mehitable, b. about 1652; m. Col. Samuel Partridge, of Hatfield, Mass.

Mary, b. 1654; m. Noah Coleman and Peter Montague, of Hadley, Mass.

Ruth, b. 1656; m. William Gaylord and John Haley, both of Hadley.

\* Note 2.

ELDER WILLIAM GOODWIN. Came from Essex, Eng.; he sailed from London, June 22, 1632; arrived in Boston September following; and soon settled at Newton, now Cambridge, Mass. His residence was on what is now Harvard street, between Holyoke and Linden, facing the college grounds. He was one of the company which removed and settled Hartford, Connecticut, 1636; where he was a large land holder. In 1659, with John Crow, and others from Hartford, Wethersfield and Windsor, they settled Hadley, Mass. Jan. 1669-70, his wife, Susanna joined him in a deed of land in Hadley; the first mention of his wife in America. It is supposed she was a second wife; and it is suggested, was the widow of his friend and pastor, the Rev. Thomas Hooker. He died Farmington, Ct., Mar. 11, 1673. She May 17, 1676. His only known child was Elizabeth, who m. John Crow. At his death his large estate fell into the hands of his son-in-law, Mr. John Crow, himself a man of great wealth.

† Note 3.

A settlement was contemplated in Mattabesek, now Middletown, Ct. by the General Court October, 1646; and on Oct. 30, appointed Mr. Phelps to join a committee (previously appointed) for the planting of Mattabesek. On Mar. 20, 1649-50, Samuel Smith, Senior, of Wethersfield, Ct. was added to the committee. The actual settlement is understood to have been begun in 1650. The first pages of the town records are gone, and others nearly obliterated.

Just how many and who were the first settlers is not precisely known; few came at first.



Sept. 4, 1668; to which he was admitted Nov. 15; and she Dec. 30, of the same year. He was a puritan, a man of good sense, and soon gained a high standing for probity and ability; and has been justly styled one of the pillars of the Colony in its early settlement. He was long engaged in foreign commerce, partly on his own account, partly with John Pynchon, of Springfield, son of the founder of that town; with his brother-in-law, John Crow, Jr., of Fairfield, and with Elder William Goodwin, of Hartford, and afterwards of Farmington, Ct. He was long honored with public offices, and his descendants, as we shall see, retained a remarkable degree of influence in public affairs, even down to the present time. His home lot, on the east side of Main street, extended from about the north side of Bunce's store; nearly if not quite, to Court street. He purchased a house and ten acre lot on the south west corner of Main and Washington streets, 1679; which was the family homestead for four generations. He commanded *The Desire*, 1665; and *The John and James*, 1679. He was Rate Maker, Grand Levy-man, Townsman, and served the town on various committees. He gave a drum to the town and Train-band, 1666.

He is frequently mentioned in various correspondence of those times, found in the records of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

In a letter from Nathaniel Sylvester, dated Shelter Island, Mar. 15, 1654, to John Winthrop, Esq. in Pequot, it is written: "I make bould to trouble y<sup>e</sup> with a letter in w<sup>ch</sup> was inclosed one for my brother, concerning the sawed pipe staves w<sup>ch</sup> s<sup>d</sup> letter my desire was, might be sent to *Giles Hamlin*, he then laying at y<sup>e</sup> rivers mouth."

In another letter between the same persons, dated Rhode Island, July 27, 1654: "Sr: In that to my brother I have advised him about some pipe staves

The General Court on Sept. 11, 1651, "Ordered that Mattabeseck should be a town." It was represented in the General Court in the autumn of 1652. In November, 1653 it was ordered that it be called Middletown. The number of taxable persons in 1654 were thirty one. The earliest remaining entry on the town record is Feb. 2, 1652, a vote for a meeting-house.

John Hall, William Cornwell, William Smith, Samuel Stocking, Robert Webster and Thomas Wetmore were settlers in 1652; some of them may have been there from the beginning.

In the early part of 1654, Thomas Allen, Andrew Warner, Nathaniel Bacon, William Markum, Nathaniel Brown, George Graves, William and Daniel Harris, Thomas Miller and John Martin were settlers there; and may have been there as early as 1652.

John Savage and Samuel Stow were early settlers. With few exceptions the settlers were English.

A list of the householders and proprietors of 1670 gives the following names:

Allen Obadiah	Cornwall Samuel	Hubbard Thomas	Stow John
Allen Thomas	Durant George	Hurlbut John	Stow Samuel
Bacon Nathaniel	Egglestone Samuel	Johnson Isaac	Stow Thomas
Briggs William	Hall John	Kirby John	Tappin James
Bow Alexander	Hall John Jr.	Lane Isaac	Turner Edward
Cheney William	Hall Richard	Lucas William	Ward John
Clements Jasper	Hall Samuel	Martin Anthony	Ward William
Cole Henry	HAMLIN GILES	Miller Thomas	Warner Andrew
Collins Nathaniel	Harris Daniel	Porter Edward	Warner John
Collins Samuel	Harris William	Ranney Thomas	Warner Robert
Cornwall William	Hubbard Daniel	Sage David	Wetmore Thomas
Cornwall William Jr.	Hubbard George	Savage John	White Nathaniel
Cornwall John	Hubbard Joseph	Stocking Samuel	Wilcox John

To these may be added William Bloomfield and Matthias Trent, 1652; Joseph Smith and John Cochran, 1655, and Thomas Hopewell, 1658.

The descendants of many of these early settlers, as will further appear in this work, have variously intermarried with those of Capt. Giles Hamlin.

and I have advised him that if possible y<sup>e</sup> would send a sample per *Giles Hamlin*, w<sup>ch</sup> if not by him will be by via Boston."

In another letter between same persons, dated Shelter Island, Apr. 7, 1655, it is said: "I wonder much Mr. Clark did not returne my letter, in course he received it after *Mr. Hamlin*,<sup>s</sup> setting sayle."

In a letter from Giles Sylvester, dated Barbadoes, this 29th of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1658, to John Winthrop Jr., occurs the following: "It is feared *Giles Hamlin*, hath either mist the Island or els to be foundert in the sea."

*Giles Hamlin*, was bearer of letters from Richard Leader, Barbadoes, to John Winthrop, Esq. in New England, dated Jan. 16, 1659-60, and Aug. 14, 1660, in which he is mentioned as *Mr. Giles Humblett*, *Mr. Giles Hamlet*, and *Mr. Hamblin*.

In a letter from John Tinker to Gov. John Winthrop at Hartford, 1660, it is stated: "I have let *Mr. Hamlin* have 2 barells of beefe."

In a letter from John Winthrop, Hartford, to Daniel Searle, Gov. of Barbadoes, May 22, 1660, is the following statement: "I recd yours of 18th of Jan. by *Mr. Giles Hamblin*, together with a chest of that sulphurous mineral therein mentioned whereof I hoped to have made some triall before *Mr. Hamlin's* return." He also mentions that "*Mr. Hamblin* has taken a full fraught here in the river."

In a letter from John Winthrop Jr. to Samuel Winthrop, May 24, 1660. "*Mr. Hamblin* is mentioned. He is mentioned in a letter from Samuel Winthrop, dated St. Stephen's, Feb. 13, 1660, to Gov. John Winthrop, Conn.; which was received Apr. 8, 1660.

In the lists of emigrants from Great Britian to America, 1600 to 1700, appears the following:

"A list of what TICQ<sup>ts</sup> (tickets) have been granted out of Secr<sup>y</sup> office of the "Island aforesaid, (Great Britian) for the departure off the Island of the "several psons hereafter menconed beginning in January 1678, and ending in December following. August y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1679.

"Cox Frances, in the ship John and James for New England.

"Giles Hamlin, Comand<sup>r</sup>—time out.

These various references give an idea of his movements as a mariner.

#### DEED.

"Land in Hartford upon Conecticut, to Mr. Giles Hamlin, his heirs and assigns forever.

This writing made the Twenty ninth of October 1690, between Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth, his wife, of Hartford on Conecticut, of the one part and Mr. Giles Hamlin of Midleton on Conecticut aforesaid; witnesseth that the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Seven Hundred pounds to them in hand at & before the ensealing & delivering of these presents by the sayd Mr. Giles Hamlin well & truly payd, the receipt whereof he the sayd Mr. John Crow doth hereby acknowledge himselfe there with fully sattisfied & payd & thereof & of every part ————— & parcell thereof doth clearly (?) acquitt exonerat & discharg the sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs, executors and administrators forever, by these presents hath given Granted Bargained Aliend & Sold enfeofed and confirmed & by these presents doth give grant alien Bargain & Sell entoeffe & confirm unto sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs executors Administrators & assigns one parcell of meadow land lying on the east side of the great river in Hartford, containing by estimation sixty acres be it more or less, abutting on Land now belonging to Samuel Steel on

the South, on the great River on the west in part & on Mr. Gilbert's Land in part & on Mr. Crowes Land on the North, & on his own Land & the Land of Mr. Crow's east. More, six acres of upland adjoining to the aforesaid meadow which abuts on Samuel Steel's land on the south & on Mr. John Crowes Land on the North & is fifty rods in length between Mr. Crowes Land & the said Streets Land in the Lyne Between the aforesaid meadow and upland. More, one parcell of vpland containing Three Hundred acres abutting on the Line between the North Side & South Side, or Nath. Bacon's Land on the South & North on Sayd Crowes Land & east on the Common & West part on Mr. Crowes Land. & part on Mr. Hamlin's six acres of upland & runeth towards the east, to the end of the Three mile Lotts, & is in bredth Fifty one rods. More, the one halfe of the Saw Mill & Corn Mill that was Built by Mr. Wm. Goodwin & sayd Mr. John Crow vpon Hoccanum River with the one halfe of the house & Lands that belong to the sayd mills.

To have and to hold the aforesayd parcells of land with the sayd sawmill & corn mill & house & all & singular other these premises hereby Granted Bargained & Sold, with theise & every of theise rights members & appurtenances whatsoever, unto the sayd Gles Hamlin, his heirs & assigns, & to the only proper use & behoofe of the sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns forever. & The sayd John Crow & Elizabeth his wife doe for themselves their heirs executors and Administrators covenant, promise Grant & agree to & with the sayd Mr. Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns, that he the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife at the Time of the ensealing & delivering of these presents hath full power good right & lawful authority to grant Bargain Sell & Convey all & singular the before hereby granted or Intended to be granted premises, with theire & every of their appurtenances unto the sayd Mr. Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns in manner & form aforesayd, & that he the sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns & every of them shall or may by force & virtue of these presents from time to time & att all times forever hereafter lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold use occupy possess & Injoy the sayd parcells of land with the Mills & house & Mill daming & all & singular the before granted premises with their & every of their rights members & appurtenances & have receive & take the rents Issues & proffitts thereof to his & their own proper use & behoofe forever without any lawful lett sute trouble denyall Interruption eviction or disturbance of the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife theire heirs or assigns or of any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming by from or under him them or any of them or by his or theire means act consent title Interest privity or procurement, & that free & cleare & freely & clearly acquit exonerate & discharge or otherwise from time to time well & sufficiently save & kept harmless by the sayd Mr. John Crow and Elizabeth his wife their heirs executors or Administrators of & from all maner of former & other Guilts Grants Bargains Sales leases mortgages Jointures Dowers titles of Dower recognizances extents Judgements executions uses entails rents areaarges of rents forfeitures Issues & amerciments & of & from all & singular other titles troubles charges demands & Incumbrances whatsoever had made committed suffered omitted or done by the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife thire heirs or assigns or by any other person or persons whatsoever claiming right by from or under him them or any of them or by from or vnder his or their means acts consent title Interest privity or procurement & lastly the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife Doe by these presents give him the sayd Giles Hamlin Good right & lawful Authority to enter the Inrollment of



these presents & record them to himself his heirs & assigns.

In witness whereof the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands & affixed theire seals the day & year above written memorandum.

I doe hereby grant my said son his heirs & assigns liberty to pass through my lands to the commons in my highway vntil he or they can lay out good & convenient highways for themselves.

JOHN CROW & a SEAL

ELIZ x CROW & a SEAL

her mark

Signed Sealed & delivered

In presence of us

JOHN ALLEN THOMAS BRYANT

Mr. John Crow & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife personally appeared & acknowledged the above written to be their act and deed. November 16, 1680, before me

JOHN ALLEN, Asst.

The above written is a true copy of the original being examined & compared therewith November 30, 1680.

p. JOHN ALLEN, register.

( Also, other lands were described in a foot note.)

For many years his name appears in the records of the proceedings of the General Assembly of Conn. Colony. The first entry there concerning him is as follows: " At a General Assembly held at Hartford, May 12, 1664, \* \* \* John Norton, John Jud, Sam<sup>l</sup> Buell, Timothy Phelps, Tho: Jud, Mr. HAMLIN, Sam<sup>l</sup> Olcott: these were made free in Court." The act of becoming a freeman at that time conferred upon the recipient the right of citizenship and to vote, &c.

At the same Court: " Mr. HAMLIN and John Hall are desired and appointed to assist in laying out the extent of twelve miles from Sea Brook northward into y<sup>e</sup> country; and take a spetial account how far it extends: and likewise to see and take account how far it may be from the end of that to Thirty-Miles Island."

October, 1667: It was ordered: " Mr. HAMLIN to attend the same service in administering the oath of freedom to those of Midleton."

Also, " This Court grants Mr. HAMLIN liberty to retale wine and liq<sup>rs</sup> to his neighbors at Midleton."

May, 1668: " This Court doth desire and appoynt Mr. William Wadsworth, Mr. HAMLIN, Ensign White, Bartholome Barnard, or any three of them to labor with Saybrooke plantation and Thirty-Mile Island to gayne a compli-  
ance between them and to settle their bounds to mutual satisfaction between this and October Court "

" This Court doth nominate and appoynt the Secretary, Mr. Thomas Stanton, Mr. GILES HAMLIN, & Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman, a committee in behalfe of this Courte to hear and determine any difference wherein the Indians are concerned either among the mselves, or between any English and them."

October, 1669: " This Court grants Mrs. HAMLIN that the custome of a

hogshead of liq<sup>rs</sup> be abated her."

At a session of the General Court held at Hartford, by the Gouvernors special order, August 7, 1673. \* \* \* "Whereas there is at present a great appearance of danger to our Colony by the approach of the Dutch, for our own safety and defense till the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court in October next; It is now ordered by this Court, that the Committee hereafter named, viz: The Gouvernor, Deputy Gouvernor and Assistants, Capt. Benj. Newbury, Mr. GILES HAMLIN, Mr. William Wadsworth, Capt. William Curtice, L<sup>nt</sup> William Fowler, L<sup>nt</sup> Tho. Munson, are here empowered to act as the Grand Committee of this colony in Establishing and Commissioning of military officers, in pressing of men, horses, ships, barques or other vessels, arms, amunition, provision, carriages, or whatever they judg needful for or (our) defense; and to manage, order and dispose of the militia of the colony in the best way and manner they can for or (our) defense and safety."

Oct. 13, 1687: "This Court grants Mr. GILES HAMLIN three hundred acres of land for a farme: Provided, he take it up where it may not prejudice any former grant to any person or plantation."

November, 1687: "His Excellency in Council was pleased to nominate and appoint the persons hereafter named to be justices of the peace and sheriffs for the respective counties, following: for whom commissions are ordered to be prepared accordingly, viz: For the County of Hartford, GILES HAMLIN."

He was deputy from Middletown to the General Assembly at twenty-three sessions from 1686 to 1684: an office similar to representative in the legislature.

He was assistant or member of the upper house of the General Assembly, from 1685 until his death.

The General Court was unable to meet in August 1689, by reason of a prevalent epidemic sickness. On August 9, of that year, Secretary Allen wrote to Gov. Bradstreet, of Mass.: "It is a very sickly time in most of our plantations; in some near two-thirds of our people are confined to their beds." \* \* \*

Sept. 4, he wrote again: "The sickness is indeed very sore in most of our towns: Mr. HAMLIN, one of our Assistants was buried last Monday."

October, 1695: "Mr. John Bowchers and Mr. Leffingwell, are to lay out to Mr. GILES HAMLIN, and to Mr. Nathaniel Collins, their grants of land according to grants."

May, 1702: "Mr. Nathaniel Sherman, of Stratford, and Sergt. John Mitchel, of Woodbury, are appointed by this Assembly to be a committee to lay out a grant of land formerly granted to Mr. GILES HAMLIN, Esq. by this Court."

May, 1703: "Whereas, the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court holden at Hartford, October the 13, 1687, did grant to Mr. GILES HAMLIN, three hundred acres of land to be taken up where it might not prejudice any former grant to any person or plantation. \* \* \* This Court appoints Mr. Caleb Stanley, the Countie Surveyor, Mr. William Pitkin, and William Cornwell, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Middletown, to lay out the aforesaid tracts of land for the persons concerned, according to the limitations expressed."

May, 1706: "Whereas, the Generall Court of this Colonie at their sessions Octobr the 13th, 1687, granted to GILES HAMLIN, Esq, since deceased, three hundred acres of land for a farme, provided he should take in up where it might not prejudice any former grant to any person or plantation; and whereas, John Hamlin, Esq. and William Hamlin, sons of the said Giles Hamlin,

have bargained and sold the said grant of 300 acres of land to John Allin of or belonging to a farme nigh to the town Woodstock, and the said John Allin hath pitched upon and made choice of a certain parcell of land of 300 acres, lying at or near a place called Pattoquottuck, distant about six or seven miles from Woodstock aforesaid. This Court doth allow and approve the said pitch and choice made by said Allin of the said 300 acres of land for y<sup>e</sup> said grant; provided, It prejudice no former grant as aforesaid, and do order and appoint Mr. Caleb Stanley to survey and lay out the said 300 acres of land for said Allin; and to make return thereof to this Court in October, next."

October, 1706: A return of the survey of said grant was made to the General Court by the surveyor named.

He accumulated a fortune for the times. In a list of property owners in Middletown dated Mar. 22, 1670, he is valued at £ 134, the sixth largest in the list.

#### WILL OF GILES HAMLIN.

August 30th, 1689. I, GILES HAMLIN, of Middletown, in the County of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut, being very weak in body, but through God's goodness well composed in mind and memory, and being by present sickness put in mind of my mortality, and not knowing the day of my Death, do esteem it my Duty to set my House in Order before my Earthly Tabernacle be dissolved. I do therefore make, constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, viz. — First, I resign up my soul to God that gave it when he shall please to call for it, my Body to the Earth, to a decent Burial, in hopes of a joyful meeting at the resurrection of the Just through Christ Jesus my blessed Redeemer, through whose merits alone I hope to be saved. And as to that portion of Outward Estate, which God hath graciously given me, I do Will and Dispose of, in manner following: —

To my son, John Hamlin, all the Land he now possesseth, viz:— The Home lot I bought of Abraham Smith, and one parcel of Meadow in the long meadows which was formerly Henry Coles, Also I give to my son John, one half my Lot at Gooses Delight, one half my Lot by Lucas's, one half my two Wood Lots near the Town, my Division of Land near Capt Harris's, half my out Division Land upon the Straight Hills, half my half mile Lot, half the swamp I bought of Hopewell, and half of my upland and pond lying on the East side the Great river, as also Thirty Pounds in Money which I promised to lay out with him in part of a Vessel, as also one Silver Platter, one great Silver Spoon, as also one Cow, and one Breeding Mare, as also one Silver Hatt band, the biggest of the two, all this I give to him and his Heirs forever.

To my son, William Hamlin, I give my House and Homestead with all the Buildings upon it, also my Land on the West side the Highway, lying between Richard Halls and John Hamlin's as also my Lot next to Edward Turner's, which I bought of Thomas Miller, Also my Meadow and Swamp in the Long Meadow, and also that parcell of Meadow in the South side the River, and also my wet Meadow, and my out Division of Land in the Boggy Meadow quarter, half of my lot at Gooses Delight, half my lot by Lucas's, half my two Wood Lots near Town, half my Division upon the Straight Hills, half my half mile lot, half my Swamp I bought of Hopewell, half my upland and Pond lying on the East side the great River, as also one Silver Spoon and Silver Tumbler, as also one Silver Hatt band, All this I give to him and his heirs forever.



To my Sonns Giles and Richard I give all my Lands at Hartford, together with my Interest in the Mills, they paying to their Mother Fourteen Pounds pr year in current pay of the Country during the term of her natural life, as also to Giles two Silver Spoons, one gilt, the other one of the great ones and a Silver wine Cup. To Richard, one Silver Spoon and Silver Dram Cup. All this I give to them and their heirs forever.

To my loving wife, Esther Hamlin, I give what room in my now Dwelling House with convenient Cellerage for her use, as She Shall choose: with the use of what moveables She Shall see Cause to make use of, also the improvement of what stock she shall apprehend may be for her advantage during the time of her widowhood.

To my daughter Mary I give One Hundred Pounds in Money, and a Portion of Household Stuff as my Daughter Mehitable hath had, Also two Cows, as also a Silver Spoon, and Silver plate, and also my Servant Joan, in case she shall need her, and my wife can Spare her. All this I give to her and her Heirs forever.

To my Daughter Mabel (Mehitable?) I give Fifty Pounds in Money besides what she hath had, and one Silver Spoon, as also one Silver Porringer, and Goblet between Mary & Mabel as they shall agree, this I give to Her and her Heirs forever.

To Samuel Hooker I give the Cow that he had of me.

To young John Hamlin and young Samuel Hooker I give to each of them one of the small Silver Spoons. And after my just Debts being discharged and my Legacies paid, my Will is that the remainder of my Estate be equally divided between my sons, further it is my will that if any of my Children Die before they come to inherit their Portion, it shall be equally divided amongst the survivors, and my Will is that my Wearing Apparel be equally divided among my Sons. Further, my will is that my Loving Wife, Esther, and my Son, John Hamlin, be joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do request my much Hon'd. Friend, Col. John Allen, of Hartford, and Lieut. Nathaniel White, of Middletown, to be Overseers, and to assist in the performance of this my last Will and Testament, and that for their pains be allowed five pounds apeece, and to my Grandsons John and Giles Southmayd I give each of them an ewe Sheep and to my Grandsons John Hamlin and Samuel Hooker I give each of them an Ewe Sheep.

In witness whereof, I have set to my hand and seal this 30th August 1689.

GILES HAMLIN (L. S.)

Signed Sealed and Declared to be the last  
Will and Testament of Mr. Giles Hamlin, Senr

In presence of  
Nathan<sup>l</sup> White, Senr.  
Noadiah Russell.

Mr. Hamlin did afterward declare in the presence of the Witnesses that was his will that each of his Negro Servants should have an Ewe Sheep. The witnesses added in and by advice of the court to this purpose we do remember that Mr. Hamlin declared once and again that he would have Mrs. Hamlin well and comfortably provided for as long as she lived, he said she would not want

for anything, as also she should have the improvement of the Lands till the Children came to Inherit.

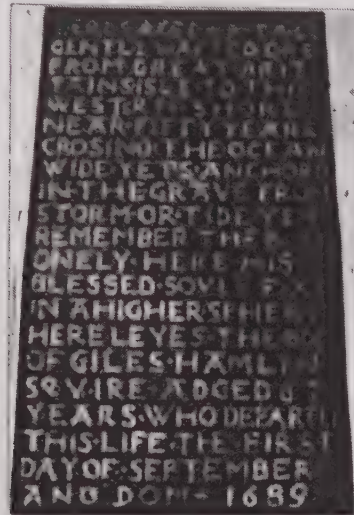
His Estate amounted to £3247—18—16.

Both d. Middletown, and are buried there in the Riverside Cemetery.

The following is a picture of his tombstone:



Upon the top slab is this inscription:



A plain brown headstone next to his monument tell that:

HERE  
LYETH THE  
BODY OF  
M<sup>rs</sup>. HESTER  
HAMLIN AGED  
72 YEARS DYED  
Y<sup>e</sup> 23 OF AUGUST  
1700

At Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I. a monument of Red Freestone was erected by his great great grandson, John Hosmer Hamlin, son of Samuel. On one face thereof is the following inscription:

GILES HAMLIN, Esq,  
BORN  
IN ENGLAND IN 1622  
WAS ONE OF THE  
EARLY SETTLERS OF  
MIDDLETOWN CONN,  
WHERE HE DIED  
SEP 1 1689  
AGED 67 YEARS



On the second face is an inscription to his son William Hamlin<sup>2</sup> : on the third face an inscription to his grandson Charles Hamlin<sup>3</sup> : and on the fourth face an inscription to his great grandson Samuel Hamlin<sup>4</sup>. These several inscriptions will be given with the respective family sketches, as named above.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |     |               |                |
|-----|---------------|----------------|
| 2.* | HESTER,       | Dec. 15, 1655. |
| 3.* | JOHN,         | Dec. 14, 1658. |
| 4.* | MARY,         | Feb. 11, 1662. |
| 5.* | MEHITABLE,    | Nov. 17, 1664. |
| 6.* | GILES,        | Aug. 13, 1666. |
| 7.* | WILLIAM,      | Feb. 3, 1668.  |
| 8.* | RICHARD, bap. | July. 1670.    |

## SECOND GENERATION.

[ 2 ] HESTER HAMLIN,\* (Giles.<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct. Dec. 15, 1655; m. there, Oct. 1673. William, son of William and Millicent (Addis) Southmayd, b. about 1645; ship owner; Middletown: both bap. Aug. 27, 1676; adm. to ch. there: she Feb. 2, 1677; he Aug. 29, 1676; she d. Middletown, Nov. 11, 1692.

Her sons John and Giles were mentioned in her father's will, Aug. 30, 1689; but it is probable her descendants of the name of Southmayd, are now extinct: that the descendants of William Southmayd, Jr. above, who bear the name Southmayd, descend from his second wife. He m. 2d. Margaret Allen, by whom he had: Allin, Daniel, Annah, Margaret, Annah, Joseph, William, and Millicent. She was adm. to ch. Feb. 15, 1690. He was chosen deacon June 2, 1695. Both d. Middletown: he Dec. 4, 1702; his widow Mar. 1732-3.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |      |          |                    |                   |
|------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 9.   | WILLIAM, | bap. May 26, 1674; | prob. d. young.   |
| 10.* | JOHN,    | b. Aug. 23, 1676.  |                   |
| 11.  | WILLIAM, | " Mar. 6, 1679;    | prob. d. young.   |
| 12.* | GILES,   | " Jan. 17, 1680.   |                   |
| 13.  | HESTER,  | " Oct. 28, 1681;   | d. Dec. 29, 1682. |

[ 3 ] Hon. JOHN HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Hester.) b. Middletown, Dec. 14, 1658; m. 1st, there, Jan. 1684, Mary, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Whiting) Collins,\* b. May 11, 1606; who d. May 5, 1722; m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1723, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Major Jonathan Bull, of Hartford, Ct. He resided Middletown.

Hinman says: "He possessed all the abilities and virtues of his father, and had a larger share of public favors;" which is abundantly corroborated by the

---

\* Note 4. Rev. NATHANIEL COLLINS was the first pastor of the Church in Middletown: son of Dea. Edward Collins; b. Cambridge, Mass. 1642. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1660. m. Mary, dau. of William Whiting, of Hartford, Aug. 3, 1664. Cotton Mather said of him: "The Church of Middletown was the Golden Candlestick from whence this excellent person illuminated more than that whole Colony." Both d. Middletown: he Dec. 24, 1694; she Oct. 25, 1709.

His Estate was valued at £ 679.

Children:

- |            |                    |                    |
|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| MARY,      | b. May 11, 1666.   | m. John Hamlin.    |
| JOHN,      | " Jan. 31, 1667-8. |                    |
| SARAH,     | " Nov. 26, 1669;   | m. William Hamlin. |
| STYL,      | " Aug. 29, 1672.   |                    |
| MARTHA,    | " Dec. 28, 1674.   |                    |
| NATHANIEL, | " June 13, 1677.   |                    |
| ABIGAIL,   | " July 13, 1680.   |                    |
| SAMUEL,    | " Apr. 16, 1683;   | d. Apr. 21, 1684.  |

Colonial records. He was a member of the church in Middletown over forty years. Turning to the records, we find reference to his name for many years.

Oct. 8, 1691: "This Court, in absense of Capt. James Fitch, doe appoynt. *Mr. John Hamlin*, to audite the Treasurer's acco<sup>t</sup>, with the rest appoynted for that service."

Oct. 13, 1692: "This Court appoynts Capt. Fitch, Capt. Stanley, Capt. Mansfield, and *Mr. Hamlin*, to audite the Treasurer's acco<sup>t</sup>."

Oct. 12, 1693: "This Court appoynted Capt. Stanley, *Mr. John Hamlin*, Mr. Allyn. w<sup>th</sup> Capt. Whiting, to view the acco<sup>t</sup> that are sent in from the townes to se what they amoun to."

Oct. 11, 1694: "This Court made choyce of the Honoured Govr, Col. Allyn, Capt. Mason, Capt. Fitch, Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Stanley, Capt. Caleb Stanley, *Mr. John Hamlin*, they or any five of them, and empower them to be a Court of Oyer and Terminer in way of Chancery for the issue of a case depending between Mr. Samuel Wyllys and Mr. James Blackleach, both of Hartford, to hear and issue the same as they shall have opportunity."

May 14, 1696: "This Court granteth liberty to Mr. Jonas Clark to transport twentie bushels of corn out of the Colonie, \* \* *Capt John Hamlin*, ten bushels."

Oct. 8, 1696: "Lieut..Col. Allin, Capt. Daniel Witherell, and Capt. *John Hamlin*. were chosen by the Court to draw up an address to be sent from this Corporation to his Majestie, and also a letter to be sent to our agent in England. An Address and also a letter were accordingly drawn by them and read and approved of in Court."

Oct. 8, 1696: "*Mr. John Hamlin*, Mr. Will. Pitkin, Capt. William Whiting, appointed to accomonate the case of Mr. William Brewster against Abimelech."

Oct. 8, 1696: "Also a copie of a letter drawn by Majr James Fitch and *Capt. John Hamlin*, was read in Court. and ordered that the contents be sent to the governm<sup>t</sup> of Massachusetts without any substantiall alteration."

May 13, 1697: "The committee desired and appointed by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly in October last, viz. *Capt. John Hamlin*, \* \* \* to meet at Norwich, or Lebanon as soon as they could, and endeavour to settle a good composure of a controversie depending in Court between Mr. William Brewster ( or Owanecho in whose right Mr. Brewster claims certain lands in Lebanon, ) and Abimelech, and to make return: appeared in this Court, and it being evident that the parties were not agreed, the plaintiff went forward with his appeal from the judgm<sup>t</sup> of the Court of Assistants, according to liberty formerly granted to him. The action depending between the said parties is thus entered in the records of this Court: Abimelech, sonne of Joshua and grandson of Vncas Sachem of Mohegin, plaintiff, contr Mr. Will. Brulster defend<sup>t</sup>; in an action of the case for your illegall entering upon and improving certain lands being part of a tract of land given to him the said Abimelech by the last will of Joshua his father, at or neer a place called Lebanon, adjoining or neer a parcel of land given to Capt<sup>n</sup>. Jno. Mason: joyns to Norwich bounds: to a surrendry of the said land or quitting your said entrie and Improvem<sup>t</sup>; in this action the jury at the Court of Assistance finds as followeth: that is to say; if Joshua will be legall conveyance and the land in conveyance be within that tract of land mentioned in the said will, then we find for the plaintiff the surrendry of the land in controversie, and Costs of Court: If not, then we find for defend<sup>t</sup>, Costs of Court: this Court doth



find Josia's will to be a legal conveyance; and that the land in Controversie is within the tract of land mentioned in the will; and therefore do find for the plaintiff the surrendry of the land in Controversie, and Costs of Courts; from this judgement this plaintiff now brings his appeal. This Court having considered the pleas and allegations of both parties find for the plaintiff Cost of Court. Costs allowed 22, 08s, 00d. Costs paid in Court. This Court doth declare that in this action they have not determined the title of the lands in controversy."

The Committee reported Oct, 20, 1697; a final settlement written by *Capt<sup>n</sup>. Jno. Hamlin*, and *William Pitkin, Esqr.*

May 13, 1697; "*Capt<sup>n</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Mason, Capt<sup>n</sup>. Jno. Hamlin*, and *Mr. Jno. Elliot*. were chosen and appointed by the Assembly to treat with, on behalf of the Assembly, messengers from his Majest<sup>ies</sup> Province of Massachusetts for raising forces against the Common enemy," etc.

Oct. 13, 1698: "Upon the motion of *Fitz John Winthrop, Esqr.*, Govern<sup>r</sup> etc., and *Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Walt Still Winthrop*, this Court appoints and Impowers *Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Hamlin*, *Mr. William Pitkin*, *Capt<sup>n</sup> Will Eelye*, to be a committee, giving them full power and authoritie to find out and renew the bounds of a tract of land purchased by *John Winthrop Esqr.*, late Governour of this Colonie, of *Alumps*, alias *Hyemps* and *Aguntus*, Indian *Sachems*;" etc.

Oct. 13, 1698; "Upon the request of *Lieu<sup>t</sup> Tracle*, that this Court would view their pattent of the town of *Norwich*, and find out the true line or square of their town in a new pattent prepared to be signed; this Court orders that *Mr. John Hamlin*, *Mr. Will Pitkin* to view the new pattent drawn, and prepare it for the Govern<sup>r</sup> signing."

Oct. 13, 1698, "*Colon<sup>l</sup> Robert Treat*, Deputy Govern<sup>r</sup>, *Capt<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Mason*, *Capt<sup>n</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Witherell*, *Capt<sup>n</sup> John Hamlin*, the Reverend *Mr. Timothy Woodbridge*, *Mr. Perpoint*, *Mr. Gurdon Saltonstall*, and *Mr. Noadiah Russell*, were appointed by the General Assembly a Committee to settle the divisions and Controversies between the people of the town of *Haddam*."

Oct. 13, 1698: "This Court upon the petition of divers inhabitants in the Countie of *Hartford*, grant libertie for a plantation at or neer the place called *Jeremiah's Farme* upon the rode to *New London*, and *Capt<sup>n</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Witherell*, *Capt<sup>n</sup> John Hamlin*, *Mr. Will Pitkin*, *Capt<sup>n</sup> John Chester*, *Mr. Richard Christophers*, and *Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Fosdick*, they or the maj<sup>r</sup> part of them are by this Court appointed to be a Committee to lay out a township there; beggining at the north bound of *Twenty Mile River*, and so to extend southward to a river called *Deep River*, and to extend eastward from the bounds of *Haddam* seven miles."

Oct, 10, 1700: "Upon the motion of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable *John Winthrop Esqr.*, Govern<sup>r</sup>, and *Maj<sup>r</sup> Generall Walt Still Winthrop*, this Assembly does appoint *Capt<sup>n</sup> Daniel Wetherell*, *Capt<sup>n</sup> John Hamlin*, *Mr. William Pitkin*, and *Capt<sup>n</sup> William Eelye*, or any three of them, to be a Committee; giving them full power and authoritie to find out and renew the bounds of a tract of land purchased by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> *John Winthrop Esqr.*, our late Govern<sup>r</sup> of *Alumps*, alias *Hyemps*, and *Mashaushawitt*, Indian *Sachems*;" etc.

May 8, 1701: "*Capt<sup>n</sup> John Hamlin*, *Capt<sup>n</sup> John Chester*, *Mr. John Tracle*, *Mr. John Elliot*, and *Mr. Jeremiah Osborn*, were by this Assembly appointed a Committee, to consider the letters lately sent from England, and to prepare answers to them."

May 8, 1701: "*Capt. John Hamlin* and *Capt. Aaron Cook* are by this Assembly appointed to return the thanks of this Assembly to the Reverend Mr. Webb for his pains in preaching the Election Sermon, and desire him to grant a Copie that it may be printed."

May 13, 1703: "It is ordered and enacted by the authoritie aforesaid: That the five Assistants in the Counties of Newhaven, Fairfield, with *Capt. Dan<sup>l</sup> Wetherell* and *Capt. John Hamlin*, or any five of them shall keep the Court of Assistants at Newhaven in October next;" etc.

Oct. 1705: "*Capt. John Hamlin*," and others not to exceed thirty "principal gentlemen" were authorized to engage in obtaining masts and naval stores for the fleet of her majesty "Our Soverign Lady Queen Ann;" etc.

John Ranny of the town of Middleton in his case contra *Capt. J<sup>n</sup> Hamlin*, and *Capt. White* of the same town impudently declaring in the presence of both houses, and at the bar in these terms, viz: 'A great many are against me, and the Judges are against me for aught I know;' was thereupon Committed by order of the Governor in the presence of the Assembly."

Dec. 17, 1707: "*Capt. Daniel Witherell*, *John Hamlin*, *Nathan Gold*, *Richard Christophers*, *John Elliot*, Esq<sup>r</sup> *Capt. Cyprian Nichols*, *Capt. Samuel Eels*, and *Capt. John Levingstone*, are by this Assembly ordered and desired, with all convenient speed to wait upon the Honourable *Gurdon Saltonstall* Esq<sup>r</sup>. at New London, signifying to him that this General Assembly have chosen him Governour of this, her Majesties Colonie of Connecticut; and, after the tender of all respects in behalf of this Assembly, in their name, to desire that he would please to accept or comply with the great trust by this Assembly reposed in him; and the gentlemen assistants to administer unto him the Governor's oath according to form in the law stated;" etc.

May 13, 1708: "The Court having resolved to hear, and accordingly heard the complaint or information of *John Ranny* of Middletown, against *Mr. John Hamlin*, and *Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> White* of Middletown, wherein they are charged by him to have falsified in their evidence given in upon their office oath at a Countie Court held at Hartford, April 8, 1707: do find that the said *Capt. John Hamlin*, and *Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> White* are not guiltie of the abovesaid charge, and order the said Rannye to pay them costs. And forasmuch as the said *John Ranny* hath grossly accused and greatly defamed the abovesaid *Capt. John Hamlin* and *Capt. White*: who are persons in Civil authoritie: which greatly aggravates his offense: therefore this Court see cause to sentence him to pay as a fine to the Colonie treasure, the sum of five pounds: and that he find sureties for his appearance at the next General Court to be holdon at Newhaven, in October next: and for his good behaviour in the mean time, in the sum of One hundred pounds, and stand committed until this sentence be complied with."

May 10, 1711: "*Hon<sup>bl</sup> Gurdon Saltonstall*. Esq<sup>r</sup>, Governour, *John Hamlin*, Esq., *Richard Christophers*, Esq. and *Mr. James Rogers*, jun<sup>r</sup>, be a committee for and on behalf of this Colony, with full power to treat and agree with such gentlemen as are or shall be appointed to be a committee, for the Colony of Rhode Island: about procuring, manning, fitting and setting forth said vessel." &c. They were empowered by the Assembly, in conjunction with Rhode Island to purchase and fit out a vessel for naval purposes.

Same session: "The Hon<sup>bl</sup>, the Governour, with the assistance of *John Hamlin*, *Richard Christophers*, and *Samuel Eels*, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, were desired to treat

to the Hon'bl Governour Cranston, about procuring a Guard Sloop for the safeguard of our Coasters."

At a meeting of the Governour and Council, at New Haven, Oct. 25, 1711: "Whereas the Hon'ble, the Governour, John Hamlin, Esq., Richard Christophers, Esq. and Samuel Eells Esq. by an act or order of the General Assembly of this Colony, are appointed to procure a Guard Sloop. It is therefore ordered and resolved, that the treasurer do deliver to the said John Hamlin, Esq. or to any other person of the abovesaid committee, the sum of One thousand pounds of the bills of credit in the treasury, to be improved by the said committee for the service aforesaid; and that the said committee do render their account of their disposal of the said money to the General Assembly in May next."

May 8, 1712: John Hamlin, Esq. William Pitkin, Esq. Samuel Eells, Esq. Mathew Allen, Esq. Col. William Whiting, Major John Burr, Mr. Samuel Bishop, Mr. John Plumb, were appointed to count the votes for Election of public officers of the Colony."

May 13, 1714: "John Hamlin, Esq. William Pitkin, Esq. Richard Christophers, Esq. Peter Burr, Esq. Samuel Eells, Esq. Joseph Talcott, Esq. Col. William Whiting, Capt. Aaron Cook, Mr. Samuel Bishop, Major John Burr, Mr. Roger Wolcott, Mr. James Roberts, were appointed to count the votes for Election of public officers of the Colony."

May 12, 1715: "John Hamlin, Esq. William Pitkin, Esq. Peter Burr, Esq. Joseph Talcott, Esq. Abram Fowler, Esq. and Roger Wolcott, Esq. Capt. Richard Bushnell, Major John Clark, Capt. Joseph Wakeman, Capt. Andrew Ward, Mr. Edward Bulkley, Mr. Richard Hubbell, Mr. Samuel Cook, and Mr. Samuel Bishop, were chosen to count the votes for Election of public officers of the Colony."

May 9, 1717: "John Hamlin," on committee to count votes for election of public officers.

Same session: "John Hamlin, Esq. Mr. John Hooker, and Capt. James Wadsworth, appointed committee to inquire into the difficulties arising out of the purchases of land of Indian titles, without the preceeding allowance of this Assembly." &c.

Same session: "John Hamlin," first named on committee to lay out a town east of Enfield.

Same session: "John Hamlin," first named on committee to settle claims of certain persons in the town of Ashford.

In the Council of the Governour, Dec. 14, 1717: "Be it therefore enacted, that Nathan Gold, Esq. John Hamlin, Esq. Samuel Eells, Esq. and Jonathan Law, Esq., Judges of the Superior Court, or any two of them, do make a view," &c. This was relative to an act of the Assembly, concerning the "Gospelizing of the Indians."

Oct. 8, 1719: "John Hamlin, and Richard Christophers, committee to settle site of a wharfe, (&c.) at Saybrooke."

Oct. 12, 1720: "Ordered that John Hamlin, Esq. return the thanks of this Assembly to the Reverend Mr. Stephen Hosmer, for the sermon he preached yesterday in the audience of the General Assembly, and desire him to grant a copy of it for the press."



Oct. 13, 1720: " John Hamlin and Richard Christophers Esq'rs, committee to view a ferry place between Saybrook and Lyme: report, " &c.

Oct. 10, 1723: " John Hamlin, " first named on a united committee from Conn., New York; who reported to the Assembly for perfecting the line between the provinces. "

May 1726: " John Hamlin, Esq, " first named on committee, in name and stead of the Assembly to hear the record read off, when the entries are fully made by the Secretary, " &c.



CHALICE PRESENTED BY HON. JOHN HAMLIN TO FIRST CHURCH, MIDDLETOWN.

October, 1727: " John Hamlin and John Hooker, Esq'rs, appointed committed to wait upon the Reverend Mr. Elisha Williams, Rector of Yale College, and desire of him a copy of that Sermon for the press,"

October, 1728: " John Hamlin" first named on Commissioners for the Company of miners at Wallingford Copper mines.

May, 1730: " Ordered that John Hamlin and James Wadsworth, Esq'rs, return the thanks of this Assembly to the Reverend Mr. William Russell, for his Sermon delivered before the Assembly on the 14th Instant: and desire him to grant a copy, that it may be printed. "

Same session: " This Assembly do appoint John Hamlin, Esq. \* \* \* to be of the Quorum in the County of Hartford for the year ensuing."

May, 1731: " This Assembeay do appoint John Hamlin, Esq. \* \* \* to be Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Hartford, for the year ensuing. "

Same Session: " John Hamlin, Esq. to be of the Quorum. " And the same for 1732.

He was Commissioner, or Justice of the Peace for Middletown, 1691-3: appointed town clerk, 1696: Deputy from Middletown, to the General Assembly, seven sessions from 1690 to 1693: Assistant at eighty one sessions of the General Assembly from 1694 to 1729: member of the Council of the Governor. of Conn. at fifty nine sessions from 1702 to 1727: Judge of the Court of Hartford County, 1716: and Judge of the Superior Court, 1716 to 1721.

One of the Silver Communion Chalices still possessed by the First Church, Middletown, is inscribed, " The Gift of John Hamlin, Esq. "

#### WILL OF JOHN HAMLIN.

October the 21st, 1732. I, John Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being now through God's goodness in reasonable health of body and of a disposing mind and memory, but exercised with a bad sore in my face, and not knowing how Suddenly I may be surprised, have thought it my Duty to Set my house in order while I am in health, before my Earthly Tabernacle be dissolved. I do therefore make this my last will and Testament in manner & form following; first, I resign up my Soul to God that gave it when He Shall please to Call for it, and my body to the Earth to a decent burial in hopes of a Joyfull meeting at the resurrection of the Just Through Jesus Christ, my blessed Redeemer, through whose merits alone I hope to be Saved; and as to the portion of Outward Estate, which God hath Graciously given me, I do will and Dispose in manner following:—

Imprimis, with respect to my beloved wife Sarah If She Shall Survive me, and See cause to Dwell under my roof after my decease, my will is that She Shall be Comfortably maintained by my Executor out of My Estate and have the Command of the parlour as it is now furnished So Long as She bears my name, and Shall Continue So to Dwell in my house, and this I Give to her in lieu of her Dowry in Case She Shall Continue to Dwell in my Habitation. But if She Shall See cause to remove to her own Children my will is that She Shall be paid five pounds money the first year and afterwards five pounds annually So Long as She Shall bear my name, or until Seven years be expired after my decease. Also I give her two pair of homemade Sheets made since her being my

wife, and two pillow Beers and the Seal Skin Trunk which I gave her, which She now puts her Clothes in, these I give to her and her heirs for Ever in lieu of her Dowry, in Case She Shall remove to her own Children to be performed by my Executor out of my Estate, also I give to my Beloved wife a Guinea which Lyeth in my Secretare which is in Consideration of the great Trouble she hath in my present Sickness and also a Suitable mourning Suit to be provided by my Executor, and the reason why I have given her no more Interest in my Estate is because before our Marriage I preposed to her that I would renounce all property in or use of any Estate belonging to her, but that it Should be wholly to her and her heirs and that She Should also renounce all property in or right to my Estate after my decease, but that it Should be disposed of to my heirs, unto which preposals I Suppose She Consented, and accordingly have preformed them on my part.

Item. I give to my Son, John Hamlin's Children all that is on my book in the page 137 of the Ledger, which amounts to the Sum of three hundred and forty two pounds as may be Seen, It being part of It money I paid for him in the time of his Life, and part of it for the quarter part of the Sloop I gave him that was lost. I mention this that It may be Seen what I have done for him in the time of his Life Lest It should be thought Little what I give his Children now. I also give them now the House and homestead and barn that he died possessed of, which Land I Bought of Isaac Lane, and also the Boggie meadow Lot that he possessed Lying on the South Side of the ferry river by Sanseers point amounting for three acres all this I give to them and their heirs for Ever, In manner and form following; (viz., my will is that my Grandson Giles Hamlin Shall have the house and Barn and homestead, and that my three Grand Daughters, Mehitable, Elizabeth and Mary Shall have Each of them Sixty pounds paid in lieu of their Right in the house and Homestead, and what I dont pay them of the Sixty pounds to Each of them before my decease, or provide for the payment of in this my Last will and Testament, my will is that my Grandson Giles Hamlin Shall pay when he comes of age.

Item. My will is that my granddaughter Mehitable Shall have Fourteen acres of Land which her Husband hath fenced in on my farm at Hopswamp in lieu of her Sixty pounds above mentioned. Secondly, my will is that my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Shall have the Boggy Meadow above mentioned at Twenty pounds and two Helfers, to be delivered to her by my Executor at an appraise-ment and What She Stands Debter in my book towards her Sixty pounds above mentioned and what is wanting to make up Said Sixty pounds to be paid by her Brother Giles when he comes of age. Thirdly, my will is that my Granddaughter Mary Shall have an Equal Half Share with my Four Children, Esther, Mary, Sibbil and Jabez, in the Division of my movable Estate and what that wants to make up her Sixty pounds to be paid by her Brother Giles when he comes of age.

I further do give unto my said Grandson Giles Hamlin one hundred & Fifty acres of Land out of my great Lot at Hop-Swamp to Lye on the West Side of Said Lot, also I give him the Remaining part of my Lot by James Brown's after my Son Jabez hath measured to him what I gave him a Deed of, but if my Sd. Grandson Shall die before he comes to inherit the Homestead House and barn only Shall go to my Son John Hamlin's Children and his part of the great Lot Shall be divided one third to my Son Jabez, and the other two thirds to be Equally Divided between all the Rest of my Children and my Son John's Children, all these I give to them as above and to their heirs for Ever.



Item. I give to my Son Jabez my house I now Dwell in and homestead and all the building and fences upon it, and my wharf and wharf house at the river Side with the ground they Stand on, which was given me by this Town. Also I give him the remaining part of my pasture Southwest from the town Between Cherry Clarks and Ebenezer Hubbards, west to the highway, I haveing given him the other part by Deed of Gift before, also I give him my other pasture on the West Side Sd. Highway Lying Between Solomon Adkins and Cherry Clarks and abuts West on the Common, also I give him all my Long Meadow and Long Meadow Swamp which I had of my Hond. Father, and all my Bogge Meadow and Bogge Meadow Swamp which I Bought of Danl. Hubbard & the Stowe, all Lying on the North Side of Ferry river, also I give to my Said Son, Jab<sup>z</sup> Hamlin Two hundred acres of Land besides what I have given him before of Great Lot at Hop Swamp all Lying on the East Side of Sd. Lot next to Danl. Starre, also I give him the half acre of neck land, I Bought of Richard Hubbard, and the Meadow I Bought of John Gilbert on this Side the ferry, also I give him all my Interest in Commonage or undivided Land in Middletown. Also I give him my negro man Robin, and the Silver Tankard and the Secretare in the Little room and the Silver hat band in the Desk in the Shop and my Seal ring and also half the young Stock now on the farm after two Helfers that are with Calf or have calved are taken out for my granddaughter Elizabeth as above mentioned, all these I give to my Son Jabez and to his heirs for Ever.

Item. My will is that my Housing, upland meadow & Swamp on the East Side of the great river be sold as soon as may be my Executor and my Daughters Esther, Mary & Sibbil be paid so much as will make to them five Hundred pounds apiece with what they have already had which will be found in the great Leger, any of my Children to have the Refusall of my said housing and Lands in the first place and what remains of the said housing and Lands after my Daughters are made up the Sum above said Shall be added to my moveable Estate out of which my will is that in the first place all my Just Debts, Funerall Charges and Legacies be paid, and my will is that the remainder of my moveable Estate together with my Bonds, Bills and notes of hand for money, book Debts and the Remainder of my Farm at Hop Swamp that is unwilld shall be equally divided between my four Children. Esther, Mary, Sibbil and Jabez, and my Granddaughter, Mary King, to have an half share with them in lieu of, or towards her Sixty Pounds as above sd.

N. B My Sister, Mehitabel Hooker is to have the Desk in the Shop that was my Fathers, it being set to her in the distribution, and lent to me to keep Papers in.

Item. I renounce to my Daughter Johnson, any former Debt that stands upon the Book against her by a reckoning made up with her about the Sloop in Partnership before She went out the last time when she was lost, which was Ten Pounds, thirteen Shillings, as may be found in the 82 page of the great Ledger, and all other Debts as may be found standing against her in sd. Book, either before or since that reckoning, She giving a general acquittance to my Executor.

And further my will is that the Revd. William Russell, our present Pastor, have five pounds paid him by my Executor, and the Church to which I belong to have five pounds more, within six months after my Decease without fail.

Item. My will is that my Seal Ring above mentioned Shall be given to my Grandson John Hamlin when he comes to be of age.

Item. I give to my Daughter Sibbil Dwight my Silver Salt celler besides what I have given her above, And to my Grandaughter, Esther Hall, I give my two handled Silver cup.

And to my Grandaughter, Mary Blague, I give my one handled Silver Cup. And to my Grandaughter Sibbil Dwight I give my Silver Porriuger, and Silver Dram Cup.

Also my will is that if hereafter there appear any foreign Debts due from my Estate they shall be paid by all my Children in proportion to what I have given them, And if there appears any Estate Due to me not disposed of in this my last Will It shall be divided among my Children equally accounting all my Son John's Children one among them.

And whereas I have herein given to my son Jabez all my right in Commonage or undivided Land in Middletown my will and meaning is, That if the Commons shall be divided, my Son John's Heirs, shall have the equal half of my Interest therein, and my Son Jabez the other half. And I do hereby ordain my Son Jabez Hamlin sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, and to take the advice of my Son Hall, and the Revd. Mr. William Russell, in all cases of difficulty, and order him to pay to Mr. Russell five Pounds more for this trouble. And I do hereby revoke and disannul all former Wills made by me, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other, to be my Last Will and Testament.

In witness to the above written, I do hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the sd. John Hamlin as his last Will and Testament in presence of us.

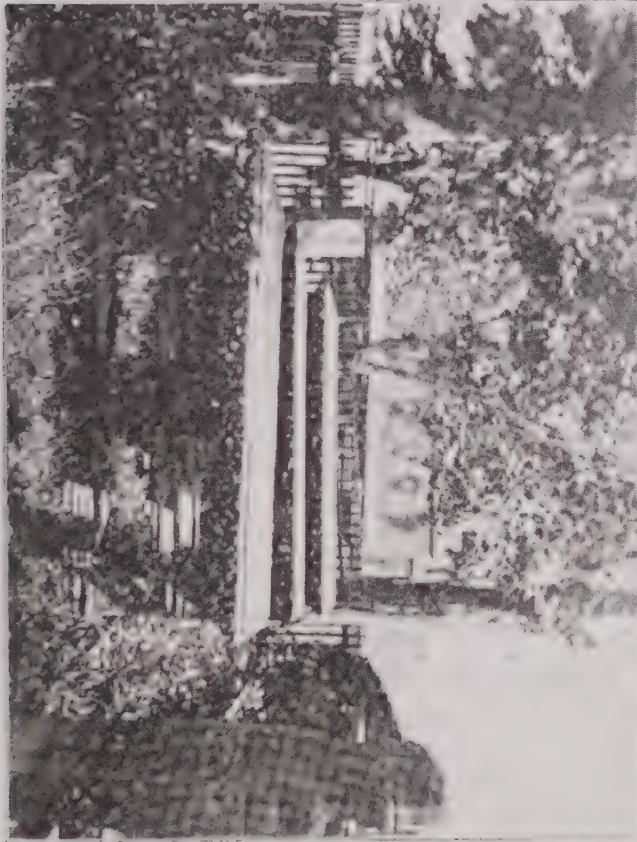
JOHN HAMLIN. (L. S.)

John Rockwell,  
Jeremiah Wetmore,  
William Rockwell.

He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, beside his father and son Jabez. The third monument from the front, in the accompanying picture is that of John Hamlin; the first is that of his son Col. Jabez Hamlin; and the middle one, is that of Mary, wife of Col. Jabez Hamlin.

Upon top of the slab is the following inscription:

HERE LIES THE BODY OF  
JOHN HAMLIN, ESQ, ELDEST SON  
OF GILES HAMLIN, ESQ, OF  
MIDDLETOWN: A FAITHFUL MAN  
AND FEARED GOD ABOVE MANY  
36 YEARS SUCCESSIVELY HE WAS  
AN ASSISTANT OF THIS COLONY AND  
IN THAT AND DIVERS OTHER IMPORTANT  
PUBLIC TRUSTS HE SERVED HIS  
GENERATION WITH GREAT INTEGRITY  
NOT SEEKING HIS OWN BUT THE  
WEALTH OF HIS PEOPLE AND  
HAVING DONE GOOD IN ISRAEL  
FINISHED HIS COWRS AND KEPT THE  
FAITH HE FELL ASLEEP JAN'y 2d  
1732-3 IN THE 75th YEAR  
OF HIS AGE



Ch. b. Middletown:      Taken from the family Bible:

- |      |           |   |
|------|-----------|---|
| 14.* | JOHN,     | July 16, 1687.                              |
| 15.  | GILES,    | Feb. 19, 1691-2; d. May 13, 1712, Hartford. |
| 16.* | ESTHER,   | Jan. 7, 1694-5.                             |
| 17.* | MARY,     | Apr. 18, 1697.                              |
| 18.  | SIBBILL,  | Mar. 5, 1698-9; d. Mar. 30, 1700.           |
| 19.  | JABEZ,    | Jan. 7, 1700-1; " Apr. 17, 1706.            |
| 20.  | EBENEZER, | Oct. 12, 1702; " Nov. 16, 1702,             |
| 21.* | SIBBILL,  | Oct. 10, 1704, 10 A. M.                     |
| 22.* | JABEZ,    | July 28, 1709.                              |



[ 4 ] MARY HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Hester, ) b. Middletown, Conn. Feb. 11, 1662; m. there, Feb. 20, 1689-90; Rev. Noadiah, only son of William and Sarah ( Davis ) Russell, \* b. New Haven, Ct. July 22, 1659. He graduated Harvard Coll. 1681; and was a tutor there. He was one of the founders of Yale Coll.; and one of the framers of the Saybrook Platform. He succeeded the Rev. Nathaniel Collins, as the second minister at Middletown. The records of First Church, Middletown, show that, on Oct. 24, 1688. " Noadiah Russell—being formally invited and elected by ye general vote of Church and Town to a settlement among them in ye work of ye ministry—was at ye desire of ye church ordained a Pastor to ye said church in Middletown, by the Rever<sup>nd</sup> Mr. John Whiting and Mr. Samuel Hooker; the rest of ye elders and messengers then present approving thereof. Being admitt<sup>d</sup> a member by a Lett<sup>r</sup> from ye Church in Ipswich the Sabbath before." He served the Church as minister until his death. She was called " A mother in Israel." Both d. Middletown: she Oct. 24, 1743; he Dec. 3, 1713; and are buried side by side in Riverside Cemetery.

Inscription on his monument :

HERE LIES THE BODY OF  
THE R<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> NOADIAH RUSSELL  
MINISTER OF YE GOSPEL IN MIDDLETOWN  
WHO HAVING SERVED HIS GENERATION  
BY THE WILL OF GOD FELL ASLEEP  
DEC. 3, 1713 IN YE  
55th YEAR OF HIS AGE

Ch. b, Middletown :

23.*	WILLIAM,	Nov. 29, 1690.
24.*	NOADIAH,	Aug. 8, 1692.
25.	GILES,	Nov. 8, 1693; d. Jan. 13, 1711-2; unm.
26.	MARY,	Dec. 30, 1695; " Feb. 27, 1722-3; "
27.	JOHN,	July 6, 1697; " Oct. 17, 1780; "
28.	ESTHER,	Aug. 14, 1699; " Mar. 27, 1720; "
29.*	DANIEL,	June 3, 1702.
30.*	MEHITABLE,	May 27, 1704.
31.*	HANNAH,	Feb. 23, 1705-6,

[ 5 ] MEHITABLE HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Hester, ) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 17, 1664; m. June 28, 1687, Samuel,\* son of Rev. Samuel and Mary ( Willett ) Hooker, † b. Plymouth, Mass. May 29, 1661; Merchant; Hartford and Farmington, Ct. Both they and their son Samuel are mentioned in her father's will, 1689; but, she is there called Mabel, probably a clerical error. She is also mentioned in the will of her brother John, 1732. Both d. Hartford: she 1749; he 1730. His Estate £ 1130.

\* Note 5 WILLIAM RUSSELL, father of Rev. Noadiah Russell, emigrated from England, to New Haven, Conn.

† Note 6 Rev. THOMAS HOOKER †, b. England, 1583-6. Educated at Emanuel Coll., and preached at Chelmsford; but was silenced and fled to Holland. He came in the *Griffin*, and arrived at Boston Sept. 3, 1633; settled as pastor of the church at Cambridge, Mass. In June, 1636, with a company of about one hundred people, he went through the wilderness, and settled Hartford, Conn.; where with Mr. Stone they organized the church and became principal advisers in religious and civil affairs. It is supposed he was m. twice, and that his widow Susannah, m. Elder William Goodwin; but there is no express proof of it. He d. Hartford, 1647, leaving an Estate of £ 4000.

## Ch. b. Farmington:

32.*	SAMUEL.	Apr.	6, 1688.
33.*	GILES.	Oct.	4, 1690.
34.*	THOMAS,	Feb.	5, 1692.
35.*	WILLIAM.	Feb.	16, 1695.
36.	ROGER.	Aug.	1698; d. Aug. 10, 1743.
37.	RICHARD,	Oct.	1700. " young.
38.*	ESTHER.	Nov.	30, 1702.
39.*	MEHITABLE,	Sep.	30, 1706.

[6] GILES HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Hester.) b. Middletown, Ct. Aug. 13, 1666: By his father's will, 1689, he bequeathed to Giles and his brother Richard, his lands at Hartford, and his interest in the mills there. Perhaps the same property conveyed by John Crow to Giles Hamlin by the deed of Oct. 29, 1689. But on June 13, 1706, William Pitkin of Hartford conveyed to John Hamlin,\* Noadiah Russell and Samuel Hooker, "two thirds of my piece of land in Hartford on East side of Conn. river adjoining to Hockanum river on which the corn mill and saw mill belonging in partnership to Pitkin, Hamlin, Russell and Hooker, about 3 acres, are located.

The Colonial records show that on Aug. 26, 1710, at a meeting of the Governor and Council, held at New London, it was ordained that Mr. Giles Hamlin, of Middletown, shall go upon the present expedition (against Port Royal and Nova Scotia,) as under Commissary to Mr. Christophers, Commissary in the service; and that he shall be allowed and paid wages for his services therein, equal to the wages of lieutenants, and have one month's wages paid to him before he goes.

No further account of him.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

JOANNA: m. Rev. Thomas Sheppard, and d. Apr. 2, 1648.

MARY: " " Roger Newton; d. Feb. 4, 1675.

## By 2d wife.

JOHN. b. about 1625, Chelmsford; unm.; returned to England.

SARAH. " Chelmsford; d. 1628.

SARAH. " 1630, Chelmsford; m. Rev. John Wilson; and d. Aug. 31, 1725.

SAMUEL. " 1631, prob. Cambridge, Mass. m. Mary Willet.

Rev. SAMUEL HOOKER\*, b. 1633, prob. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Plymouth, Mass. Sept. 22, 1658, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas, and Mary (Brown) Willet, of Plymouth. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1654 and succeeded his brother-in-law, Rev. Roger Newton, as the second minister at Farmington, Ct. He preached first at Plymouth and settled at Farmington, 1661; and preached there until his death, Nov. 5, 1697. His widow m. Aug. 10, 1701, Rev. Thomas Buckingham; and d. Norwalk, Ct. June 24, 1712, a. 75. Capt. Thomas Willet was the first mayor of New York

## Children:

THOMAS.	b. Jan. 10, 1659; m. wid. Mary Smith Lord.
SAMUEL.	" May 29, 1661, Plymouth; m. Mehitable Hamlin.
WILLIAM.	" May 16, 1663, Farmington; m. Susannah —.
JOHN.	" Feb. 20, 1665. " " Abigail Standley.
JAMES.	" Oct. 27, 1666. " " Mary Leete.
ROGER.	" Sep. 14, 1668. " " d. Apr. 29, 1696.
NATHANIEL.	" Sep. 18, 1671. " " m. Mary Standley.
MARY.	" July 3, 1674. " " Rev. James Pierpont.
HEZEKIAH.	" Nov. 7, 1675. " "
DANIEL.	" Mar. 23, 1679. " " m. Sarah Standley.
SARAH.	" May 5, 1681. " " Rev. Stephen Buckingham.

Mr. Edward Hooker, Commander U. S. N., of Brooklyn, N. Y., has given valuable assistance in compiling the Hooker branch of the family.

[7] WILLIAM HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Hester.) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 3, 1668; m. there, May 26, 1692, Susannah, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Whitting) Collins;\* b. Middletown, Nov 26, 1669. An husbandman: Middletown; he is mentioned in his fathers will. Nov. 23, 1701, Capt. John Hall and William Hamlin did make a public acknowledgement of their falling out: which was accepted by ye church.

May 9, 1702: Will<sup>m</sup> Hamlin did make a public confession of his sin in quarrelling with Joseph Miller; which was accepted by the church.

#### WILL OF WILLIAM HAMLIN.

Middletown, May ye 16th, 1733.

I, William Hamlin of Middletown, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being weak of body, but through God's goodness of a disposing mind and memory, being sensible of my mortality, and the uncertainty of this life do esteem it my duty to set my house in order before my earthly tabernacle be dissolved.

I do therefore make this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

Principally. I resign my soul unto the hand of God who gave it, and my body to the earth to a decent burial believing I shall receive it again at Christs appearing, through whose merits alone I hope to be saved, and as to that portion of worldly estate which God has graciously given me, I do will and dispose of in manner and form following:

Imprimis. I give to my son Richard Hamlin, what I have given him by deed of gift already.

Item. I give to my son Nath. Hamlin's heirs what I gave to their father by deed of gift in his life time.

Item. I give to my son Edward Hamlin, what I gave him by deed of gift already: also to run Eastward up to ye top of Stony Hill, so called, the breadth of his own land and the land I gave to Daniel and Esther Hurlburt.

Item. I give to my son Charles Hamlin my home lot with the buildings and fences upon it, and also my pastures lying between Capt. Hall's and Jabez Hamlin's land. Also I give to my said son Charles all my — meadows and long meadow and swamp, also I give him my little meadow by the bridge on this side the ferry river, also my boggy meadow called Sanfer's Point. Also I give him all the rest of my estate not disposed of in my last will and testament, obliging him to pay all my just debts, funeral charges and legacies.

Item. I give to my daughter Susannah what household stuff and land I have given her, and also equal half of my pasture in the Northard part of the town plat, also I give her my dun mare.

Item. I give to my daughter Esther what household stuff and land I have given her, and also equal half of my pasture in the Northard part of the town plat.

Item. I give to my grandson Timothy Cornwell all my interest in the land on the East side of the great river, but if he should die before he comes to inherit, my will is that his sister, Rebecca Cornwell shall have it, and if she should also die before she comes to be of age, then the interest to return to my heirs.

Item. I give to each of my grandsons a ten pound right of my right of

---

\* Note 7. For COLLINS, see Note 4, page 25.



the interest in the common and undivided land in Middletown.

Item. I give to my respected friend the Rev. Mr. William Russell and Jabez Hamlin, to each of them five pounds money to be paid by my executor and desire them to be overseers and to assist my executor in the performance of this my last will and testament.

N. B. It is to be understood and my will and meaning is that my household stuff above mentioned shall be equally divided between my two daughters; Susannah being first made up the sum out of it that I laid out to buy household stuff for Esther.

Also. I do hereby appoint my son Charles Hamlin, sole Exr. to this my last will and testament, revoking all former wills, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness, whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said William Hamlin as his last will and testament.

WILLIAM HAMLIN, ( L. S. )

In the presence of

JOHN COLLINS,

JAS. WARD, Jr.

THEO. HURLBET, Jr.

Both d. Middleton. He was probably buried in Riverside Cemetery; but no monument marks his grave there; but his death is inscribed on a monument at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I., as follows:

WILLIAM HAMLIN  
SON OF  
GILES HAMLIN  
DIED IN  
MIDDLETOWN CONN  
MAY 22 1733  
AGED 66 YEARS

The following inscription is on her grave stone in Riverside Cemetery:

HERE LIES THE BODY OF  
MRS. SUSANNAH HAMLIN  
THE WIFE OF  
MR. WILLIAM HAMLIN  
WHO DIED  
FEB. YE 24TH 1721-2  
AGED 52 YEARS

Ch. b. Middleton:

- |      |            |                   |
|------|------------|-------------------|
| 40.* | RICHARD,   | May 17, 1693.     |
| 41.* | WILLIAM,   | Oct. 7, 1694.     |
| 42.  | GILES,     | May 6, 1697.      |
| 43.* | NATHANIEL, | Oct. 26, 1699.    |
| 44.* | EDWARD,    | Mar. 11, 1702.    |
| 45.* | SUSANNAH,  | Aug. 28, 1704.    |
| 46.* | CHARLES,   | May 8, 1707.      |
| 47.* | ESTHER,    | Jan. 14, 1710-11. |

[ 8 ] RICHARD HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Hester. ) Baptized Middleton, Ct. July 1671; mentioned in his father's will, 1689; and there was bequeathed to him and his brother Giles the lands of their father at Hartford, with his interest in the mills.

The records of the Reformed Church N. Y. city show the marriage of Richard Hamlin and Mary Fleusburg Aug. 27, 1711.

But there is no proof it was this man, and we have not discovered any further trace of him.

## THIRD GENERATION.

[ 10 ]    Rev. JOHN SOUTHMAYD,\* ( Hester Hamlin,\* Giles.† )  
 b. Middletown, Ct. Aug. 23, 1676; m. Susannah, dau. of William and Phœbe Ward,\* b. Middletown, June 6, 1674. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1689; grad. Harvard Coll. 1697; Clergyman; prob. res. Middletown until about 1699, afterwards Waterbury, Ct. Pastor First Church, Waterbury 1705-40; Town Clerk, from 1721 until his death; Justice of the peace, 1740-1750; Representative, 1640-4 and 1754. Both d. Waterbury; he Nov. 14, 1755; she Feb. 8, 1751-2.

Ch. b. Waterbury :

48.*	ESTHER,	Sept. 12, 1701:
49 *	SUSANNAH,	Jan. 5, 1703-4.
50.*	ANNA,	Oct. 27, 1706.
51.*	JOHN,	Jan. or June 21, 17--.
52.*	DANIEL,	Apr. 19, 1717.

[ 12 ]    GILES SOUTHMAYD,‡ ( Bro. of John, )    b. Middletown, Ct. Jan. 17, 1680. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1689; wife, Sarah; res. Middletown; both adm. to church there; he May 30, 1703; she Apr. 26, 1713. Both d. Middletown; he May 27, 1728; she Jan. 21, 1725-6. a. 43.

Children :

53.*	SARAH,	bap. May 30, 1703.
54.	REBECCA,	" Sept. 27, 1705; d. July 11, 1715.

[ 14 ]    CAPT. JOHN HAMLIN,‡ ( John,\* Giles.† )    b. Middletown, Ct. July 16, 1687; m. Hatfield, Mass. by Capt. Hall, J. P. May 3, 1709, Elizabeth,‡ dau. of Col. Samuel and Mehitable, ( Crow ) Partridge,† of Hatfield, b. Oct. 7, 1688:

\* Note 8.    WILLIAM WARD, came from Rowley, Mass. He was m. twice. At a town meeting in Middletown, May, 1651 it was voted that he should pay taxes on £ 100 only. In 1653, he was granted a home lot of five acres. Constable; Grand Levy man; Rate maker; Surveyor; Deputy to Gen. Court; Sergeant in the train-band. In 1674 the town granted him a piece of land provided he built a Fulling mill on it within three years; which was extended two years; and finally he was granted the land absolutely. " He engaging to build his fulling mill as soon as he can attayn it." He d. Mar. 28, 1690. 9 children.

JOHN WARD, an early settler of Middletown, also came from Rowley, Mass.

† Note 9.    WILLIAM PARTRIDGE<sup>1</sup> came from Berwick, on the Tweed, England. An early settler of Hartford, Ct.; m. there, Dec. 12, 1641, Mary Smith; removed to Hadley, Mass. 1659; merchant. The name is thought to have been Patrick. She d. July 20, 1680, a. 55.

Children :

SAMUEL	b. Oct. 15, 1645, Hartford.
MARY,	"    1646-7; m. John Smith and Peter Montague.

Col. SAMUEL PARTRIDGE<sup>2</sup> b. Hartford, Oct. 15, 1645; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1669, Mehitable, dau. of John and Elizabeth ( Goodwin ) Crow, b. about 1622; who d. Dec. 8, 1740; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1731, Mrs. Hannah Edwards. Removed from Hadley, to Hatfield Mass. 1697; merchant, 1692-1740; Colonel of a regiment; representative, 1683-6; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, and thirty years Chief Justice; member of His Majesties Council. After the death of Col. Pynchon, 1703, the most important man of Western Mass. He d. Hatfield, Dec. 23, 1740.



mentioned in the will of his grandfather 1689. He was master and super-cargo of the sloop, *John and Mary*; and had gotten his effects aboard, and his clearing papers out; when attacked with a malignant fever: from which he d. five days later at St. Johns, Attigua, West Indies, Aug. 9, 1717. It is said she m. 2d, Joseph Johnson, of Middletown, by whom she had a dau., Jemima, b. Aug. 31, 1732; who m. Dea. Timothy Boardman, of Middletown, and had ten children. She m. 3d, Jonathan Payson, of Woodstock, Ct. His estate was valued at £790. 16.; among his effects were 2 gold rings, 4 oz. of silver buttons, silver tankard, goblet, and 6 silver spoons.

Ch. b. Middletown :

- 55. MEHITABLE, Feb. 6, 1709-10.
- 56.\* ELIZABETH, Feb. 12, 1711-2.
- 57.\* MARY, Oct. 18, 1713.
- 58.\* GILES, Dec. 11, 1715.

[ 16 ] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of John) b. Middletown, Ct. Jan. 7, 1694-5; m. there, Feb. 25, 1713-4, Giles,<sup>4</sup> son of Capt. John, and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Hall,\* b. Middletown, 3. 1680. He res. Middletown; Justice Peace; Deputy, 1727-31; she was mentioned in her father's will, 1732. Both d. Middletown, and are buried in Riverside Cemetery. The following inscription is upon their grave stone :

THIS MONUMENT IS SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
GILES HALL, Esq.  
AND ESTHER HIS WIFE  
THEY EXCELLED IN CHARITY AND BENEVOLENCE  
AND HAVING DONE MUCH GOOD IN THEIR DAY  
AND GENERATION FELL ASLEEP GREATLY  
LAMENTED BY THOSE THAT SURVIVED THEM  
GILES HALL, Esq.  
SON OF CAPT. JOHN HALL  
Departed this Life February ye 11 A. D; 1750,  
In the 70th year of his age.  
Mrs. ESTHER HALL  
ELDEST DAUGHTER OF  
Ye Hon. JOHN HAMLIN Esq.  
Departed this Life Oct. 8, 1751  
In the 57th year of her age.

Children :

- WILLIAM, b. Nov. 16, 1699.
- SAMUEL, " Jan. 21, 1672.
- MEHITABLE, " May 1, 1674; d. May 1674.
- MEHITABLE, " Aug. 20, 1675; m. Nathaniel Dwight.
- A CHILD, " 1677; d. young.
- MARY, " 1678; m. Rev. Josiah Dwight.
- JONATHAN, " Apr. 5, 1681; d. Sept. 11, 1684.
- EDWARD, " Apr. 28, 1683.
- JONATHAN, " Sept. 1685; d. Jan. 24, 1686.
- JOHN, " 1686; " 1717.
- ELIZABETH, " Oct. 7, 1688; m. Capt. JOHN HAMLIN.

\* Note 9. JOHN HALL,<sup>1</sup> came with a family from England; and was an early settler in

## Ch. b. Middletown :

59. ESTHER, Dec. 22, 1715; d. young.  
 60. ESTHER, Dec. 7, 1718.  
 61.\* GILES, Jan. 23, 1720.  
 62.\* HAMLIN JOHN, Sept. 10, 1722.  
 63. MARY, Oct. 9, 1725; d. young.  
 64. MARY, June 1727.  
 65.\* RICHARD, Nov. 10, 1729.  
 66. ELIZABETH, July 8, 1733; d. Aug. 8, 1736.  
 67.\* JABEZ, Sept. 5, 1737.

[ 17 ] MARY HAMLIN,\* (Sister of John.) b. Middletown, Ct. Apr. 18, 1697; m. there Apr. 18, 1718. Dea. Joseph, son of Joseph and Martha (Kirtland) Blague, b. Saybrook, Ct. Oct. 7, 1694. Martha, was dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland, of Lynn, Mass. Merchant; Saybrook; Deacon First Cong. Church. She was mentioned in her father's will 1732.

She d. Middletown, July 21, 1762; he d. Saybrook, Sept. 29, 1742.

## Ch. b. Saybrook :

- 68.\* MARY, June 30, 1720.  
 69.\* JOSEPH, Apr. 30, 1722.  
 70.\* HAMLIN, Dec. 15, 1725.  
 71. GILES, Mar. 2, 1727-8.  
 72. ELIJAH, Apr. 26, 1730.  
 73. JOSEPH,? Mar. 25, 1732.  
 74.\* Martha.

Hartford, Ct. A town meeting was held at his house in Middletown, Feb. 1652; he was Townsman, Constable, and Grand Levy man; d. Middletown, May 26, 1673, in his 89th year; and 40th year in New England.

## Children :

- RICHARD, b. about 1630  
 SAMUEL; wife, Elizabeth.  
 JOHN, b. 1621; m. Ann Willcox, and Mrs. Mary Hubbard.  
 A DAUGHTER; m. Thomas Wetmore.

RICHARD HALL's wife Mary; res. Middletown before 1654; on the west side of Main street, between Court and College streets; Surveyor of highways; Packer; Culler of staves; Townsman. Both d. Mid.; he Mar. 27, 1691; she Mar. 30, 1691.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

- JOHN, Sept. 20, 1648.  
 JANE, March, 1652-3.  
 SARAH, May, 1654.  
 RICHARD, June, 1656.  
 SAMUEL, Sept. 1658.  
 ANNA, Nov. 20, 1661.

JOHN HALL's b. Sept. 20, 1648; m. Elizabeth, perhaps dau. of William and Sarah Cornwell Mid. Jan. 1651.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

- JOHN, Oct. 25, 1670.  
 RICHARD, Mar. 23, 1671-2.  
 JACOB, Dec. 20, 1673.  
 JONATHAN, Mar. 15, 1675-6.  
 SAMUEL, Oct. 27, 1678.  
 GILES, Oct. 3, 1680; m. ESTHER HAMLIN.  
 ELIZABETH, Mar. 6, 1684.  
 DANIEL, Jan. 12, 1688.

[ 21 ] SIBYL HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of John.) b. Middletown, Ct. Oct. 10, 1704; m. 1723, John, son of Rev. Josiah and Mary (Partridge) Dwight,\* of Woodstock, Ct.: b. Nov. 7, 1698. Farmer: Thompson, Ct. "An excellent and generous man, and kind hearted to the poor." She was "a woman of fine intellect and decided piety." Mentioned in her father's will, 1732. He died at Thompson, 1753; she survived her husband many years and d. New Haven, Ct.

Children:

- |      |          |                                 |
|------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 75.  | ELIJAH,  | Nov. 24, 1728.                  |
| 76.* | SIBYL,   | bap: June 14, 1730.             |
| 77.  | MARY,    | " Jan. 16, 1731: d. unmarried.  |
| 78.* | ANNA,    | " Feb. 24, 1733.                |
| 79.  | JOHN,    | " Apr. 11, 1736: d. Cuba, W. I. |
| 80.  | JOSIAH,  | " July 9, 1738.                 |
| 81.  | ESTHER,  | " May 10, 1740.                 |
| 82.* | HAMLIN,  | " Sept. 12, 1742.               |
| 83.* | TIMOTHY, | " Dec. 2, 1744.                 |
| 84.* | SAMUEL,  | " Dec. 2, 1744.                 |

[ 22 ] COL. JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John.) b. Middletown, Conn. July 29, 1709; m. 1st, there, Nov. 19, 1729, Mary, dau. of Hon. Christopher Christophers,† b. New London, Conn. Aug. 25, 1714; who d. Middletown Apr. 3, 1736;

\* Note 10. JOHN DWIGHT,<sup>1</sup> came from Dedham, Eng. 1634, with wife, Hannah, and children: Hannah, John, and Timothy; he was one of the founders of the church, Dedham, Mass.

Capt TIMOTHY DWIGHT,<sup>2</sup> b. England, 1629; m. Nov. 11, 1651, Sarah Libbey; who d. May 1652; m. 2d, May 3, 1653, Sarah Powell; m. 3d, Jan. 9, 1665, Anna dau. of Rev. Henry, and Murgery (Hoar) Flint, of Bradstreet, b. Sept. 11, 1643; who d. Jan. 29, 1685; he d. Jan. 31, 1717.

Rev. Josiah Dwight,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1671; m. Dec. 4, 1695, Mary, dau. of Col. Samuel and Mehitabel (Crow) Partridge, of Hatfield, b. 1678. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1697; Pastor First Cong. church, Woodstock, Ct. 1699; he d. 1748. Their son John,<sup>4</sup> married SIBYL HAMLIN.

† Note 11. ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER<sup>1</sup>, (son of William, of Scrooby, Eng.) b. 1566-7, probably at Scrooby; wife Mary, who d. Plymouth, Mass. Apr. 17, 1627. He was assistant to William Davison, secretary of state to Queen Elizabeth, and accompanied him to the Netherlands, Aug. 1585. In his Manor house at Scrooby the Pilgrims were accustomed to meet. He was imprisoned at Boston, Eng. 1607 for attempting to escape to Holland, with others; but afterwards reached Holland: where he was a teacher, and set up a printing press and assisted Rev. John Robinson, pastor of the Puritans. He and his wife, Mary and sons Love and Wrestling were passengers in the MAYFLOWER, 1620. Gov. Bradford says: "The rest of his children were left behind and came over afterwards." Later Governor Bradford wrote: "Mr. Brewster lived to very old age, about 80 years he was when he dyed, having lived some 23 or 4 years here in ye countrie; & though his wife dyed long before, yet she dyed aged. His sone Wrestling dyed a yonge man, unmarried. His sone Love lived till this year 1630 and dyed and left 4 children, now living. His daughters which came over after him are dead, but have left sundry children alive; his eldest sone is still living and hath 9 or 10 children; one married who hath a child or 2." He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Apr. 18, 1643.

Children:

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| JONATHAN,  | b. Aug. 12, 1593, Scrooby.   |
| PATIENCE,  | m. Gov. Thomas Prence, Aug. 5, 1624. She came in the ANN, July 1623. |
| FEAR,      | m. Isaac Allerton, before May 22, 1627. 2nd wife,                    |
| A CHILD,   | d. Leyden, Holland, June 20, 1609.                                   |
| LOVE,      | m. Sarah Collier.  |
| WRESTLING, | d. unmarried.  |

JONATHAN BREWSTER<sup>2</sup>, b. Scrooby, Eng. Aug. 12, 1593. He came to Plymouth, Mass. in the FORTUNE 1621, m. Apr. 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldham, of Darby, Eng. removed to Duxbury Mass. about



m. 2d, Middletown, Dec. 6, 1736, Margaret, dau. of Capt. George and Hope (Stow\*) Phillips, b. Middletown, Aug. 31, 1713; who d. Sept. 6, 1748; m. 3d, Middletown, Apr. 5, 1749, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Judson) Chauncey, b. Durham, Conn. Oct. 23, 1717; who d. Middletown Nov. 3, 1768; m. 4th, Apr. 2 1771, Mrs. Susannah, widow of Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, of Mil-

1630; deputy there. On July 6, 1633 he wrote from Matisauck, on the Connecticut river to the Plymouth Co. with reference to making settlement there; removed to New London, Ct. about 1649; adm. inhabitant there Feb. 25, 1649-50, and lived in that part which was afterward Norwich; deputy 1650, 55-8. Both d. Norwich; he Aug. 7, 1659; she Mar. 4, 1678-9. His is buried Brewster's Plain, Norwich.

Children:

WILLIAM, b. Mar. 9, 1625, Plymouth; m. Mary Peime, Oct. 15, 1651.  
 MARY, " Apr. 16, 1627, " m. John Turner.  
 JONATHAN, " July 17, 1629, "  
 RUTH, " Oct. 3, 1631, Johns River; m. John Pickett and Charles Hill.  
 BENJAMIN, " Nov. 17, 1633, Duxbury; m. Ann Darte.  
 ELIZABETH " May 1, 1637, " m. Peter Bradley and Christopher Christophers.  
 GRACE, " Nov. 1736, " m. Daniel Wetherell.  
 HANNAH, " Nov. 3, 1641, " m. Samuel Starr.

ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Duxbury, Mass. May 1, 1637; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1653, Peter Bradley of New London, Ct. who d. Apr. 3, 1662. m. 2nd, Christopher Christophers.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 16, 1654.  
 HANNAH, " Sept. 17, 1656.  
 PETER, " Sept. 7, 1658.  
 LUCRETIA, " Aug. 16, 1661; m. Richard Christophers.

By 2d marriage:

JOHN, Sept 3, 1669.

LUCRETIA BRADLEY, b. Aug. 1661, m. Richard Christophers. He was assistant, 1703-23.

Child:

CHRISTOPHER, b. 1663; m. Elizabeth Allen.

HON. CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS, b. 1663; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Fitz-John Allen; who is said to have m. a dau. of Lord Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island in Long Island Sound; and that he was captured by the Turks and d. in captivity. Mr. Christophers was assistant of Conn. Colony 1723-9.

Child:

MARY, b. Aug. 25, 1714, New London; m. Col. JABEZ HAMLIN.

\* Note 12. Rev. SAMUEL STOW, b. England, 1624; m. Hope, dau. of William Fletcher. He was at Harvard Coll. 1645; taught school at Roxbury, Mass.; preached at Chelmsford, Charles-town and Concord, Mass. and became a resident of Middletown, Ct. before September, 1652. A dwelling was erected for him by the town, in which the town meeting was held November 1652. Minister of the town until 1659 when the Court authorized the town to employ another; but permitted him to preach to those who cared to hear him. Rate maker 1668. In 1679-80, the townsmen were ordered "to make Address to Mr. Stow in order to bring a schoolmaster for the year ensuing." He preached at Simsbury 1681-5. In 1696 the General Court voted to "return their thanks to Mr. Stow for his great paynes in preparing a History of the Annals of New England." Deputy to Gen. Court, 1697. He survived his wife and d. Middletown, May 8, 1704. 8 children, among who was John, b. June 16, 1650, the father of Hope, b. Sept. 10, 1679, who m. Capt. George Phillips.

CAPT. GEORGE PHILLIPS, of Middletown, m. there, Sept. 29, --- Hope Stow.  
 Both d. there; he Oct. 8, 1747; she Mar. 18, 1748-7.

Ch. b. Middletown:

GEORGE, Feb. 6, 17--; d. Apr. 18, 17--  
 HOPE, Mar. 17, 1711.  
 MARGARET, Aug. 31, 1713; m. Col. JABEZ HAMLIN.  
 SAMUEL, Nov. 30, 17--  
 GEORGE, Aug. 22, 17--

ford, Conn. and dau. of Rev. Roger and Mary ( Hooker\* ) Newton, b. Milford, July 14, 1716; who d. Middletown, May 9, 1803.

Lawyer; Magistrate; Soldier; res. Middletown.

He graduated at Yale college, 1728, and became more extensively known and employed in public offices than either his father or grandfather had been. Being of mild disposition and affable deportment he became greatly esteemed and respected. His public services will be more particularly noticed. During the Revolution he was a member of the Council of Safety; and was found in that important body of patriots a useful and safe adviser in that eventful struggle for liberty.

The Conn. Colonial records are replete with mention of his services, from which extracts are taken:

October, 1728: "This Assembly do establish and confirm *Mr. Jabez Hamlin* of Middletown, to be Ensign of the town company or trainband in the town of Middletown aforesaid, and order that he be commissioned aforesaid."

October, 1730: "*Jabez Hamlin* and others were granted by the General Assembly a right of Fishery at Middletown for ten years."

May, 1733: "This assembly do appoint \* \* \* *Mr. Jabez Hamlin*, \* \* \* to be Justice of the Peace in and for the county of Hartford for the year ensuing."

May, 1734: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others appointed committee to take charge &c. of the lands of the school in Middletown.

May 1735: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others appointed a committee to locate a site for a Meeting House of the North Society in Middletown.

May, 1737: *Mr. Jabez Hamlin* and others appointed to audit the Colony's accounts with the treasurer.

He received like appointments at the sessions of the General Assembly in 1739, 1741, 1743, 1752, 1753, 1761, and 1767.

October, 1739: "This Assembly do appoint *Jabez Hamlin*, Esqr. to be Major of the Sixth Regiment of this Colony and order that he be commissioned accordingly."

May, 1741: *Jabez Hamlin*, and four others, granted the sole liberty and privilege of manufacturing potash within the Colony for twenty years.

October, 1741: "This Assembly do hereby appoint, authorize and empower *Heph. Huntington*, Esqr. and *Jabez Hamlin*, Esqr. or either of them, to demand, receive and settle accounts with each of the masters of the three transport vessels which carried the troops from this Colony to the West Indies on his Majesty's service;" &c.

May 1744: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed committee to hear memorial of Samuel Woodbridge, pastor of third society, Hartford. &c.

At the same session: *Jabez Hamlin*, was appointed on a committee to fix site for a meeting-house in New Cambridge.

October, 1749: Major *Jabez Hamlin*, was re-embursed for liability incurred in chartering the sloop *Diamond*, to transport troops to Louisburg, in 1745; the vessel being lost.

October, 1753; *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed committee to confer with a like committee from the General Court of Mass. respecting trade and commerce between the governments.

Same session: appointed on committee to examine petition of Mr. Samuel Elderkin, parish of West Haddam, in Hartford, concerning his salary as pastor.

---

\* Note 13. For HOOKER and NEWTON, see Note 5, page 36.



Col. JABEZ HAMLIN.

Same session; *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, were granted the sole liberty and privilege of making, erecting and setting up and using a water-machine, for dressing of flax in this colony for fifteen years. &c.

May, 1754: *Jabez Hamlin*, was on committee to settle the grant to the College in New Haven.

May, 1755: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, allowed Seventeen pounds, eight shillings and five pence for services in selling shares in the town of Norfolk.

May, 1756: " This Assembly do appoint *Jabez Hamlin, Esq.* to be Lieutenant Colonel of the 6th Regiment of this colony."

February, 1757; " Resolved by this Assembly: That Daniel Edwards and



*Jabez Hamlin*, Esq<sup>r</sup>s, be a committee to wait on his Excellency, the Earl of Loudoun, and present him with the address of the Governor and Company of this Colony.

May, 1757: *Col. Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed to receive the arms and accoutrements belonging to the King, used in the last campaign by the soldiers of this Colony.

Same session: *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed to receive and keep in order the arms from the Captains of the regiments of this Colony, under the command of the Earl of Loudoun.

Same session: he was on committee to perambulate the line between the towns of Hartford and Windsor.

Same session: he was on committee to adjust arrearages of pay to Rev. Benjamin Lord, minister in Norwich.

October, 1757: *Col. Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed committee to purchase and equip for war with the utmost expedition a good and efficient vessel.

October, 1757: *Col. Jabez Hamlin* and others, appointed committee to fit out the brigantine, *Tartar*, with warlike stores for a six months cruise for 100 men and officers: and to appoint officers. &c.

Same session: he was appointed to make a deed of lands to Ebenezer Knap.

March, 1758: In the levies for the invasion of Canada, among other acts: "Resolved by this Assembly: That \* \* \* *Jabez Hamlin*, \* \* \* Esq<sup>r</sup>s, be and are hereby appointed commissaries, to make suitable provision for the furnishing of the forces now to be raised in this Colony, with those articles necessary to be provided them by said colony: and to receive directions therein from his Honour the Governor."

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, May 11, 1758: among other acts providing for the troops: "Resolved by this Assembly: That Hezekiah Huntington and *Jabez Hamlin*, Esq<sup>r</sup>s, be and they are hereby appointed commissaries to provide on the most advantageous terms they can, on the account of the Colony, the following articles, viz: one thousand pair large shoes, one thousand pair yarn stockings, one thousand shirts, two hundred fifty great coats made of duffels or such like cloth, and cloth sufficient for two hundred fifty coats more, two hundred fifty blankets, five hundred pounds chocolate, five thousand pounds sugar, and five thousand pounds tobacco: and order the same to be transported to Albany: (with an invoice of the prime cost of all such articles:) to be delivered to the Commissary that shall be appointed by this Assembly to attend the army: taking his receipt therefor: which articles said commissaries shall procure to be transported to the army and dispose of the same to the soldiers belonging to this Colony as they shall have occasion to purchase: keeping an exact account of such articles disposed of to each person and to what company such person belongs: to be charged to the soldiers at the advance of £12 per cent. from the prime cost, except the sugar and tobacco, which shall be charged to them at £50 per cent. advance from the first cost: which account the Commissary shall transmit to the Committee of the Pay-Table: who are directed to stop the same out of the wages due to said soldiers before they are paid off: and that no soldier shall be allowed to purchase of said Commissary, except per order from his Captain, or chief officer, and not with such order to exceed the soldiers wages. And whereas, some other articles may be found necessary for the soldiers during the campaign, said Commissary may upon advice of the regimental officers there, send to the committee of the

Pay-Table an account of all such further provisions that may appear to them to be necessary; and upon receipt thereof the Committee of the Pay-Table, if they think proper that any further supplies shall be sent; then they are desired to advise said Commissaries what further to send, and they are directed to purchase and forward them accordingly.

And it is further resolved; That said Commissary shall settle with the Committee of the Pay-Table for all such goods as shall be delivered to him for the purposes aforesaid; and that said Commissary shall not sell any goods to said soldiers on his own account.

Same session; George Ranney, conservator on the estate of Sarah Hale, was authorized to sell her real estate; and lodge the proceed, in the hands of *Jabez Hamlin, Esqr.*, of Middleton, to be improved for her use.

Same session; *Jabez Hamlin*, was on committee to sell the brigantine *Tartar*. &c. And the committee was continued with similar power at the October session, 1758.

March. 1759; "Resolved by this Assembly, That *Jabez Hamlin, Esqr.* \* \* \* be a committee to examine the seven chests of money, lately received from Great Britain, weigh the same and see how they compare with the Invoice therewith, sent by Mr. Agent Partridge, and count the same out in lawful money, to the Treasurer of this Colony; that thereby he may be enabled to deliver the same out according to the directions of this Assembly; and to accompt regularly for the same; and take the Treasurer's receipt for such sum they shall so deliver; and lodge the same with the Secretary of the Colony."

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, March 8, 1759; among other acts providing for the troops: "Resolved by this Assembly; That \* \* \* *Jabez Hamlin, Esqrs.*, be and hereby are appointed Commissaries, to make provision for furnishing of the forces ordered by this Assembly to be raised within this Colony, with such articles as are to be provided by this Colony for the same, according to the orders and resolves of this Assembly; and to receive the directions of his Honour, the Governor in such cases, wherein no special orders are made.

Resolved by this Assembly. That \* \* \* \* *Jabez Hamlin, Esqrs.*, be and they are hereby appointed and fully empowered, as soon as may be, to collect and put into the best condition, all the arms and accoutrements that can be found in this Colony belonging to his majesty; in order that the same may be improved as far as they will go in arming the troops raised in this Colony for the ensuing campaign; and when they are put in good condition, to deliver the same to some chief officer of some one or more of the companies, to be raised in this Colony for the ensuing campaign; taking proper receipts therefor; and lodge the same with the committee of the Pay-Table.

Resolved by this Assembly; That the Commissaries appointed to provide the necessary supplies for the troops to be raised in this Colony, be and they are hereby directed with all convenient speed, to purchase and send to the Commissary, appointed to reside at Albany; who is directed to forward the same to the Commissaries appointed to attend the Army, the following articles, viz:

20 hogsheads of rum, 10 pipes of wine, 500 gallons of brandy, 5000 weight of Muscovado sugar, 300 weight of loaf sugar, 10 hogsheads of molasses, 2000 weight of ginger, 7000 weight of tobacco, 2000 weight of chocolate, 100 weight of tea, 1200 weight of raisins, 500 weight of coffee, 2000 weight of soap, and a suitable quantity of cheese, candles, vinegar, and other small stores; which articles, the commissaries appointed to attend the army, are directed to sell and

deal out to the soldiers in the pay of this Colony, according to the instructions given them by this Assembly. That the Commissaries provide so many teams in the Colony as they shall judge needful to carry up the goods to Albany.

That in case troops of this Colony shall be in want of any articles that are truly necessary for their health and comfort which cannot timely be procured from this government: the Chief officers of the regiments are directed to give notice thereof to the Commissary residing at Albany; who is hereby ordered to provide the same." &c.

October, 1759: Col. Jabez Hamlin, and others, appointed committee to make division of the church property, between the congregations of New Haven.

Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee to view the Mohegan and Indian lands, in New London, respecting highways.

March, 1760: Jabez Hamlin, on committee to view the road from Hartford to New Haven.

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, March 13, 1760: among other acts for supplying the troops, levied for invasion of Canada: "This Assembly appoints \* \* Jabez Hamlin, \* \* Esqrs. Commissaries, to make provision for, and furnishing the troops, ordered by this Assembly, to be raised in this Colony with such articles as are to be provided by this Colony, for said troops, according to the resolves and orders of this Assembly; and the directions of his Honour the Governor, where no special orders are made: and to provide officers tents in the same manner as was directed last campaign. And the said commissaries are directed and fully empowered, to collect as soon as may be, and put in good order, all the arms and accoutrements belonging to his Majesty, that can be found in this Colony; and deliver the same, when fit for service, to the chief officer of some company or companies in said troops to be used in the ensuing campaign: and taking the proper receipts therefor, to lodge them with the committee of the Pay-Table."

May, 1760: Jabez Hamlin, on committee to hear complaints of inhabitants of Woodstock. &c.

Also, on committee to hear controversies between inhabitants of Groton and the Pequot Indians, respecting the Mashautuxit lands.

Also, on committee to hear controversies between the ecclesiastical societies of New Haven.

October 1760: Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee to settle difference in the first society of Woodstock, between the society and its minister.

May 1761: Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee, to make distribution of certain bonds, among several towns and societies.

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, March 4, 1762: "This Assembly do appoint \* \* Jabez Hamlin, \* \* Esqrs. Commissaries, to provide blankets, knapsacks, hospital stores, and other things usual for them to provide, for the forces ordered by the Assembly, to be raised for his Majesties service the current year. And the committee of the Pay-Table are hereby ordered to draw on the Treasury of this Colony, for such sums of money as shall be necessary for the purposes abovesaid."

May 1762: Jabez Hamlin, and others, appointed committee, about the erection of a State House.

Sept. 7, 1762: In a list of "Answers to Queries, sent the Governor and Company of His Majesties Colony of Connecticut, from the Honourable, the Lord Commissioners for Trade and Plantations;" signed by the Governor and principal civil and military officers; among others, it was signed by Jabez Hamlin,



as Assistant; by Jabez Hamlin, as Judge of Hartford county; and Jabez Hamlin, as Lt.-Colonel 6th Regiment.

October 1763; Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee, to hear the petition of certain Indians in Stratford.

On committee to inspect the accounts of sutlers, with the committee of the Pay-Table.

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, May 1769:

"On information of the death of Ben Uncas, Sachem of the tribe of Indians at Mohegan; considering the necessity of taking care of their welfare and preventing the difficulties and disputes which may arise among them concerning the establishment and installment of a Sachem; and also concerning the way and manner of their improvement of the lands sequestered by the Governor & Company of this Colony for their use: This Assembly do appoint Jabez Hamlin " (and three others) " to be a committee to repair to Mohegan (Norwich) and collect and call together so many of said tribe as willingly shall attend and meet with them on the present occasion, to consult what is best to be done relative to a Sachem for said tribe, and what is needful to prevent any difficulties and disputes, which have arisen or may be likely to arise among them, concerning the improvement of their said lands, and generally to enquire after the best ways and means to promote the good agreement and welfare of said tribe."

"This Assembly do appoint *Jabez Hamlin*, (and two others,) a committee on the affairs of the Mohegan Sachem and his Indians, with the following directions, viz: That they acquaint *Isaiah Uncas*, eldest son of *Benjamin Uncas*, last Sachem of said tribe, who departed this life the 12th day of May last, and such others as may willingly attend on him, with the proceedings and doings of this Assembly from time to time, for the benefit of *Uncas*, first Sachem of Mohegans, and his successors and the Indians belonging to him and them: with said *Uncas's* genealogy, account of himself and his relations and desire that his successors might be informed thereof; with the state of the suit which is being prosecuted against the Governor and Company of this Colony: with the doings of said Indians before and at the installment of Major *Ben Uncas* to be their Sachem in the year 1723; and represent to them that *Isaiah*, above named, ought accordingly in convenient season to be installed their Sachem, which is likewise agreeable to the last will and testament of their late deceased Sachem. That said committee enquire, search after and procure any further papers that may be serviceable, relative to the aforementioned suit and send such as they shall think proper of them to our agents in Great Britain; and suggest to them any thoughts on the subject they shall judge best: and generally that the committee do whatever they shall judge needful to heal the differences, promote the welfare and restore harmony, union and happiness, to and among said Indians, and secure the rights and mutual interests of them and their Sachem, or of him who appears to have the right to be established and installed Sachem, and make their report to the next General Assembly."

Upon the memorial of certain citizens of the towns lying upon and adjoining the Connecticut River; "shewing to this assembly that the navigation into and out of said river is difficult, expensive and dangerous, by reasons of bars and shoals of sand not sufficiently defined and known at the mouth of said river, and that a complete chart or map of said bars and shoals with the channels soundings etc., hath been lately made by

Capt. Abner Parker, of Saybrook, and that buoys or watermarks may be erected on said bars and shoals and maintained by a small duty laid on the vessels sailing into and out of said river, so as to render it easy, safe and cheap the navigation into and out of said river; praying for a committee, etc., as per memorial on file, dated the 8th day of Oct. instant; Resolved by this Assembly, that the Hon. Jabez Hamlin (and two others,) be and they are appointed a committee with full power to examine into the several matters in said memorial alledged, and to enquire what number of buoys may be necessary for the purpose aforesaid, what the necessary expence of erecting the same will be, what duty upon the vessels sailing into and out of said river will be adequate to the expences of erecting and maintaining such buoys, and what measures may be effectual to secure said buoys from trespasses and injuries by ill-disposed persons, and to make report of what they shall find in the premises with their opinion of the expediency of erecting such buoys to the General Assembly to be held at Hartford in May next."

May 1770: Jabez Hamlin and others, appointed agents to inquire after all debts, etc., payable to the Governor & Co. and for all fees, fines, forfeitures; and to settle with former agents, King's attorneys, etc., etc.

"Upon the memorial of Comfort Sage, of Middletown, in the district of Middletown, shewing that the debts and charges due from the estate of Capt. Christopher Hamlin, of said Middletown, deceased, together with some allowance by the Court of Probate, for said district, to the widow of said deceased, surmount the movable part of said estate the sum of £76.3, 9<sup>4</sup>, lawful money, praying liberty to make sale of real estate, etc., as per memorial on file: Resolved by this Assembly that Jabez Hamlin, Esq., be and is hereby authorized and fully empowered to make sale of so much real estate of said deceased as to raise said sum of £76.3, 9<sup>4</sup>, lawful money, with incident charges of sale, and to make and execute deed or deeds accordingly."

October 1771: "Jabez Hamlin, Esq. is appointed and joined to the committee appointed by this Assembly in May last, to prepare and state the case relative to the western lands, etc., to be transmitted to our agent in Great Britain, etc., for advice."

At same session: "This Assembly do appoint Jabez Hamlin, Esq'r to be Colonel of the Sixth Regiment of militia in the Colony in the room of the late Col. John Chester, deceased,

May 1772: "This Assembly grants to Col. Hamlin. £3. lawful money, for service in assisting his Hon'r. the Governor, in examining the state of the case relative to the western lands," etc.

June 1772: Upon the memorial of Zachery Johnson, Simon Joyjoy and the rest of the tribe of Mohegan Indians so called showing to this assembly that whereas since the death of their late Sachem, Ben Uncas, said tribe have remained in an unsettled state and that many difficulties and disputes have arisen among them, both with regard to their internal policy, and also with regard to the possession and improvement of their lands and the distribution of their rents, etc., and that many interlopers from other tribes and strangling Indians and molattoes, have crowded themselves in upon said lands, which has occasioned much uneasiness, etc.: praying this assembly to appoint a judicious committee to examine into the matters aforesaid, etc., as per memorial on file. Resolved by this assembly, that Jabez Hamlin, (and two others) be and they are hereby appointed a committee to examine into the matters afore-

said, and to make their report thereon to this assembly, at their sessions in Oct. next."

October 1772: "Whereas promoting and encouraging literature and useful arts in the collegiate school in this Colony is of the greatest publick importance, and for that end 'tis become necessary to establish such durable supports as shall best answer the great purposes of founding said school, and to grant them such powers as shall best answer the ends designed: Therefore Col. Jabez Hamlin, (with five others) are appointed to join with such gentlemen as the Upper House shall appoint. to take into consideration the state of education and learning in said school; the government, laws, and constitution of the same, to look into the several donations at any time made for the support of said school, the revenues arising therefrom, and the state in which they now are, and to consider and devise the most effectual measures to render the institution most extensively useful, and the support thereof permanent and lasting; and to confer with the President and Fellows of said College concerning the same; and to make report to this or some future Assembly.

January, 1774: Upon the petition of Sarah Wolcott of Branford, against Jeremiah Wolcott of said Branford, preferred to the General Assembly at their sessions in May, 1773, praying for a bill of divorce, &c., for the reasons alledged in said petition:

Resolved by this Assembly that the said Sarah be released from her matrimonial bonds and obligations to the said Wolcott, and she is hereby discharged there from. And it is further resolved, that Jabez Hamlin ( with two others ) be a committee with full power and authority to repair to said Branford, to make diligent inquiry into the circumstances and situation of the goods and estate belonging to the said Jeremiah and Sarah at the time of bringing said petition, as also the circumstances of the family of the said Jeremiah at the time aforesaid, and make report to this Assembly at their sessions in May next, that such orders and regulations may be made relative to said estate as may by said Assembly be judged just and equitable; and the estate which belonged to them at and until the time of the divorce be and remain in the same legal state as it was before said divorce until the report of the said committee and the further order of this Assembly relative to said estate be had thereon.

May 1775: "Whereas a sum of money is necessary for payment of incident charges of government: Be it enacted by the Governor, Council and Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, That there be forthwith Imprinted the sum of fifty thousand pounds bills of credit on this Colony, equal to lawful money, of suitable denominations as the committee herein appointed shall direct, and of the same tenor with the late emission of bills of credit of this Colony, without interest; payable at or before the first day of June A. Dom. 1778; dated the first day of June A. D. 1775. And Jabez Hamlin, and six others, are appointed a committee for the purpose aforesaid, to take care said bills be Imprinted with all convenient speed and to sign and deliver the same to the Treasurer of this Colony taking his receipt therefor. And the said committee shall be sworn to a faithful discharge of their trust. And the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay out said bills, according to the order of Assembly."

May 1775: "Resolved by this Assembly; That Jabez Hamlin and Jesse Root be added to and they are hereby appointed of the committee to sign the bills of public credit on this Colony ordered to be emitted by the General Assembly



holden at this place by special order of the Governor on the 26th day of April last; any three of said committee to execute the trust aforesaid."

July, 1775: "This Assembly do authorize, appoint and direct the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Jabez Hamlin, Esq. to collect and receive the salt petre and sulphur that may be found in the several towns in the colony; and to send the same with all convenient dispatch, to the powder-mills in Dutchess County, in the Province of New York, to be made into powder: and that he apply to the Pay-Table for the money that may be necessary for the service aforesaid; and account at that office for the expenditure thereof."

July, 1775; "Resolved by this Assembly; That Jabez Hamlin, \* \* \* the committee appointed by this Assembly in May last to work the Lead mine in Middletown; and refine the oar for the use of this Colony;—be and they are hereby ordered and directed to proceed in the business and matters as directed by said act; and to enable them to carry the same into execution, that they receive out of the Colony Treasury such sum and sums of money as may be sufficient to enable them to carry the same into execution; and thereof to render their account to this Assembly. And the Committee of the Pay-Table are hereby directed to draw on the Treasurer for such sums as said committee for managing said mine shall find necessary for the purpose aforesaid."

August, 1775: A letter was written to Col. Hamlin, requesting him to inform what progress he has made in collecting and sending salt petre and sulphur to New York to be wro't into gun-powder.

December, 1775; "Resolved by this Assembly, That Col. Jabez Hamlin, \* \* \* be a committee to examine where any mines or mineral substances containing sulphur, may be found within this Colony: procure experienced workmen to separate the sulphur from its ore: and make experiments on such ores, so as to be able to form a judgement what will be the expence of manufacturing sulphur: and whether it will be practicable to carry on that manufacture to any advantage: and make report to the next sessions of the General Assembly or to his Honor, the Governor, in case they shall be prepared to make report before such session of Assembly. And in case report shall be made by said committee to the Governor, his Honor, the Governor, with the advice of his council of safety is empowered to give orders to such committee to proceed in manufacturing sulphur for the use and at the expense of this colony, and to empower said committee to receive of the Treasurer such sums of money as shall by them be judged necessary to be used for carrying on said manufacture to the best advantage."

May 1776: "On application of Col. Hamlin, etc. Whereas, a quantity of wood growing on a certain fifty acres of land in Salisbury, late belonging to the Hon. Col. Newton, deceased, was by this board ordered to be purchased for making coal for the use of the furnace in said town, to be improved for casting cannon for this Colony: and said wood having been apprizd by Jas. Landon and Hez. Fitch Esq<sup>s</sup>, according to agreement, at £82.10 Therefore voted, that an order be drawn on the Pay-Table for the sum of £82.10, in favor of the Hon. Jabez Hamlin, and the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Chauncey Whittelsy, whose ladies are heirs of said Col. Newton, for and in payment of the sum at which said wood is apprizd as aforesaid. And an order is given, delivered Col. Hamlin."

May 1776: "Be it enacted, etc., That there be forthwith imprinted the sum of sixty thousand pounds, bills of credit on this Colony, equal to lawful money, of suitable denominations, from one shilling to forty shillings; ten



thousand pounds of which shall be of the denomination of six shillings and under and of the same tenor with the late emissions of bills of credit of this Colony, without interest, payable at or before the first day of January, 1781; dated the Seventh day of June, 1776. And Jabez Hamlin, \* \* \* are appointed a committee for the purpose aforesaid; to take care said bills are imprinted with all convenient speed, and to sign and deliver the same to the Treasurer of this Colony: taking his receipt therefor," etc.

August, 1776; "Voted to draw an order for three hundred weight of gun powder. in favour of Jabez Hamlin, Esq., and the rest of the committee for overseeing the lead works at Middletown, etc., keeping a proper account thereof."

Jabez Hamlin, with others, was appointed Commissary for the Colonial forces, by the General Assembly, viz:

May, July and August, 1745, expeditions to Cape Breton: May and June, 1746, expeditions to Canada: March, 1755, expedition to Crown Point: March and September, 1756, expeditions to Albany: February, 1757: March and May, 1758: March, 1759; expeditions to Canada: also March, 1760; March, 1762, and March, 1764.

He was appointed town clerk, 1734: deputy for Middletown, to the General Assembly, 65 sessions, 1731-73: six of which, 1770-2, he was speaker: Assistant, 1774-8: Justice of the Peace, 1733-45: Justice of the Quorum, 1745-54: Chief Judge of Hartford county, 1754-84: Judge of Probate, Middletown, 1752-89; Mayor of Middletown, 1784-9. He was chosen Deacon, Feb. 7, 1753.

At a meeting of the First Church of Christ, in Middletown, on Thursday, March 4, 1784, being in close of the Church Lecture, and warned the Lord's day before with special purpose to choose a Deacon in the room of Deacon Jonathan Allen, deceased: The following letter was addressed and communicated to the meeting, viz:

To the Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Huntington, Pastor, and the Brethren of the First Church of Christ of Middletown:

The representation of the subscriber shows that for a considerable time past he has officiated as one of the Deacons of s<sup>d</sup> church; He would now take this opportunity to return his grateful acknowledgement for the Honor conferred upon him by that appointment, and the Confidence they have placed in him: And now in an advanced stage of life, and under difficulty, by reason of lameness, to do the duty of s<sup>d</sup> office, would humbly ask a dismission from s<sup>d</sup> office; and that some other person might be appointed in his stead that can better perform the duties thereof.

Wishing you Grace, Mercy and Peace, I subscribe, Yours in the Fellowship of the Gospel. Middletown, March 3, Anno Dom, 1784.

JABEZ HAMLIN.

After proper consideration, the following answer was returned, viz:

The Honorable Jabez Hamlin, Esq., the senior Deacon of the Church representing that for a considerable time past he has officiated as one of the Deacons of s<sup>d</sup> Church, and now in an advanced stage of life and under difficulty by reason of lameness, to do the duty of s<sup>d</sup> office, asking a dismission from s<sup>d</sup> office, and that some other person may be appointed in his stead.

The Pastor and Brethren unanimously return him their sincere and hearty Thanks for his long and faithful services among them; and relying upon his good disposition to assist them in future, with his best advice and counsel, and

wishing him much of the divine presence, and the Comforts of religion through the remainder of life, think it their duty (upon his application and desire,) to release him from all the laborious duties of the Deacon's office, and proceed to the choice of another actively to supply that department. Voted unanimously.

The following communication was addressed by him to the City Council of Middletown:

To the Aldermen, Common Counsellmen & Citizens of Middletown to be convened in city meeting on the 3rd Monday of January, Inst:

Permit me at this time to return you my most Sincere and Grateful acknowledgement for the Honour Conferred upon me & the Confidence placed in me in the Choice of a Mayor of this City. It has greatly Exercised my mind that by Lameness and Indisposition of Body I have been prevented attending the Duties of my office and answering your Expectation from me. But so it hath pleased God and the Prospect of my Ever being able to attend the Duties of the office is small, very small. I therefore resign my Said Office and Desire you to make Choice of Some Person Beter able to Serve you than I am. & wishing Happiness & Prosperity to the City, I Subscribe your most Obed't and Humble Serv't,

Middletown, Jany. 15th, 1788.

JABEZ HAMLIN.

Action as follows was taken thereon:

"An address from the Hon'ble Jabez Hamlin signifying his desire to resign the office of Mayor of this City having been read,--

Voted, That the thanks of this City be returned to the Hon'ble Jabez Hamlin for the ability & impartial integrity which he has ever displayed while in the execution of the office of Mayor of this City: and that while his address evinces his delicate sense of honor & integrity, which becomes a person in public office, the Citizens are unwilling to be deprived of the Honor which he does them by holding the highest office which they can confer. Therefore:

Voted, That the Hon'ble Jabez Hamlin be requested to continue in the Office of Mayor of this City & that Asher Miller, Jonathan Otis, Matthew Tailcott esquires be a Com'ttee to wait upon him with this vote & solicit his compliance with the preceding request."

The Rev. Enoch Huntington, delivered a discourse on the death of Col. Hamlin, which was printed. The following, from the *Middletown Gazette*, of May 7, 1791, is probably the same:

MIDDLETOWN, April 27, 1791.

On Monday the 25th inst. died here in the eighty second year of his age, and this day buried, the Honorable Jabez Hamblin, Esq. He was the youngest son of the Honorable John Hamblin formerly of this place, and like his father, eminently possessed the public friendship and confidence. His education was liberal, and charity, prudence, and integrity directed his life. In his friendships he was sincere, affectionate, respectable: the delight and ornament of his connections. He was strictly religious, established and constant in his own Christian profession, yet of a liberal and catholic spirit, and preserved a singular equanimity amidst the vicissitudes of life. Severely tried by the loss of his only surviving son, the expected support of his declining years, and the apparent heir of his virtues, who died in the service of his country. he met and sustained the shock with a resignation and fortitude which did honor to the man and the Christian. The friend of the poor and the afflicted, free from strife, conde-

scending and discreet, he was revered as a father of the unfortunate, and blessed as being indeed a peacemaker. His good will to all men, his attention to public interest, and his fidelity to every trust, rendered his name precious. Having been employed in public life from his very youth, he passed through various public offices, and was for many years one of the assistants of the colony and state. Superior to intrigue or the spirit of party, his honors were unsolicited. The duties of his station, he viewed as a trust to be performed according to his own best judgment, and too sacred to be surrendered to the opinion of others. Accordingly at a time when the public mind was strongly agitated, he chose rather to make the sacrifice of his popularity. To his additional honor, the general confidence in his character soon recalled him to the public councils. In judgment he was candid, deliberate, mature, impartial. In the person of the offender: he respected the quality of man. Compassionate to misfortune, and penitence, and a stranger to the officiousness and pride of power, he was dignified and determined in supporting the authority of justice. At his death he was Mayor of this city. From a full conviction that the infirmities of age advised him to bid adieu to all public employments, he had requested the citizens to accept his resignation, but at their repeated solicitations he continued this, his only remaining office. His successive resignations of his other offices, declared his sense of personal honor and public duty as well as that discretion and judgement which marks his more active years. Thus retiring to private life, he never appeared to repine at the want of public station, and in his advanced age was attended by that dignity of character which is the effect and ornament of talents and virtue. Calm, serene, resigned and venerable: he retained the distinguishing features of his character to the day of his death.

Sweet peace and heavenly hope and humble joy.  
Divinely beam on his exalted soul;  
Destruction gild and crown him for the skies  
With incommunicable luster bright.

Extract from the History of Middletown: The excellence of Giles Hamlin may have contributed to bring forward his son, John Hamlin; but the son could not have received and retained the confidence of the people in those times, had he not been a superior man; and the excellence of John Hamlin, combined with that of his father, may have had more influence in bringing forward Jabez Hamlin; but all three were capital men.

Jabez Hamlin was publicly educated and possessed a well informed and well balanced mind, unusual sweetness and uniformity of temper, and courtliness of manner. He took an active interest in the welfare of persons of every class; exercising a benevolence through a long life which was seen and felt by all. Thus he descended to his grave, rich in the esteem of men, and beloved of his God.

#### WILL OF JABEZ HAMLIN.

In the Name of God, Amen, I Jabez Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Middlesex, and State of Connecticut, being at this present time, ( through the goodness of God ) of sound mind and memory, yet sensible of my frailty and mortality, do esteem in my duty to set my House in order before my Earthly tabernacle be dissolved.



I do therefore make this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following.

Imprimis, I commend my Soul to the mercy of God who gave it, when and in what manner he shall please to call it, in hope of a free pardon of all my Sins through the merits and attonement of Christ Jesus, my only Saviour and Redeemer, in whom I desire to be found Living or Dying, in hope of eternal Life beyond the grave, and my body to the Earth in decent Christian burial; and my wordly Estate I dispose of in manner following, viz: I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved Wife, Susannah, all the Household goods, plate and other Estate which she brought with her at the time of our intermarriage, that is now in being, to have the same to her and her Heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my three Daughters, viz: Sarah, the Wife of Comfort Sage, Esquire; Esther, the Widow of Mr. George Phillips, late of Middletown ( Deceased ); and Margeret Hamlin, and their Heirs and assigns forever, in equal parts, my whole Estate, both Real and Personal, Except as hereafter expressed, viz: It is my will and desire that my Wife and daughter Margerett have a comfortable support and maintenance out of my Estate; and for that purpose, I give, devise and bequeath to my sd. Wife the use and improvement of all my Dwelling House, and Home lot and the buidlings thereonstanding, with the New Pasture ( so called ) and liberty to cut Fire Wood for her own use, on any of my Woodland and also the use and improvement of one of my Women Servants, and so much of my Household as she shall have occasion for, during the time of her natural life, and it is my will and desire that my Daughter Margerett live with her Mother, and have in the aforesaid uses and improvements an equal right and privilege with her during her life, or so long as she shall reside in my Dwelling House.

And I give to them one years provision: And this I give to my Wife in lieu of dower, but if she shall not incline to continue in my Dwelling House, then I leave it to her and my other Executors, hereafter named, to make such reasonable agreement as to them may seem meet, nothing doubting of her justice and remembrance, that I have not received any benefit from any Estate which she has been connected with, but that I have freely given it to Her and her Heirs and assigns, and my will is that she and my Daughter Margerett, and the survivor of them, have the use and improvement of my Sleigh and Riding Chair, and one of my horses, and two of my Cows, such as they shall choose, during the natural life of my said Wife.

And further, and after the disease of my wife, or her removal from my Dwelling house, I give, devise and bequeath the said Dwelling house, Home lot, and Buidlings, and New Pasture to my aforesaid Three Daughters, and their Heirs and assigns forever, in equal parts, and in consideration of what I advanced to my Daughters, Sarah and Esther at their respective Marriages, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Margerett the Sum of Fifty Pounds Lawful Money to be paid to her by my Executors, within one year after by Decease.

And I appoint my beloved Wife Susannah, and my Son in Law, Comfort Sage, Esquire, and my Daughter Esther Phillips, and the survivor or survivors of them, Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness hereof I have hereto Set my Hand and Seal the Twenty-fourth day of March A. D. 1788.

JABEZ HAMLIN ( L. S. )



Subscribed, Sealed, and declared by the Testator as his last will & testament in presence of us, who have hereto subscribed our names as witnesses in presence of the Testator and of Each Other.

GEORGE STARR,  
VINE STARR.  
SAM W. STARR,

## CODICIL.

I, Jabez Hamlin, of Middletown, being through the divine goodness yet continued in life and being of Sound mind and memory, deem it proper to make the present Codicil to be annexed to and taken as part of the preceeding will, by me subscribed and dated the 24th day of March A. D. 1788, viz:

Having in such my will, devised and bequeathed to my beloved Wife, Susannah, out of my Estate, certain uses and improvements for the term of her life, and having also therein declared it to be my will, that during the life of my wife or during her residence in my Dwelling house, my Daughter Margerett, should have an equal right and priviledge with her in such uses and improvements, I hereby revoke and disannul the said gift and devise, to my Daughter Margerett, and in the stead thereof, I now direct and it is my will and desire, that during the life of my said Wife, or during her residence in my Dwelling House, and my Daughters Esther and Margerett and the survivor of them shall have right, priviledge, and title in and to the one moiety of the aforesaid uses and improvements, and I likewise give to my Daughter Esther one years provision and for the prevention of all misunderstanding respecting what I may have given or advanced to either of my Daughters during my life it is hereby declared, that no such gift or advancement is to be considered or accounted as part of any bequest or desire contained in my will, and I hereby in all other respects confirm my preceeding Will.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Twenty first day of October A. D. 1790.

JABEZ HAMLIN (L. S.)

Subscribed, Sealed, & Declared by the Testator in presence of us who have hereto Subscribed our Names as Witnesses in presence of Testator and of each other.

SAM'L BIGELOW,  
WILLIAM JOHNSON,  
SAMUEL W. DANA,

Sept. 5th, 1791.

Will proved July 4, 1791, Gen. Comfort Sage, Executor, Sept. 5, 1791. Inventory April 2, 1792, £2715.11.8. Additional Inventory, £761.7.0½. Distribution Oct. 28, 1799.

## Inscriptions on their Monuments at Riverside Cemetery:

## IN MEMORY

## OF

THE HON. JABEZ HAMLIN, ESQUIRE,  
 SON OF THE LATE JOHN HAMLIN, ESQUIRE  
 WHO DECEASED  
 Æ. 82, APR. 25. A. D. 1791.  
 HAVING BEEN HONORED  
 BY THE PUBLIC CONFIDENCE  
 FROM HIS YOUTH TO HIS ADVANCED YEARS  
 AND EMPLOYED IN VARIOUS GRADES OF OFFICE  
 UNTILL HE WAS CALLED TO THE HIGHER DUTIES  
 OF MAGISTRACY  
 AFTER A LIFE OF GREAT USEFULNESS  
 IN CHURCH AND IN STATE  
 HE DIED AT A GOOD OLD AGE  
 RESPECTED, BELOVED, LAMENTED.

HERE LIES INTERRED,

THE BODY OF

MARY THE VIRTUOUS CONSORT OF  
 JABEZ HAMLIN, ESQ'R AND DAUGHTER OF YE  
 HON'BLE CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS  
 ESQ'R OF NEWLONDON, WHO FELL ASLEEP  
 APRIL YE 3D A. D. 1736 IN YE 22ND  
 YEAR OF HER AGE.

## EPITAPH.

"SO FAIR, SO YOUNG, SO INNOCENT, SO SWEET,  
 SO RIPE A JUDGMENT, AND SO RARE A WILL,  
 REQUIRE AT LEAST AN AGE IN ONE TO MEET.  
 IN HER THEY MET, BUT LONG THEY COULD NOT STAY,  
 TWAS GOLD TOO FINE TO MIX WITHOUT ALLAY."

HERE LIETH INTERRED

THE BODY OF

MARGARET LATE CONSORT OF  
 JABEZ HAMLIN, ESQ. AND DAUGHTER OF  
 CAPT. GEORGE PHILLIPS AND HOPE HIS WIFE  
 WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
 THE 6TH DAY OF SEPT. A. D. 1748,  
 IN THE 36TH YEAR OF HER AGE.

## IN MEMORY OF

ABIGAIL THE WIFE OF

JABEZ HAMLIN, ESQ. AND DAUGHTER OF  
 THE REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY OF DURHAM,  
 WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
 NOV. 3, A. D. 1768  
 IN THE 52D YEAR OF HER AGE.

IN MEMORY OF  
 MRS. SUSANNA HAMLIN,  
 RELICT OF THE HON. JABEZ HAMLIN, ESQ.  
 WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
 MAY 9, 1803.  
 ÆT 88.

THE MEMORY OF THE JUST IS BLESSED.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

- 85.\* SARAH, Aug. 3, 1730.
- 86. JOHN, Nov. 14, 1731; d. Aug. 28, 1736.
- 87.\* CHRISTOPHER, April 25, 1733.
- 88. MARY, Nov. 21, 1734; d. Sept. 17, 1736.
- 89.\* ESTHER, Mar. 23, 1736.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown:

- 90. JOHN, Sept. 5, 1737; d. Dec. 15, 1750.
- 91.\* GEORGE, Feb. 16, 1738-9.

By 3d wife, b. Middletown:

- 92.\* JABEZ, Dec. 11, 1752.
- 93.\* MARGARET, Jan. 22, 1756.
- 94. ABIGAIL, May 4, 1758; d. Sept. 10, 1759.

[ 23 ] REV. WILLIAM RUSSELL,\* ( Mary Hamlin,<sup>a</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 30, 1690; m. there, Aug. 19, 1719, Mary, dau. of Rev. James, and Mary ( Hooker ) Pierpont, of New Haven, b. Nov. 23, 1702. She was grand daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker\* He graduated at Yale Coll. 1709 and succeeded his father at Middletown, and labored there for forty-six year. June 1, 1715, William Russell being formally called by a unanimous vote of this South Society, and church therein, to the work of the ministry among them, was at their desire ordained Pastor of sd. church in the South Society of Middletown. By the Rev<sup>md</sup> Mr. Timothy Stevens and Mr. Thomas Buckingham, and Mr. Stephen Mix and Mr. Nathaniel Chauncy: their church messengers approving thereof. He preached the Election Sermon before the Colony Legislature, 1730. Whitfield said concerning him: "I think him an *Israelite* indeed; and one who "has been long mourning over the deadness of professors. Oh! that all ministers were like minded." He also expressed the simplicity of his host. ( Mr. Russell, ) and the order wherein his children attended on family worship. He was member of the Hartford South Consociation when called in 1758, to act with that of New Haven county in the "Wellford Case."

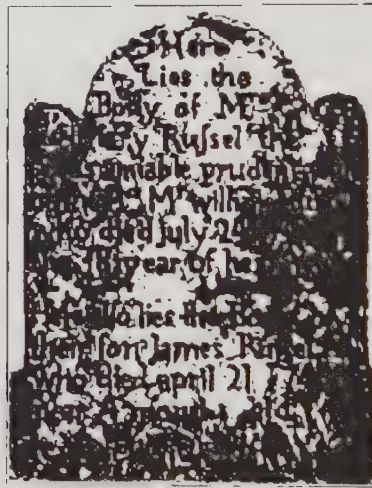
Dr. Trumbull says: "He was a gentlemen of great respectability for knowledge, experience, moderation and for pacific measures on all occasions."

He d. on the anniversary of his ordination. Both are buried in Riverside Cemetery. His table stone is next that of his father: and that of his wife next.

\* Note 14. For HOOKER and PIERPONT, see Note 5, Page 36.

## Inscriptions on their graves:

S. M.  
 THE REV. MR. WILLIAM RUSSELL  
 A MAN OF GOD  
 EMINENT FOR WISDOM PRUDENCE &  
 MEKKNESS  
 HAVING SERVED HIS GENERATION  
 BY THE WILL OF GOD  
 AS TUTOR & FELLOW OF YALE COLLEGE  
 & PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN  
 MIDDLETOWN  
 DIED JUNE 1ST.  
 A. D. 1761 Æ 71: MINN. 46  
 HE FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT  
 HE KEPT THE FAITH.



## Ch. b. Middletown:

95.*	MARY,	Nov. 30, 1720.
96.*	ESTHER,	Feb. 10, 1722-3.
97.*	WILLIAM,	July 23, 1725.
98.*	SAMUEL,	July 7, 1727.
99.*	NOADIAH,	Jan. 24, 1730.
100.*	SARAH,	Apr. 5, 1732.
101.*	MEHITABLE,	Nov. 19, 1734.
102.	HANNAH,	Mar. 20, 1737 : d. Apr. 10, 1789, unm.
103.	JAMES,	Dec. 26, 1739 : d. Apr. 14, 1740, unm.



[24] NOADIAH RUSSELL,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of William,) b. Middletown, Ct. Aug. 8, 1692; m. there, Feb. 23, 1720-1. Desire, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Ward) Cooper, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1696-7. He res. East Middletown and Portland, Ct. Both d. Middletown; he Oct. 20, 1725; she Oct. 15, 1762. His farm in Portland was occupied 1853 by a great grandson, Daniel Russell.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- 104. NOADIAH, bap. Nov. 19, 1721; prob. d. young.
- 105.\* NOADIAH, bap. Sept. 1, 1723.
- 106. DESIRE, bap. Mar. 14, 1725; d. Aug. 27, 1736.
- 107. LOIS, d. before Mar. 1744, unm.

[29] REV. DANIEL RUSSELL,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of William) b. Middletown, Ct. June 3, 1702; m. 1st Wethersfield, Ct. Nov. 13, 1728, Lydia Stillman, b. Nov. 7, 1702, who d. Sept. 3, 1750. M. 2d, Wethersfield, July 29, 1752, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Isaac, and Sarah Chauncey, b. Hadley, Mass., Jan. or June 5, 1705; who d. Rocky Hill, Ct. Jan. 18, 1777. He grad. Yale Coll. 1724. Clergyman. Settled at Stepney, now Rocky Hill, and was pastor there from Jan. 7, 1727 until his death. He d. Rocky Hill, Sept. 16, 1764.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- 108. GILES, Nov. 8, 1729.
- 109. LYDIA, Jan. 29, 1731; d. Nov. 30, 1735.
- 110. DANIEL, June 21, 1732; m. Rebecca Stow.
- 111. JOHN, Feb. 8, 1734; d. Sept. 23, 1741.
- 112. BENJAMIN, Dec. 13, 1735; d. January 31, 1758.
- 113. MARY, Aug. 15, 1737.
- 114. LYDIA, Nov. 26, 1739; d. Sept. 24, 1741.
- 115. NATHANIEL, May 5, 1741.
- 116. JOHN, Dec. 26, 1742; d. Sept. 16, 1760.
- 117. HANNAH, May 31, 1746; d. Aug. 23, 1753.

[30] MEHITABLE RUSSELL,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of William) b. Middletown, Ct. May 27, 1704; m. Daniel Deming; res. Rocky Hill, now in Wethersfield, Ct.

[31] HANNAH BUSSELL,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of William) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 23, 1705-6; m. 1st Joseph Pierpont; m. 2d Samuel Sackett, of New Haven, Connecticut.

[32] SAMUEL HOOKER,<sup>3</sup> (Mehitable Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Giles.<sup>1</sup>) b. Farmington, Ct. Apr. 6, 1688; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1711; Mercy, (Mary?) dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Jordan) Leete,<sup>\*</sup> b. Guilford, Ct. 1688; who d. Kensington, Ct. Feb. 4, 1751; m. 2d, widow Mary (Elliott) (Hart) Plerson, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Wyllis) Elliott, of Guilford; who d. Mar. 9, 1771,  $\pm$  83. Farmer; Kensington, 1712-87. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1689. He d. Kensington, Mar. 1, 1787.

---

\* Note 15. Andrew, son of William Leete, of Guilford, Ct. Governor of Conn. 1676-83.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Kensington :

- 118.\* ANDREW, Mar. 4, 1713.
- 119.\* ELIZABETH, May 10, 1714.
- 120.\* MERCY, Oct. 22, 1719.
- 121.\* MEHITABLE, May 15, 1722.
- 122.\* SYBIL, May 19, 1724.
- 123.\* SAMUEL, Sept. 2, 1726.
- 124. ANNE, Aug. 27, 1728.
- 125.\* ESTHER, July 30, 1731.
- 126. THOMAS, Aug. 16, 1734. d. young.

[ 33 ] GILES HOOKER,\* ( Bro. of Samuel. ) b. Farmington, Ct. Oct. 4, 1690; m. there, Martha, dau. of Aaron and Martha ( Allyn\* ) Cooke, b. Hartford, Ct. Jan. 2, 1693. Farmer; Farmington; a public man. In recent times a flat stone in the sidewalk, covered an ancient well in front of his house.

Both d. Farmington; he Feb. 19, 1787; she May 22, 1760.

Ch. b. Farmington :

- 127.\* MARTHA, Nov. 3, 1734.

[ 34 ] THOMAS HOOKER,\* ( Bro. of Samuel. ) b. Farmington, Ct. Feb. 5, 1692; m. Hartford, Ct. Mar. 13, 1749. wid. Hannah Wells. He d. Hartford, Oct. 11, 1756; she remarried.

No issue.

[ 35 ] WILLIAM HOOKER,\* ( Bro. of Samuel. ) b. Farmington, Ct. Feb. 16, 1695; m. 1st, Avon, Ct. Feb. 15, 1721, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Smith) Woodford, b. Northington ( Avon. ) Sept. 22, 1702; who d. Farmington, Jan. 1, 1723; m. 2d, Wethersfield, Ct. July 16, 1724. Anna, dau. of Capt. James and Anna ( Willis ) Steele, b. Wethersfield, Oct. 28, 1702; who d. Farmington, Dec. 12, 1727; m. 3d, Hartford, May 20, 1731, Abigail, dau. of Timothy and Sarah Phelps; she was adm. to church, Hartford, Aug. 29, 1730; and d. Farmington, Sept. 30, 1760; m. 4th, Esther Phelps, sister of former wife, b. Hartford, Oct. 29, 1703; adm. to church, Hartford, Aug. 29, 1730; and d. Farmington, Aug. 13, 178-. He was a farmer; Farmington; where he d. July 20, 1782. The grave stone of him and his last wife bears a Masonic emblem. There being no Masonic lodge in that vicinity, at that period, it is suggested that he may have served in the French war, and joined a lodge in the army.

Ch. by 1st, wife, b. Farmington :

- 128. ROGER, May 20, 1723; d. 1750, unm.

By 2d wife, b. Farmington :

- 129. LYDIA, Apr. 13, 1725; d. 1736.
- 130. RICHARD, Dec. 2, 1727; " 1728.

By 3d wife, b. Farmington :

- 131. ANNA, Mar. 6, 1731-2; d. 1735.
- 132. WILLIAM, Jan. 10, 1733-4; " "

---

\* Note 16. MARTHA ALLYN, was grand dau. of John Allyn, Secretary of Connecticut Colony, 1661-5, and 1667-8.

## [ 38 ] ESTHER HOOKER,\* (Sister of Samuel,)

b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 30, 1702; m. October, 1728; Rev. Isaac, son of John and Ruth ( Bancroft ) Stiles, b. Windsor, Ct., July 30, 1697, his second wife. Clergyman; Windsor; settled in North Haven, Ct. His son, Ezra Stiles, Pres. Yale Coll., was by a former marriage. Both d. North Haven: she Jan. 2, 1779; he May 14, 1760.

## Children:

133.	ISAAC,	b. Sept. 5, 1729, Windsor:	m.
134.	KEZIA,	" Aug. 6, 1731, "	m.
135.	ASHBEL,	" Aug. 30, 1734, "	d. Nov. 1734.
136.	ASHBEL,	" Sept. 11, 1735, "	m.
137.	ESTHER,	" Dec. 1, 1736, "	d. Aug. 8, 1737.
138.	JOB,	" Jan. 1, 1738, "	d. Oct. 15, 1738.
139.	ESTHER,	" Aug. 8, 1739, "	m.
140.	JOB,	" Nov. 4, 1741, "	d. Aug. 15, 1751.
141.	RUTH,	" June 13, 1744, "	" Aug. 31, 1759.
142.	LUCY,	" Apr. 20, 1746, "	" Aug. 15, 1751.

## [ 39 ] MEHITABLE HOOKER,\* (Sister of Samuel.)

b. Farmington, Ct., Sept. 30, 1706; m. New London, Ct., Jan. 21, 1742, Daniel, son of William and Sarah ( Chandler ) Colt, b. 1698; his second wife. It is traditional that she had a son by one Samuel Belden, of Norwalk, Ct., who bore his father's name, before her marriage to Colt. Colt was a prominent citizen of New London, Town Clerk for many years; and was married three times. Both d. New London: she Nov. 17, 1763: he July 19, 1773.

## Ch. b. New London:

143.*	WILLIAM,	Nov. 26, 1742.
144.*	SARAH,	Mar. 30, 1744.
145.	MEHITABLE,	Feb. 18, 1746.
146.	ESTHER,	Feb. 18, 1750; d. Mar 25, 1750.
147.	DANIEL,	Oct. 13, 1751; " Sept. 1, 1753.

## [ 40 ] CAPT. RICHARD HAMLIN,\* (William,\* Giles,†)

b. Middletown, Ct., May 17, 1693; m. there Nov. 30, 1721, Martha, dau. of Rev. Joseph Smith,\* of Cromwell, Ct. The Colonial records show: May, 1736: " This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Richard Hamlin, captain of the company or trainband at the New Field in the town of Middletown, and order that he be commissioned accordingly." He res. Middletown.

## WILL OF CAPT. RICHARD HAMLIN.

I, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hamlin, of Middletown, In y<sup>e</sup> County of Hartford, being under Indisposition of body, but of Sound, Disposing Mind & Memory, thanks be given to God therefor, & Call<sup>d</sup> to mind the uncertainty of my temporal Life, do Make & Ordain this My Last Will & testament. I do hereby dispose of such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me In this Life, In y<sup>e</sup> following Manner & form; after My Last Debts & Funeral Charges are paid:

Imp<sup>t</sup>, I give & bequeath unto Martha, my well beloved wife, one third part of all & Every part of my personal Estate whatsoever, to be at her Dispos<sup>l</sup>, &

\* Note 17. WILLIAM SMITH: wife, Elizabeth; res. Middletown, Ct., before Nov. 1652, on north side of St. John's Square; Townsman; deputy to Gen. Court; and first Recorder, or Town Clerk; which office he held until about Nov. 1656; when he sold his house and lands in Middletown; and res. at Farmington, Ct., where he d. about 1669. 9 children.

the Improvement of the Equal half of my Dwell<sup>r</sup> house, & of my Upland & Orchad<sup>s</sup>, on the East Side of the highway by my dwell<sup>r</sup> house, & of one Quarter part of my barn, & of my Land or farm on y<sup>e</sup> west side of said highway; these priveleges to continue to her for & During the time She Shall Remain My widdow, & I do hereby prohibitt her Sell<sup>r</sup> any timher of the Growth of my S<sup>d</sup> farm. I allso Give to her my Negroe Woman Betty, & if my s<sup>d</sup> wife Shall Marry after my decease, My will is that She Shall Quit my house & land, & I do order that my Son, Nath<sup>l</sup> Hamlin, shall pay her a Yearly Legacy of thirty pounds Money Equal to Silver at three pounds—service, & that for & Dur<sup>r</sup> the term of her Natural Life.

Item. I give to my only Son, Nath<sup>l</sup> Hamlin, & to his heirs & assigns for Ever, my Negroe boy Peter, & one third part of all my personall Estate, & all my farm or Land on both sides of the highway that Runs between my house & barn, and all my build<sup>r</sup> stand<sup>s</sup> on s<sup>d</sup> farm, & all my Land at Stony Hill that I bought of W<sup>m</sup> Southmaid & the Equal half of my hornett bay Land, & of the Land that I Bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Doolittle, & the whole of My Right In y<sup>e</sup> Sawmill & Utensills thereof Standing Near my Dwell<sup>r</sup> house, hereby oblig<sup>r</sup> my s<sup>d</sup> son to Give to his sister, Esther, the wife of John Elton, Junr., & to her heirs & assigns forever, a firm & legal deed of ten acres of Land Laid out to her at a place called West Swamp on a Sen. found Right Given to hirr by hir Grandfather Hamlin, & that w<sup>th</sup> In three Months after he shall attain to y<sup>e</sup> age of twenty one years, & upon his refusal or neglect to do the same my will is, & I hereby Give to my Daughter, her heirs & assigns for Ever, so much of my farm as by two or three Indiferent Men shall be judged Equivalent to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> ten acres.

Item. I give to my only daughter, Esther aforementioned, the wife of John Elton, Junr.: & to her heirs and assigns for Ever, the Other Third part of my personall Estate, and the Other half of my hornett bay Land, & of the Land I bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Doolittle, & by the Expression ( personal Estate ) sundry times herein before repeated, I Mean to Enclude my Negroe servants & My Right to y<sup>e</sup> saw mill & its Utensells.

I do hereby constetute, name, note & appoint my lov<sup>r</sup> wife, Martha, & my only son, Nath<sup>l</sup> Hamlin, Execut<sup>r</sup>, to this my Last will & test<sup>mt</sup>, hereby Rattify- ing, allow<sup>r</sup> & confirm<sup>r</sup> This, & No Other to be my Last will & testam<sup>t</sup>.

In Witness whereof I have here to Sett my hand & Seal this 11<sup>th</sup> Day of September, A. D. 1750.

RICH<sup>d</sup> HAMLIN. ( L. S. )

Signed, Seal<sup>d</sup>, published & Declared  
by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Hamlin to be his Last

Will & testam<sup>t</sup>, In presence of

JOS. WRIGHT,  
JOHN CORNELL,  
WM. BOCKWELL.

Proved Aug. 5, 1765.

He "died from the wound of a Lawn hook received Friday morning past," and his funeral occurred at Middletown, June 27, 1765. She was buried there Dec. 29, 1778, a<sup>d</sup> 80.

Ch. b. Middletown:

148	MARY,	July 3, 1722; d. same day.
149*	ESTHER,	Oct. 9, 1723.
150*	NATHANIEL,	May 29, 1732.



[41] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of Richard,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 7, 1694; m. Nov. ———, Abigail Stedman, of Farmington, Ct.

In 1847, Dr. Chester Hamlin, of East Granby, Ct., wrote that the name of his great grandfather was William Hamblin; and that he had brothers named Simeon and David; (probably sons, as William Hamlin<sup>2</sup> had no such sons,) and that he d. before his son John was 8 years old, which would be about 1744. The town records indicate that he lived in Suffield, Ct., where three of his children were born. None of the name are found on the tax list there, after 1750.

Children:

151.*	WILLIAM,	Apr. 9, 1733, Suffield.
152.*	JOHN,	Nov. 16, 1736, “
153.*	SIMEON,	Mar. 17, 1739, “
154.*	ABIGAIL,	
155.	DAVID.	

[43] NATHANIEL HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Richard,) b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 26, 1699; m. there Sept. 16, 1725, Sarah Harris.\* He resided in Middletown, and died there, Sept. 28, 1731. In 1737, the Court appointed Richard Hamlin, probably his brother, guardian for his sons, William and Harris; and Nathaniel Baker, guardian for his daughter, Sarah. His widow m. Nathaniel Baker.

Ch. b. Middletown:

156.*	WILLIAM,	Feb. 11, 1726.
157.*	SARAH,	Apr. 24, 1728.
158.	Harris,	Apr. 14, 1730; supposed to have been dead May, 1749.
159.	SUSANNAH,	Jan. 27, 1731-2.

[44] EDWARD HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Richard,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 1, 1702; m. there Dec. 18, 1734, Phebe, widow of Peter Butler; and dau. of

\* Noto 18. Capt. DANIEL HARRIS; wife, Mary. He came from Rowley, Mass., and settled in Middletown, Ct. before 1653, on the east side of Main Street; app. to keep the Ordinary, 1659; and was one of the persons who had charge of the powder and arms. He was one of the Patentees of the town, 1665; Lieut. of the train-band, 1664; Captain, 1677; Deputy to Gen. Court four times. Both d. Middletown; he Nov. 30, 1701; she Sept. 5, 1711.

Ch. b. Middletown:

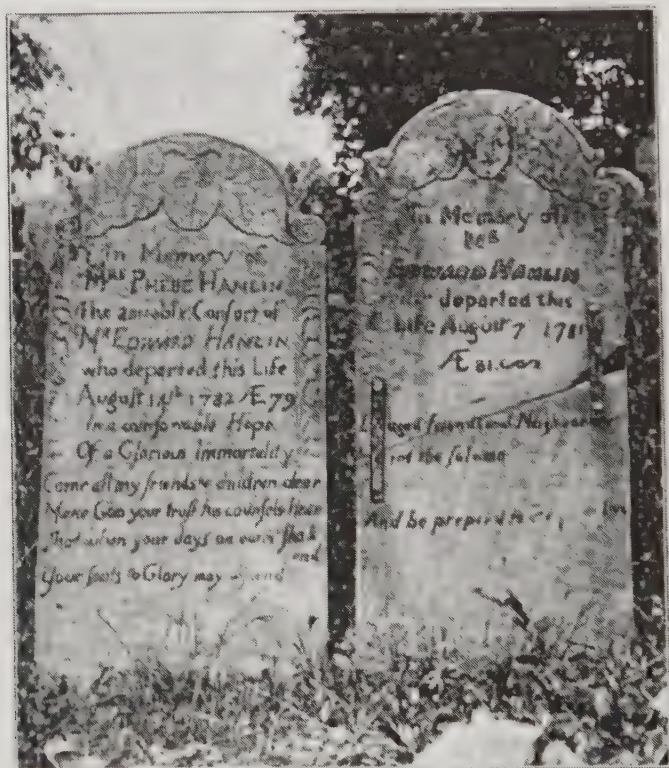
DANIEL,	July 16, 1653.
JOSEPH,	Feb. 12, 1654-7.
THOMAS,	May 20, 1657.
ELIZABETH,	Mar. 22, 1659.
SARAH,	Feb. 17, 1660; d. Mar. 15, 1661.
SARAH,	Sept. 30, 1661.
WILLIAM,	July 17, 1665.
JOHN,	Jan. 4, 1667.
HANNAH,	Feb. 11, 1669.

JOHN HARRIS,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1667; m. 1st Middletown, Mar. 18, 1702-3, Susannah Collins; who d. Mid., Feb. 10, 1747-8; m. 2d. Mid. May 11, 1749, Mindwell Lyman. He d. Mid. Nov. 29, 1754; his wid. d. Feb. 6, 1758.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Mid.:

SARAH,	Jan. 9, 1703-4.
JANE,	Sept. 21, 1705.
RACHAEL,	June 22, 1707.

Thomas and Rebecca (Bow) Stow,\* b. Middletown, Aug. 2, 1704. Farmer, Middletown. She mem. Cong. church.



\* Note 10. For Stow, see Note 12, page 45.

JOHN STOW, Senior, m. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 13, 1669, Mary Wetmore. He d. there, Oct. 18, 1699.

Ch. 1, there:

JOHN,	Oct. 10, 1669; drowned in well, Apr. 10, 1671.
JOHN,	Mar. 3, 1672.
THOMAS,	Apr. 10, 1674; m. Rebecca Bow.
NATHANIEL,	Feb. 22, 1675.
MARY,	June 17, 1676.
HANNAH,	Aug. 25, 1680.
SARAH,	Mar. 25, 1683; d. Apr. 12, 1693.
SAMUEL,	Apr. 30, 1684; " Apr. 12, 1690.
THANKFUL,	July 15, 1685; " Jan. 15, 1689.
EXPERIENCE,	Sept. 30, 1688; " Sept. 29, 1690.

## WILL OF EDWARD HAMLIN.

In the name of God Amen, I, Edward Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Stratford, State of Connecticut in New England, being advanced in age, yet through the goodness of God to me am at this Present in health of Body & of sound mind & memory; yet Considering the mortality of my Body, do at my Decease, Commit my Body to the Earth, & my spirit to god who gave it, hoping for the pardon of my Sins through the Merits & Mediation of Jesus Christ—and and as to my Temporal Estate that God has been Pleased to Bestow upon me, I give and Dispose of in the following manner:

First, to Edward Hamlin, my eldest son, I Give & Bequeath to him & to his heirs and assigns forever, one Piece of Land in my Homelott, beginning at y<sup>e</sup> N. E. corner of a Piece of Land where his house stands & Runs west By a stone wall to the Brook, then a Parallel line with the south line of my Lott to the west end, viz.: All my Land that Lyes North of that Line, with all my Privileges Standing on his Land, which I gave to him by Deed of Gift to him & his Heirs & assigns forever, He & his Heirs paying the one half of the Cost of Maintaining me & my wife During our Lives, and One Half of our F<sup>u</sup>neral Charges, & Sutable Monuments to be Erected over our graves after our Decease and to pay a Debt to one Capt. Miller, of Farmington, which I am Jointly Bound with him for; and my will is in case he or his Heirs shall neglect to pay the one half as above mentioned, and if my other heirs shall pay the same, then they are to have so much of the Land which I Given him as Two Judiceous Freeholders shall Judge Reasonable.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my son, Giles Hamlin & my Daughter Phebe, the wife of Dan<sup>l</sup> Alvord, to them and their Heirs and assigns forever, to be Divided between them as they may agree, all the Remainder of my House-lott, South of that I have now given to my son Edward, and what I had before given him by Deed of gift, they paying all my just Debts, excepting what I have ordered Edward to pay, & my will is, that they pay each of them one quarter part my and my wife's maintainance During our Lives; & one Quarter part of our Funeral Charges, & Sutable Monuments to be Erected; & after our Decease & in case they or either of them or their Heirs shall neglect to Pay their parts as above, and my other Heirs shall pay the same, then my will is, that they shall have so much Land out of his part that neglects to pay as Two Judicious Freeholders shall Judge Reasonable; and in consideration that this is my Last Will & Testament, I have here unto set my Hand and Seal this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of November, A. D. 1780. Signed Sealed & Delivered by me as my Last Will & Testament.

EDWARD. HAMLIN. ( L. S.)

PHEBE. HAMLIN. Her Mark.

In Presence of

NATHANIEL GILBERT,

SETH WETMORE,

BUTLER GILBERT.

Lieut. THOMAS STOW,<sup>1</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1674; m. Middletown, Feb., 1700. Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Bow, b. Mid. Apr. 19, 1679. Both d. there; he Jan. 24, 1765; she Jan. 29, 1715-6.

Ch. b. Middletown:

DANIEL, Jan. 12, 1701-2.

PHEBE, Aug. 2, 1704; m. EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup>

ANNE, Nov. 2, 1708.

SAMUEL, Nov. 29, 1711.

## CODICIL.

In the name of God Amen, I, Edward Hamlin, the within Testator by the goodness of God, continued in Life to this time; and taking into consideration the contents of the within Instrument, do now Confirm the same with the following alteration and addition, Viz.: I give to my son, Edward, and to his Heirs and assigns forever, Four acres & half of land, to be taken of from the North Side of the Land I have herein Given to my son Giles, and my Daughter Phebe; and I do nominate and appoint my Trusty friend Deacon Eben<sup>r</sup> Bacon of Middletown to be my Executor to the within will; and in Confirmation thereof, and that this is part and parcel of my Last Will and testament, I do signify by setting to my hand and Seal y<sup>e</sup> 30th of July 1781.

His  
EDWARD X HAMLIN.  
Mark

Signed Sealed & Declared

In presence of

JABEZ HAMLIN

WILL<sup>m</sup> HAMLIN,

BRADLEY ELTON.

Proved Aug. 16, 1781.

Ch. b. Middletown :

160.\* EDWARD, Sept. 23, 1735.

161.\* GILES, Dec. 6, 1738.

162\* PHEBE, July 29, 1742.

[ 45 ] SUSANNAH HAMLIN;<sup>2</sup> (Sister of Richard.) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 28, 1704; m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1727-8, Timothy,<sup>2</sup> son of Jacob and Mary ( White ) Cornwell,\* b. Middletown, Aug. 23, 1700, his second wife; he m. 1st,

\* Note 20. WILLIAM CORNWELL,<sup>1</sup> " Serjant at armes," res. Hartford, Ct. 1639; and removed to Middletown before November, 1632; when he was appointed one of the committee to apportion the home-lots and planting fields; five yeasas later he was appointed on a similar committee; Constable, 1664; Surveyor of highways. 1668; on committee to build meeting-house. 1669; Deputy to General court three years. His home lot of five acres was on the east corner of Main and Washington streets. The Gen. Court " freed Sarj't William Cornwell his head from paying of rates," 1675. Will dated " 4th-12th, 1674." He d. Middletown, Feb. 22, 1677-8, leaving a widow, Mary.

Ch. of William Cornwell, and wife Sarah, as recorded in Middletown :

JOHN, b. Apr., 1640.

WILLIAM, " June 24, 1641.

SAMUEL, " Sept., 1642.

JACOB, " Sept., 1646.

SARAH, " Oct., 1647.

THOMAS, " Sept., 1648.

HESTER, " May, 1650.

ELIZABETH, " Jan., 1651.

JACOB CORNWELL,<sup>2</sup> b. Middletown, Ct., Sept., 1646; m. there, Jan. 16, 1677, Mary White. He d. Middletown, Apr. 18, 1708.

Ch. b. Middletown :

MARY, Nov. 2, 1679.

JACOB, Aug. 9, 1681; d. Nov. 9, 1681.

JACOB, Oct. 1, 1682.

NATHANIEL, Aug. 30, 1684.

GILES, Aug. 14, 1688.

DANIEL, Apr. 19, 1688.

ISAAC, Sept. 22, 1690.

WAIT, Sept. 18, 1692.

ELIZABETH, July 21, 1697-8.

TIMOTHY, Aug. 23, 1700; m. Susannah Hamlin,



Nov. 23, 1726, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. John Wells; by whom he had Timothy, b. Oct. 30, 1727, and d. Feb. 27, 1728. He resided Middletown, and d. ——— 1732; m. 2d there, May 30, 1733, Peter,\* son of Henry, and his second wife, Rachael (Talcott) Wolcott.\* He d. Cork, Ireland, Dec. — 1733.

Ch. by 1st marriage b. Middletown :

163. REBECCA, Mar. 18, 1723-30.

164.\* TIMOTHY, Dec. 25, 1731.

By 2d marriage, b. Middletown :

165.\* GILES, July 16, 1734.

[ 46 ] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Richard, ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 8, 1707; m. 1st, there, Dec. 18, 1735, Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Joseph and Abigail

\* NOTE 21. JOHN WOLCOTT, of Galdon Manor, Tolland, Somerset, England. Motto: "Nullius addictus Jura in Verba Magistris."

HENRY WOLCOTT,<sup>1</sup> son of above, bap. Dec. 8, 1578; m., Jan. 19, 1606, Elizabeth Saunders, of Lydiard, St. Lawrence, (adjoining Tolland). A gentleman in affluent circumstances. He became a Puritan, removed to America 1630. He was freeman in Boston, Oct. 19, 1630; removed from Dorchester to Windsor 1635; mem. assembly 1637; mem. house of magistrates (senate) 1640, annually elected until his death; one of the most distinguished citizens of Windsor. In 1639, on death of his eldest brother, Christopher, he inherited the family estate in Tolland, Eng., including manorhouse, mill, etc. On his removal to N. E. his three sons accompanied him, leaving in England two daus. and his youngest son, aged 5 years, who rejoined the family in America between 1631-41. Adm. to ch. Windsor, 1640. He sold estate in Eng. of £24,000. preparatory to removal. He d. May 30, 1655; she July 5, 1655; both buried Windsor. Est. £764. 8s. 10d.

Children :

JOHN.	bap. Oct. 1, 1607; lived in England.
ANNA.	m. Matthew Griswold.
HENRY.	b. Jan. 21, 1610-1; " Sarah Newberry.
GEORGE.	" Elizabeth Treat.
CHRISTOPHER,	
MARY.	" Job Drake.
SIMON.	b. 1621-5; " Joanna Cook and Martha Pitkin.

MR. SIMON WOLCOTT,<sup>2</sup> b. 1621-5; m. 1st, Mar. 19, 1637, Joanna, dau. Aaron Cook, of Windsor, b. Aug. 5, 1638, who d. Apr. 27, 1657; m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1661, Martha Pitkin, sister of Wm. Pitkin, Esq. of E. Hartford; atty. gen. and treas. of the colony. He resided Hartford, and removed to Simsbury; capt. 1673; settled at So. Windsor 1640; he d. Sept. 11, 1667, buried Old Graveyard, Windsor. His wid. m. Daniel Clarke, Esq. of Windsor, and died Oct. 13, 1719, w. 80.

Ch. by 2d wife :

ELIZABETH,	b. Aug. 19, 1662; m. Daniel Cooley.
MARTHA,	" May 17, 1664; " Thomas Allyn.
SIMON,	" June 21, 1666; " Sarah Chester.
JOANNA,	" June 30, 1668; " John Colton.
HENRY,	" May 20, 1670; " Jane Allyn and Rachael Talcott.
CHRISTOPHER,	" July 4, 1672; d. Apr. 3, 1683.
MARY	" " 1674; " 167d.
WILLIAM.	" Nov. 8, 1676; m. Abiah Hawley.
GOV. ROGER,	" Jan. 4, 1679; " Mrs. Sarah Drake.

LT. HENRY WOLCOTT,<sup>3</sup> b. May 20, 1670; m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1696, Jane, dau. of Thos. Allyn, of Windsor, b. July 22, 1670; who d. Apr. 11, 1702; m. 2d Rachel Talcott, who d. Jan. 8, 1725-6. Another record says he m. Apr. 11, 1727, Mrs. Hannah Porter. He was tall of stature, as were all his family; one of the original proprietors of Tolland and Wellington, Ct., a prominent man.

Children :

HENRY,	b. Feb. 29, 1697; m.
THOMAS,	" Apr. 1, 1702.
PETER,	m. Mrs. Susanna Cornwell.
RACHAEL,	" Joseph Hunt.
JANE,	" Oct. 20, 1710; d. Mar. 18, 1710-1.
GIDEON,	

( Baldwin ) Starr,\* b. Nov. 11, 1711; who d. Sept. 17, 1736; m. 2d, Hartford, Ct., July 3, 1740, Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann ( Prentiss ) Hosmer, of Hartford; who d. Dec. 12, 1788, aged 78. He was executor of his father's will, and inherited the old homestead of his father and grandfather in Middletown. On Sept. 7, 1745, he and wife Ann, by deed acknowledged before Giles Hall, Justice of the Peace, conveyed land on the east side of Conn. river in Hartford, "originally laid out to our honored father, Mr. Stephen Hosmer."

#### WILL OF ANN HAMLIN.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Ann Hamlin, of Middletown, in the county of Middlesex, & State of Connecticut, being advanced in Years, yet through Divine Goodness of sound, disposing mind & memory, & Considering the uncertainty of Human Life, Do now make & publish this my Last Will & Testament. In the first place, I recommend my Soul to God who gave it, & My Body to a Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, & as to the worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me ( my Just Debts & funeral Charges being first paid out of it, ) I give the Remainder in Manner & form following, viz.:

Imprimis. I give & Bequeath unto my Eldest son, Richard Hamlin, one equal half of all my real estate wheresoever the same may Lye or Howsoever the same may be Butted & Bounded, to him & his Heirs forever.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my son, Samuel Hamlin, the use & Improvements of the other half of my Real Estate wheresoever the same may Lye & howsoever the same may be Butted & Bounded during his Natural Life, with remainder to my grand children, William Hamlin, Samuel Hamlin, Ann Hamlin, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hamlin, Mehitable Hamlin, Polly Hamlin, & John Hamlin, children of my s<sup>d</sup> son Samuel, to them & to their heirs forever.

Item. I give unto my s<sup>d</sup> grandchildren, all the residue of my personal Estate. And I do nominate & appoint my well beloved son, Richard Hamlin, to be the Executor of this my Last Will & Testament, hereby revoking all

\* NOTE 22. DR. COMFORT STARR,<sup>1</sup> b. England; wife Elizabeth. He lived in Ashford, Kent, Eng.; surgeon; with three children and three servants embarked in the *Hercules of Sandwich* for New England 1634-5; practiced his profession in New Towne ( Cambridge ); in 1638 settled in Duxbury, Mass.; removed to Boston about 1647. He d. Jan. 2, 1659-60; will made Apr. 22, 1650, proved Feb. 3, 1659-60; she d. June 25, 1658. Children b. Ashford, Kent, England: Thomas, Elizabeth, 1621, Comfort, 1624, Mary, John, Samuel, bap. Mar. 2, 1628; buried Apr. 16, 1633, Hannah, July 22, 1632, Lydia, Mar. 22, 1634.

DR. THOMAS STARR,<sup>2</sup> b. England, probably came with his father; wife Rachael; surgeon; lived at Duxbury, Scituate, Yarmouth and Charlestown, Mass. He d. Oct. 23, 1658. Children: Samuel, b. 1640, Comfort, 1644, Elizabeth, 1646, Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1647-8, Jehosaphat, Jan. 12, 1649-50, Constant, 1652, d. Oct. 5, 1654, William, Mar. 18, 1654-5, d. Dec. 13, 1659, Josiah, Sept. 1, 1657.

COMFORT STARR,<sup>3</sup> b. 1644; d. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 18, 1693.

Ch. b. Middletown:

HANNAH,	Mar. 24, 1673-4.
JOSEPH,	Sept. 23, 1676.
BENJAMIN,	Apr. 14, 1679.
RACHAEL,	Dec. 23, 1681.
THOMAS,	Sept. 7, 1684.
DANIEL,	June 16, 1689; d. Mar. 10, 1693-4.

JOSEPH STARR,<sup>4</sup> b. Middletown, Sept. 23, 1676; m. Abigail Baldwin; both d. Middletown; he July 12, 1756; she Aug. 24, 1745, æ. 67. Their dau. Elizabeth m. Charles Hamlin.

former wills by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 11th Day of October, A. D. 1787.

ANN HAMLIN. (L. S.)

Signed, sealed, published &

Declared in presence of

ASHER MILLER,

R. J. MEIGS,

ABIGAIL ROCKWELL.

Proved Jan. 5, 1789.

He and his wife Elizabeth are buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Inscription on monument, Swan Point, Providence, R. I.:

CHARLES HAMLIN  
SON OF  
WILLIAM HAMLIN  
DIED IN  
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.  
JUNE 13, 1781

AGED 74 YEARS.

Inscription on his wife's grave:

HERE LIES THE BODY OF  
MRS. ELIZABETH, WIFE OF  
MR. CHARLES HAMLIN AND DAUGHTER  
OF MR. JOSEPH STARR, SENIOR,  
WHO DIED SEPT. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1730,  
AGED 25 YEARS.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Middletown:

166.\* CHARLES, Sept. 12, 1736.

By 2d wife b. Middletown:

167.\* RICHARD, May 12, 1741.

168.\* JOHN, Feb. 23, 1743.

169. WILLIAM, Nov. 17, 1744; d. Sept. 23, 1753.

170.\* SAMUEL, Sept. 9, 1746.

171, TWIN SONS. July, 1749; one d. æ. — hours, one d. æ. 5 days.

[47] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Richard,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 14, 1710-1; m. 1st there, Nov. 19, 1729, Daniel,<sup>4</sup> son of John and Rebecca (Warner) Huribut,<sup>5</sup> b. Middletown, Mar. 7, 1709. He was lost at sea, Dec. 15, 1736; m. 2d, Middletown, Feb. 28, 1738, Thomas Rand.

\* NOTE 2. THOMAS HURLBUT,<sup>1</sup> came from across the Atlantic about 1635, and was a soldier under Lion Gardiner, who built and commanded the fort at Saybrooke, Conn. He is believed to have been a Scotchman. He was wounded by an arrow Feb. 22, 1637, in a battle under Gardiner with the Pequot Indians. After the war he was one of the early settlers of Wethersfield, and first blacksmith there. In 1668 Miss Harriet Mitchell, a descendant, was supposed to reside upon the site of his dwelling. He was clerk of the trainband 1640; deputy to the Gen. Court, grand juror, and constable 1644. He received several tracts of land from the town; and for his services in the Indian war the General Assembly voted him a grant of 120 acres of land, Oct. 12, 1671; but no attempt was made to avail himself of it, nor by his sons; it was not until 1694 that his grandson, John Huribut, Jr., of Middletown, petitioned and had it set off. His wife was named Sarah. He is supposed to have died about 1671-2. Ch.: Thomas, John, b. Mar. 8, 1662, Samuel, Joseph, Stephen, Cornelius.

JOHN HURLBUT,<sup>2</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1642, probably in Wethersfield, Ct.; m. Middletown, Dec. 15, 1670,

## Ch. by 1st marriage b. Middletown :

- 172.\* SUSANNAH; Jan. 30, 1730.  
 173.\* HANNAH, Oct. 3, 1731.  
 174. ESTHER, Feb. 6, 1733-4.

## By 2d marriage b. Middletown :

175. ELIZABETH, Oct. 7, 1738.  
 176.\* MARY, Nov. 1, 1742.  
 177.\* THOMAS, ? bap. Mar. 10, 1745.  
 178.\* ROBERT, Jan. 27, 1747.

Mary, dau. of John and Honor (Treat) Deming, of Wethersfield, b. 1655. Honor Treat was sister of Gov. Treat, of Conn. John Deming and her father were patentees in the famous Charter Oak charter, granted by King Charles II. and John Deming was a member of the Council of Gov. Winslow, 1663-4. John Hurlbut contracted Oct. 25, 1660, with the settlers of Middletown to locate among them and do the smelting for the town seven years, which was performed. He was successful, became a large land owner and a prominent man, was made freeman 1671, and was a sargeant among the soldiers. He d. Middletown, Apr. 30, 1690.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

- JOHN, Dec. 8, 1671.  
 THOMAS, Oct. 20, 1674.  
 SARAH, Nov. 5, 1676.  
 MARY, June 9, 1679.  
 MARCY, Feb. 17, 1680.  
 EBENEZER, Jan. 17, 1682.  
 MARGARET ? Feb., 1684.  
 DAVID, Aug. 11, 1688.  
 MEHITABLE, Nov. 23, 1690.

JOHN HURLBUT,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1671; m. Middletown, July 8, 1698, Rebecca Warner.

## Ch. b. Middletown :

- JOHN, Feb. 14, 1701.  
 REBECCA, July 17, 1703.  
 MARY, Jan. 25, 1706.  
 DANIEL, Mar. 7, 1709; m. Esther Hamlin.



## FOURTH GENERATION.

[48] ESTHER SOUTHMAYD,\* (John,\* Hester Hamlin,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 12, 1701; m. there, Feb. 28, 1723-4, Daniel, son of Joseph  
and Abigail (Baldwin) Starr, b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 18, 1700-1. Weaver,  
Middletown. Both d. Middletown: she Feb. 5, 1777; he Aug. 21, 1752.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |       |          |                                    |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 179.* | JOHN,    | Feb. 5, 1725.                      |
| 180.  | DANIEL,  | Apr. 8, 1727; d. Sept. 2, 1743.    |
| 181.* | WILLIAM, | Jan. 2, 1729-30.                   |
| 182.  | ESTHER,  | Jan. 10, 1732-3; d. Oct. 28, 1747. |
| 183.  | JOSIAH,  | Nov. 20, 1734; " Sept. 10, 1743.   |
| 184.  | SETH,    | Feb. 24, 1739-40; " Aug. 28, 1743. |
| 185.  | ANNA,    | Nov. 14, 1743; m. Joshua Miller.   |

[49] SUSANNAH SOUTHMAYD,\* (Sister of Esther,) b. Waterbury,  
Ct., Jan. 5, 1703-4; m. there, Sept. 25, 1734, Thomas Bronson, b. Waterbury,  
Jan. 5, 1710-11. Both d. Waterbury; she Aug. 13, 1741; he June 25, 1759.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

- |      |          |                                    |
|------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 186. | STEPHEN, | June 30, 1735.                     |
| 187. | SUSANNA, | Dec. 7, 1736; m. Rev. Elijah Sill. |
| 188. | DANIEL,  | Mar. 8, 1738-9.                    |
| 189. | SAMUEL,  | June 21, 1741; d. June 30, 1741.   |

[50] ANNA SOUTHMAYD,\* (Sister of Esther,) b. Waterbury, Ct.,  
Oct. 27, 1706; m. there, July 1, 1732, Joseph, son of John and Mary (Hickox)  
Bronson, b. Waterbury, July 15, 1709. Both d. Waterbury: she Aug. 11, 1749;  
he Sept. 19, 1771.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

- |      |                            |                                     |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 190. | A DAU.,                    | Aug. 28, 1733; still born.          |
| 191. | MILLCENT,                  | Dec. 24, 1734; d. Mar. 8, 1735.     |
| 192. | ELDAD,                     | July 1, 1736; " Aug. 18, 1749.      |
| 193. | DESIRE,                    | July 9, 1738; m. Jonathan Guernsey. |
| 194. | SEBA,                      | Sept. 23, 1740.                     |
|      | Five daughters still born. |                                     |

[51] JOHN SOUTHMAYD,\* (Bro. of Esther,) b. Waterbury, Ct.,  
Jan. or June 21, 1716; m. Apr. 25, 1739, Millicent, dau. of Samuel and Margaret  
(Southmayd) Gaylord, b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 18, 1720. He d. Waterbury,  
Feb. 28, 1742-3; she m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1747, Timothy Judd. She d. Waterbury,  
Mar. 26, 1763.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

- |      |          |   |
|------|----------|---|
| 195. | WILLIAM, | June 27, 1740; m. Lena Todd; he d. 1777.              |
| 196. | SAMUEL,  | Dec. 10, 1742; " Dorkas Skinner; he d. Aug. 18, 1810. |

[52] DANIEL SOUTHMAYD,\* (Bro. of Esther,) b. Waterbury, Ct.,  
Apr. 19, 1717; m. Mar. 24, 1748-9, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Johannah  
Brown.\* He d. Waterbury, Jan. 12, 1754.

\* NOTE 24. NATHANIEL BROWN, m. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 23, 1647, Eleanor, dau. of Richard  
Watts of Hartford; removed to Middletown about 1654, and resided on west side of Main, north  
of Washington street; he d. before January, 1660-60, and his widow m. Jasper Clements, and d.  
September, 1708; 5 children.

## Ch. b. Waterbury:

197. ANNA, Aug. 8, 1749; m. Hezekiah Goodrich.  
 198. JOHN, Aug. 8, 1751; d. N. H.  
 199. DANIEL, Oct. 23, 1753; m. Prudence Nichols.

[53] SARAH SOUTHMAYD,<sup>4</sup> (Giles,<sup>3</sup> Hester Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>)

b. Middletown, Ct., about 1701; bap. there, May 30, 1703; m. there, Feb. 17, 1719-20, Joseph, son of Joseph and Abigail (Baldwin) Starr, b. Middletown, Sept. 6, 1698. Tailor, Middletown, New Haven 1764, Goshen 1759, and Bristol, Ct.; Constable 1728; Grand Juror 1745. Both d. Middletown; she June 5, 1740, aged 39; he Mar. 23, 1781.

## Children:

200. SARAH, b. July, 1721, Middletown; m. Joseph Gleason.  
 201. GILES, " Feb. 4, 1723-4 " "  
 202. JOSEPH, " Mar. 22, 1726; " " Tabitha Thayer.  
 203. WILLIAM, " Aug. 13, 1728; d. Aug. 30, 1728.  
 204. SOUTHMAYD, " Oct. 17, 1730; drowned at sea in 16th year.  
 205.\* REBECCA, " June 8, 1733.  
 206. JONATHAN, " Sept. 18, 1735; d. before Nov. 7, 1780; prob. unm.  
 207. ABIGAIL, " Mar. 28, 1738; d. Mar. 28, 1739.  
 208. INFANT, " June 5, 1740.

[55] MEHITABLE HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>22</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 6, 1709-10; m. there, Feb. 2, 1725-6, Joseph Johnson of Middletown; She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732. Both d. Middletown; she Dec. 12, 1747; he Apr. 30, 1768, aged 65.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

- 209.\* JOSEPH, May 21, 1726.  
 210.\* HAMLIN, Jan. 18, 1727-8.  
 211.\* JEDEDIAH, Apr. 4, 1731.  
 212. SETH, Jan. 4, 1732-3; d. Oct. 15, 1742.  
 213.\* ELIJAH, Dec. 3, 1734.

[56] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Mehitabel, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 12, 1711-2; m. there, Feb. 1, 1733. Return,<sup>5</sup> son of Janna and Hannah (Willard) Meigs,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1708, his first wife; she was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732; she d. Middletown, Sept. 17, 1762. He m. 2d, Mar. 25,

\* NOTE 25. VINCENT MEGOR,<sup>1</sup> b. Devonshire, Eng., 1583; he came from near Southamton, Dorsetshire, Eng., to America 1634-6; and to Hammonasett Point, Ct., 1637; settled at Bradley's Corner, Guilford, Ct., 1639; and soon removed to Hammonasett, now Madison, East Guilford; m. about 1608. — Churchill. He d. Hammonasett, 1658.

## Ch. b. England:

- VINCENT, 1600.  
 JOHN, 1612; came to America.  
 MARK, 1616; came to America.

JOHN MEIGOR,<sup>2</sup> b. England 1612, came to America with his father 1634-6; m. about 1636, Tamson, sister of William Fry, of Weymouth. He changed the spelling of his name as given here; res. East Guilford, Ct., where he d. Jan. 4, 1672.

## Children:

- JOHN, b. Feb. 29, 1640.  
 MARY, m. William Stevens.  
 TRYAL, " Andrew Ward.  
 CONCURRENCE, " Henry Crane.  
 ELIZABETH, " Richard Holt.

JOHN MEIGOR,<sup>3</sup> b. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 29, 1640; m. 1st, Mar. 7, 1665, Sarah, dau. of William Wilcox, who d. Nov. 24, 1691; m. 2d, Lydia, wid. of Isaac Cruttenden, and dau. of Anthony

1763, Mrs. Jane Doane, who d. Middletown June 19, 1801. He resided Middletown: deputy 1747. He d. Middletown June 22, 1782.

Ch. b. Middletown:

214.	ELISHA,	Jan. 15, 1734; d. Oct. 10, 1736.
215.	JANNA,	Sept. 29, 1735; " Oct. 4, 1736.
216.	ELIZABETH,	July 15, 1737; " Apr. 16, 1740.
217.	ELISHA,	Oct. 4, 1739; " Dec. 22, 1739.
218.*	RETURN JONATHAN,	Dec. 17, 1740.
219.	JOHN,	Oct. 9, 1742; d. Oct. 28, 1751.
220.*	GILES,	Oct. 29, 1744.
221.	JOSIAH,	Nov. 21, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1751.
222.	ELIZABETH,	June 25, 1748; " Aug. 4, 1753.
223.	TIMOTHY,	Feb. 28, 1750; " Oct. 28, 1751.
224.	HANNAH,	Nov. 21, 1751; " July 28, 1753.
225.*	JOHN,	Nov. 21, 1753.
226.*	JOSIAH,	Aug. 21, 1757.

[ 57 ] MARY HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Mehitable,) b. Middletown, Ct. Oct. 18, 1713; m. there June 22, 1732, Capt. Henry King, of Middletown; who d. there Feb. 24, 1748-9, ae. 40; m. 2d, 175-, Samuel Merriman of Wallingford, Ct. who d. Aug. 15, 1757, ae. 46. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732; she d. Middletown, Mar. 29, 1789.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Middletown:

227.	MARY,	July 31, 1734; d. Aug. 28, 1735.
228.	HENRY,	Oct. 23, 1736; d. before 1760.
229.*	MARY, bap.	Oct. 1, 1739.
230.	JOHN,	Dec. 22, 1739; d. Apr. 4, 1746.
231.	ELIZABETH,	Oct. 9, 1741; m. Jacob Wetmore.
232.*	JOSEPH,	July 9, 1743.

By 2d marriage:

233.*	LUCY, bap.	May 20, 1753.
234.	JOHN, "	Jan. 5, 1754-5; d. at sea before Oct. 1778.

[ 58 ] GILES HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Mehitable,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 11, 1715: He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1732; but the records fail to show that he had any wife or family. It is supposed he was un-

Thompson; who d. Dec. 1729. He res. East Gullford, Ct.; first magistrate there; and took part in the Indian troubles; deacon. He d. East Gullford, Nov. 9, 1713. Children: Sarah, 1687, John, 1670. Janna, 1572. Ebenezer, 1675. Hannah, 1676. Hester, 1680. Mindwell, 1682.

CAPT. JANNA MEIGS,\* b. E. Gullford, Ct., Dec. 21, 1672; m. May 18, 1698, Hannah dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Hosmer) Willard, grand dau. of Major Simon Willard, founder of Concord, Mass., b. 1671. He was Captain in Queen Anne wars; res. E. Gullford; where he d. Dec. 5, 1739; she Jan. 4, 1752.

Children:

JANNA,	b. Aug. 17, 1690.
JOSIAH,	" May 14, 1701.
JEHIEL,	" June 11, 1703.
HANNAH,	" Aug. 11, 1705.
RETURN,	" Mar. 10, 1709.
HESTER,	" Dec. 17, 1714.
SILENCE,	" Jan. 5, 1712.
SUBMIT,	" " "
TIMOTHY,	" Sept. 18, 1713.
EUNICE,	" Oct. 19, 1715.

married. The following is supposed to be a picture of his grave stone, at Middletown.



Inscription thereon:

IN MEMORY OF  
MR. GILES HAMLIN  
WHO DIED  
SEPT. 23, 1756.  
AGED 41 YEARS.

Standing near his grave stone is another, inscribed to Mrs. Susanna Hamlin: who she was has not been ascertained.

NOTE 26. MAJOR SIMON WILLARD, 1 b. Horsemonden, Kent, Eng., 1665; wife, Mary Sharpe; he came over in 1634, in company with a brother-in-law, Dolar Davis, and others; and settled at Lancaster, Mass.; a prominent man in the Colony; major; representative, and assistant. He d. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 24, 1679.



[61] CAPT. GILES HALL,<sup>4</sup> (Esther Hamlin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 23, 1720; m. there July 29, 1748, Anna, daughter of James Lord of Saybrook, Ct.: master amrlner; he had a shop in Middletown. One Capt. Giles Hall,<sup>\*</sup> probably this man, commanded the Brigantine *Minerva*, fitted out from Conn. 1775. He was buried in Middletown, Dec. 9, 1783; she was buried in Middletown, Aug. 17, 1805, aged 77.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |       |               |                                |
|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 235.* | GILES,        | Nov. 6, 1749.                  |
| 236.  | ESTHER,       | Nov. 26, 1751.                 |
| 237.  | RICHARD,      | July 1, 1754.                  |
| 238.  | JOHN STOCKER, | Feb. 3, 1757.                  |
| 239.  | JAMES,        | Feb. 3, 1759; d. July 2, 1760. |
| 240.  | SARAH,        | May 23, 1761.                  |
| 241.  | JAMES,        | May 7, 1763.                   |
| 242.* | ANNA,         | Aug. 21, 1765.                 |

[62] HAMLIN JOHN HALL,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Giles,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 10, 1722; m. Elizabeth—. He resided at Chatham, Ct.: sexton of the church many years. He d. Chatham, before July 1796.

Children:

- |       |         |                                |
|-------|---------|--------------------------------|
| 243.  | JOHN,   | bap. May 6, 1750.              |
| 244.  | SYBIL,  | " May 6, 1750.                 |
| 245.  | JAMES,  | " Feb. 3, 1751.                |
| 246.  | LUCY,   | m. David Sears.                |
| 247.  | HANNAH, | " Ruel Alvord.                 |
| 248.* | JABEZ,  | " 1761.                        |
| 249.* | CALVIN, | " 1766.                        |
| 250.  | AMANDA, | m. — Clark of Easthampton, Ct. |

[63] CAPT. RICHARD HALL,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Giles,) b. Middleton, Ct., Nov. 10, 1729; m. there, Sept. 13, 1759, Martha Elton<sup>3</sup>; master mariner. He d. before June 7, 1765; and his widow m. Capt. John Ellsworth, of Middletown.

Ch. b. Middleton:

- |      |             |  |
|------|-------------|--|
| 251. | MARY,       | Apr. 5, 1761; d. Mar. 7, 1775.           |
| 252. | RICHARD,    | Feb. 11, 1763; d. Dec., 1781.            |
| 253. | JOHN ELTON, | Mar. 23, 1765; went to Greenfield, Mass. |

[67] JABEZ HALL,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Giles,) b. Middleton, Ct., Sept. 5, 1737; m. 1st. Feb. 23, 1771, Mary Littell; m. 2d. Apr. 8, 1794, Susanna Rees, who d. July 18, 1826, aged 64. He was buried Middletown, July 13, 1797.

Child:

- |      |         |                                    |
|------|---------|------------------------------------|
| 254. | SAMUEL, | b. Mar. 23, 1772; d. Apr. 8, 1774. |
|------|---------|------------------------------------|

[68] MARY BLAGUE,<sup>4</sup> (Mary Hamlin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Saybrook, Conn. June 30, 1729; m. June 18, 1742, Rev. William, son of Rev. John and Rebecca (Hubbard) Hart,<sup>†</sup> b. Guilford, Ct., May 9, 1713. He grad. Yale Coll. 1732; or-

\* NOTE 27. There was another Giles Hall, living at Wallingford, Ct., at this period.

† NOTE 28. DEA. STEPHEN HART, settled in Mass. Bay Colony, 1622; he was one of those who went through the wilderness from Mass. with Rev. Thomas Hooker; and settled Hartford, Ct. 1636; he removed to Farmington, Ct.; and was father of Capt. Thomas Hart of Farmington;

daigned pastor First Church, Saybrook, Nov. 17, 1736; acquired a large estate. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732; she d. Saybrook Dec. 11, 1800; he July 11, 1784.

Ch. b. Saybrook:

255.*	MARY;	July 13, 1743.
256.*	REBECCA,	Jan. 22, 1745.
257.*	WILLIAM,	June 24, 1746.
258.*	SAMUEL,	June 24, 1748.
259.*	JOHN,	Sept. 24, 1750.
260.	SARAH,	Dec. 14, 1752; d. unm. June 24, 1788.
261.*	JOSEPH,	Jan. 13, 1755.
262.*	ELISHA,	Sept. 3, 1758.
263.*	AMELIA,	Jan. 26, 1761.

[69] JOSEPH BLAGUE,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Apr. 30, 1722; m. Prudence—. He d. Chatham, Ct.—Mar. 5, 1809; she d. Jan 1. 1826, aged 89. One Capt. Joseph Blague commanded a company at Saratoga in the Revolution; and was afterwards a Colonel. Gen. Lafayette presented him a sword, which was in possession of his son-in-law, Col. Covill, of Portland, Ct. 1853.

[70] HAMLIN BLAGUE,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 15, 1725. Admitted to First Ch. Middletown, Apr. 15, 1742.

[74] MARTHA BLAGUE,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Mary,) m. Timothy Tiffany, of Lyme, Ct.

[76] SIBYL DWIGHT,<sup>4</sup> ( Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) Prob. b. Tompson, Ct. bap. there, June 14, 1730; m. 1st Dec. 29, 1747, Charles, son of Hezekiah and Zerviah ( Hosmer ) Sabin, of Killingly, Ct.; bap. there, Apr. 18, 1725. Merchant, m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1763, Uriah, son of Uriah and Sarah Hosmer, of Killingly. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, John Hamlin, 1732.

Ch. by 1st marriage :

264.	JESSE,	b. Jan. 20, 1749; d. young.
265.	JESSE,	bap. May 10, 1752.
266.	SIBYL,	Feb. 25, 1754. New Haven.

[78] ANNA DWIGHT,<sup>4</sup> ( Sister of Sibyl. ) Prob. b. Tompson, Ct.; bap. there, Feb. 24, 1733; m there, Oct. 12, 1751, Lieut. Zebediah, son of Hezekiah and Zerviah ( Hosmer ) Sabin.\* b. Killingly, Ct. June 23, 1737. He resided Killingly; removed to Williamstown, Mass. 1769. He was a prominent citizen and patriot. He commanded a company, in the expedition which went to Quebec, in the fall of 1775, under Gen. Montgomery; and d. near Quebec, of small-pox in the spring of 1776. His powder horn and sword are at Williams College; his house in Williamstown was standing 1874. She was a lady of strong religious character and d. Williamstown, of consumption, 1806.

whose third son, Rev. John Hart, was at Harvard Coll. two years, 1700-1; and grad. Yale Coll. 1703; his diploma is in the library of Yale Coll.; the latter res. North Killingworth, Ct., and was father of Rev. William Hart who m. Mary Blague.

\* Note 29 WILLIAM SABIN.<sup>1</sup> The date of his coming is unknown, but tradition has it he came from Wales or south of England, whether he found refuge in flight from France. He was.

## FOURTH GENERATION

81

## Children:

267.*	CHARLES,	bap. Nov. 18, 1758, Killingly.
268.	ANNA,	b. Dec. 1, 1760, " m. Wm. Young.
269.	ZEBEDIAH,	" Mar. 7, 1763, " d. early.
270.*	ZERVIAH,	" Jan. 31, 1765, "
271.*	JOHN,	" Nov. 25, 1767, "
272.*	TIMOTHY,	" June 1, 1770, Cheshire.
273.*	JESSE,	" July 31, 1772, Williamstown.

[ 82 ] CAPT. HAMLIN DWIGHT,\* (Bro. of Sibyl.) b. Thompson; bap. Sept. 12, 1742; m. Hannah ——. In some family records he is called "Rev.," but on his tombstone at Williamstown, Mass., he is called "Captain." He resided at Woodstock, Ct., and was doubtless a Rev. soldier. He d. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1786, and is believed to have been childless.

[ 83 ] TIMOTHY DWIGHT,\* (Bro. of Sibyl.) prob. b. Thompson; bap. Dec. 2, 1744; m. DCH. 7, 1771, Experience Gilbert, of New Haven, Ct., b. Sept. 15, 1750. Farmer, North Haven, Ct. He d. Feb. 24, 1798; she d. New Haven, Oct. 8, 1820.

## Children b.:

274 *	ESTHER,	Nov. 28, 1772.
275.*	JABEZ,	Oct. 8, 1774.
276	TIMOTHY,	Dec. 28, 1776; d. Nov. 4, 1795.
277.	HANNAH,	July 29, 1781; d. unm. Oct. 27, 1802.
278.*	JOHN,	Jan. 18, 1784.
279.*	WILLIAM,	July 8, 1790.

[ 84 ] SAMUEL DWIGHT,\* (Bro. of Sibyl.) prob. b. Thompson, Ct.; bap. Dec. 2, 1744. Perhaps twin with Timothy. He grad. Yale Coll. 1773; a classmate with Capt. Nathan Hale, the Revolutionary Martyr. He d. Shaftsbury, Vt.

[ 85 ] SARAH HAMLIN,\* (Jabez,\* John,\* Giles,†) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 3, 1730; m. Jan 16, 1752, Comfort,\* son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Coleman) Sage; \* b. Aug. 22, 1731; merchant; a man of influence; a slave owner; resided

a Huguenot; the name was Sabine. The name of his first wife has not been found; he m. 2d, Martha, dau. of James and Anna Allen, of Medfield, Mass. He was in Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; a man of culture, wealth and benevolence, one of the leaders in school, church and town affairs. The family crest was a duck's crown, with a hand holding a fleur-de-lis. He d. 1687. Will June 4, 1687; proved, Boston, July 17, 1687.

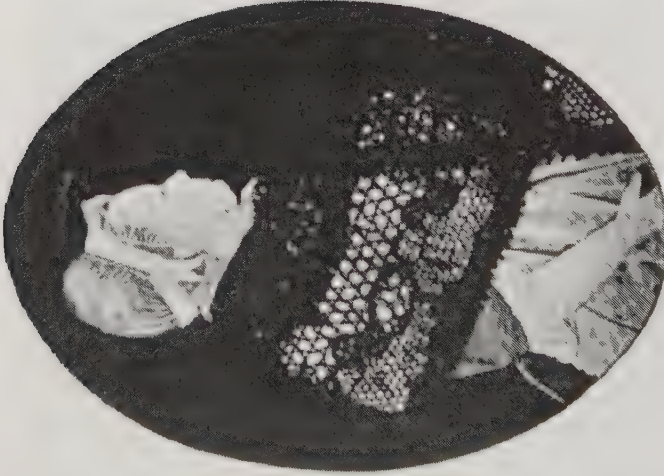
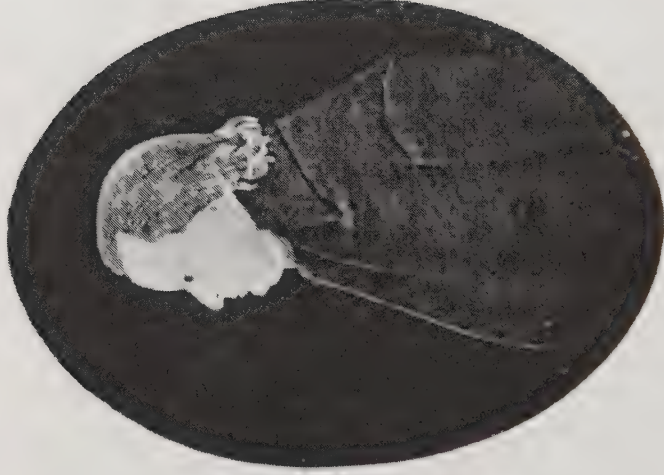
MAJOR JOHN SABIN,\* b. Aug. 27, 1696; m. Sarah Peck, b. Feb. 2, 1699. In 1698 he bought land of Uncas, in Pomfret, Ct., and his church connection was at Woodstock until 1743. He bought Hillside, now Thompson Village, Ct., 1716, and gave it to his son the following year. In 1730 he gave an acre of land to the church of Killingly for a meeting-house site. He was mover in town affairs, and a leading military spirit. He d. Oct. 25, 1742; she Oct. 1, 1758.

## Children:

HEZEKIAH,	
JONATHAN,	b. 1729.
ZERVIAH,	bap. 1741.

HEZEKIAH SABIN,\* m. Zerviah Hosmer. He received from his father a gift of Hillside, now Thompson Village, Ct.; soon moved thither; built and lived there several years, the sole white settler. His son, Zebediah, m. Anna Dwight.

\* NOTE 30. DAVID PAGE,† a native of Wales, b. 1630; emigrated to America, 1652; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., Feb. 1, 1664, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kirby, b. Middletown, June 9, 1630; m. 2d,



GEN. COMFORT SAGE, AND WIFE.



Middletown; justice of the peace; appointed quartermaster of the troop of horse in 6th Regt. Conn. militia May, 1757; Lieut. May, 1761; Capt., May, 1763. On news of the battle of Lexington he marched his troop to Boston, uniformed and equipped; May, 1775, he was appointed Lieut.-Col. in Col. James Wadsworth's 23d Regt. Conn. militia, which went to Boston and served from Jan. to Mar., 1776; member Gen. Assembly May, 1776; and at that session was appointed Lieut.-Col. of the regiment "now to be raised and stationed at New London;" June, 1776, appointed Colonel 3d battalion in Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. state brigade, "ordered by this Assembly to be raised, and march directly to New York, and there join the Continental Army at that place." This brigade was composed of seven regiments, and joined the army at N. Y. The Conn. forces comprized a large portion of Washington's army on Long Island from August to October, 1776. His regiment served on Long Island; in N. Y. City; was caught in the retreat from the city, Sept. 15, and suffered some loss. It was at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28; it remained near White Plains in November, and its term of service expired Dec. 25, 1776. He was appointed Colonel 23d Regt. Oct., 1776. The following companies turned out under him to repel Tryon's invasion of New Haven on July 5, 1777, viz: Captains, Timothy Clark, Solomon Sage, Nathaniel Gilbert, Jared Shepard, Amos Wetmore, Joseph Kellogg, Joseph Blague, Geo. Hubbard, Jabez Brooks, Jacob Wetmore,

1673, Mary Wilcox. He came to Middletown, 1692; and d. there Mar. 31, 1702-3; his wid. d. Dec. 7, 1711; will, Mar. 27, 1702-3. His gravestone is in Riverside cemetery.

Ch. b. Middletown:

DAVID,	Feb. 1, 1695.
ELIZABETH,	June 2, 1696.
JOHN,	Mar. 2, 1698.
MARY,	Nov. 15, 1672.
TIMOTHY,	Aug. 14, 1678.

JOHN SAGE,<sup>1</sup> b. Middletown, Mar. 6, 1668; m. there, Jan. 10, 1693, Hannah, dau. of Comfort Starr, b. Middletown, Mar. 24, 1673-4. The tax list of Cromwell, Ct., valued his property at \$13,000. In the cemetery at Cromwell is a monument to his memory; two steel plates thereon are inscribed: "Here lies interred the body of Mr. John Sage, who departed this life Jan. 22, 1750-1, in the 82d year of his age. He left a virtuous and sorrowful wife, with whom he lived 57 years, and had 15 children, 12 of them married and increased the family by repeated marriages to the number of 28. Of these 15 are alive. He had 120 grand children; 106 of them are now living; 40 great grand children; 37 of them now living; which makes the number of offspring 180." Second plate: "Here lies interred the body of Mrs. Hannah Sage, once the virtuous consort of Mr. John Sage \* \* \* and there have been added to the numerous offspring mentioned above, 44, by births and marriages, which makes the number 224. She fell asleep Sept. 28, 1753."

Ch. b. Middletown:

HANNAH,	Dec. 21, 1694.
JOHN,	Apr. 24, 1695.
MARY,	Apr. 9, 1699.
ELIZABETH,	Mar. 2, 1701.
DAVID,	Apr. 1, 1702.
BENONI,	" " "
JEMIMA,	Feb. 16, 1704.
NATHANIEL,	Apr. 6, 1707.
EBENEZER,	Apr. 6, 1709; m. Hannah Coleman.
COMFORT,	Mar. 31, 1711; d. Apr. 26, 1731.
PRUDENCE,	June 9, 1713.
THANKFUL,	Feb. 9, 1716-7.
GIDEON,	July 9, 1718.

EBENEZER SAGE,<sup>2</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1709; m. Hannah Coleman, of Middletown. These were the parents of Gen. Comfort Sage, who m. Sarah Hamlin.

John Wetmore, George Phillips, Daniel Stewart and Daniel Clark. He was member Gen. Assembly, 1777 to 1786, with few exceptions: appointed Brigadier General 2d Brigade 1784 and held the office until 1792. He d. the night of Mar. 14, 1799: and she before day light next morning. They are buried in the Sage tomb at Middletown.

Ch. h. Middletown:

280.*	MARY	Jan. 30, 1753.	
281.*	EBENEZER,	May 22, 1754.	
282.*	SARAH,	Jan. 14, 1756.	
283.	JABEZ,	Dec. 28, 1757:	d. unmarried.
284.	CHILD,	Apr. 14, 1758:	" "
285.	MICHAEL,	July 24, 1759.	" "
286.	ESTHER,	June 14, 1761:	" Sept. 17, 1762.
287.*	ESTHER,	Apr. 5, 1763.	
288.	GEO. HAMLIN	Jan. 23, 1765:	d. unmarried.
289.	COMFORT,	Feb. 3, 1767:	" Feb. 3, 1786.
290.*	HANNAH,	Jan. 28, 1769.	
291.	CHRISTOPHER:	Sep. 19, 1771:	" unmarried.
292.	ABIGAIL,	Sep. 5, 1774.	

[87] CAPT. CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 25, 1733; m. July 4, 1764, Abigail Talcott. He was appointed 2d Lieut. 7th Co. 1st Regt. March, 1759, in the levy of troops for the invasion of Canada: 1st Lieut. same Co. and Regt. March, 1759; of the 8th Co. same Regt. March, 1760; and Captain 6th Co. 6th Regt. May, 1763. He was made a Mason in St. John's Lodge 2. of Middletown, Apr. 19, 1758. The record says he "died of dropsy and frenzy." Gen. Comfort Sage was app. adm. of his estate, Oct. 3, 1768: and his widow made application for dower Mar. 6, 1769. She m. 2d, June 14, 1770, Capt. Timothy Starr, of Middletown, his second wife; by whom she had, Christopher Hamlin Starr, bap. May 5, 1771. She d. Sept. 24, 1804, aged 67. Distribution of the remainder of his estate was made May 20, 1809, to his sister, Mrs. Phillips, and to the heirs of his sister, Mrs. Sage.

Inscription on his tomb stone

HERE LIES THE REMAINS OF  
CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN,  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
AUG<sup>th</sup> Y<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1768,  
IN THE 35<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.

No issue.

[89] ESTHER HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 23d, 1736; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1756, Capt. Jonathan Arnold; mariner; m. 2d, Middletown, Mar. 17, 1776, George Phillips: she survived him, and d. Jan. 13, 1812.

No issue.

[91] GEORGE HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Middletown; Ct., Feb. 16, 1739.

#### WILL OF GEORGE HAMLIN.

In the name of God, Amen, I, George Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being at present of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this frail

and transitory Life, do therefore Make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, I recommend my Soul into the Hands of God who gave it, and my body to such decent burial as God in his Providence shall be pleased to allow it, in hopes of Eternal life through the merits and meditation of the Lord Jesus Christ.

And as touching my Wordly Estate after all my just debts are paid and discharged, I give and bequeath unto my Brethren, Christopher Hamlin and Jabez Hamlin, and unto my Sisters, Sarah Sage, Esther Arnold, and Margerett Hamlin, all the remainder of my Estate both real and personal, in equal parts to them and their Heirs forever. And I do hereby make my Hon'd Father, Jabez Hamlin, Esquire, to be Executor to this my last Will and Testament,

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Second day of June A. D. 1760.

GEORGE HAMLIN. ( L. S. )

Signed, Sealed, Published and  
Declared in Presence of

JOHN STOCKER, }  
JOSEPH HALE, } Witnesses.  
GIDEON HALE, }

He d. Sept. 22, 1760.

[ 92 ] CAPT. JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Sarah. ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 11, 1752; Grad. Yale Coll. 1769; appointed ensign of the Light Infantry Co. 6th Regt., Oct., 1774. He was ensign in Capt. Return J. Meig's Co 1775, and went to Boston. Appointed Lieut. of the Light Infantry Co 1776. He was a young man of much promise; and was confidently looked to as one, who by his talents, acquirements and ambition seemed destined to succeed to all the honors of his family. He was a captain in the Revolutionary army, and d. in the service of sickness at East Chester, Sept. 20, 1776.

No issue.

[ 93 ] MARGARET HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Sister of Sarah, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 22, 1756; m. there, Nov. 11, 1797, Samuel Canfield, his 2d wife; he m. 1st., Mid., Feb. 24, 1780, Mehitable Lord, who d. Mid., in childbirth, July 31, 1797, aged 40. He was adm. to ch., Mid., Sept. 10, 1780. By first wife he had seven children. He obtained the property of second wife; deserted her, and went to New York. She was many years a widow, and resided with her niece, Mrs. Ellizur Hubbard, Mid., where she d. July 12, 1847.

No issue.

[ 95 ] MARY RUSSELL,<sup>4</sup> ( William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 30, 1720; m. there, Sept. 24, 1740, Matthew Talcott,<sup>5</sup> b. Hartford, Ct., 1713. It is stated in the *Connecticut Quarterly*, 1890, "When, in 1740, Mary, the mother, died, we can see the daughter, Mary, only nineteen, taking a mother's place in the family, doing her best, though with a sad heart, in the two months which intervened before her marriage to Matthew Talcott: which took place on the twenty-fourth of September. It must have been a quiet wedding in the bereaved household; yet it is quite probable that Governor Joseph Talcott

\* NOTE 31. JOHN TALCOT, a descendant from the Warwickshire family, lived in Colchester, Essex, England, previous to 1668. The *Coat of Arms*: Ar. on a pale sa. three roses of the field. Crest, a demi-griffin, erased. Arg. gorged with a collar sa. charged with three roses of the first. Motto: Virtus sola nobilitas. He possessed land in Colchester, which he bequeathed to his descendants; m. 1st. — Well, who died; m. 2d. Marie Pullen. He d. Colchester about

came in state from Hartford to be present at his son's wedding, bringing as a gift the deed conveying 100 acres of land on the west side of the Great River, 'to my son Matthew Talcott for the Consideration of the Paternal Love & Affection that I have for him.' As the years went on no children came to Colonel and Madam Talcott; and we may feel certain that she did not cease to exercise a motherly care over her brothers and sisters, and to watch over her father during the twenty-one remaining years of his life." Mariner and merchant; settled in Middletown, about 1750, and engaged in the West India trade; prospered and held various offices of trust and responsibility; justice of the peace and judge of the county court; deputy for Middletown many times from 1758 to 1782. There is an old saying that "Whenever Col. Talcott went from Middletown to Hartford, as he crossed the Little Bridge, he made all Hartford tremble, because

Nov., 1606; will dated Sept. 24, 1606; probated Nov. 12, 1606; wife, Mary; d. about June, 1623; her will dated June 19, 1623.

Ch. by 1st wife:

JOHN,	m. Anne Skinner.
ROBERT,	" Joanna Drane.
DAUGHTER,	" — Barnard.

By 2d wife:

THOMAS,	m. Margaret Biggs.
GRACE,	" John Death.
JOANNA,	" — Knewstubble.
MARIE,	" — Marshall.
EMME,	" Thomas Adler.
JOHN,	went to Madrid, Spain.

JOHN TALCOTT, son of above; m. Anne, dau. of William Skinner; he resided in Braintree, fourteen miles from Colchester, where he died early in 1604; and his widow m. Moyses Wall; will dated 1604.

Children:

JOHN,	m. Dorothy Mott.
RACHAEL,	unmarried, 1621.
ANNE,	m. —
MARY,	perhaps married Bogot Eggleston.
GRACE,	unmarried 1621.
SARAH,	" "

JOHN TALCOTT,<sup>1</sup> (John, John,) b. Braintree, Essex, England; m. Dorothy, probably dau. of Mark and Francis (Gutter) Mott, of Braintree; an only son; came to America in ship, *Leon*, Capt. Muson, which sailed from England, June 22, 1632; arrived at Boston, Sunday, Sept. 16, 1632; among the passengers was Elder William Goodwin, afterwards of Hartford, Ct., first settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass.; freeman Nov. 6, 1632; representative in General Court with Mr. Goodwin and Mr. Spencer for Newtown, May 14, 1634; selectman for Newtown with Haynes and Bradstreet same year; a man of wealth. He sold his possession in Newtown to Nicholas Danforth, May 1, 1638, and went with the company of Rev. Mr. Thomas Hooker to Hartford. His house, built the year previous, was the first in Hartford; he was active in town affairs; and for many years member of the General Court, styled "The Worshipful Mr. John Talcott;" one of the chief magistrates until his death. He d. Hartford, March, 1690; will dated Jan., 1590-90; she d. Hartford, Feb., 1670; will dated Sept. 22, 1689.

Children:

MARY,	m. Rev. John Russell.
JOHN,	" Helena Wakeman and Mary Cook.
SAMUEL,	b. 1635; " Hannah Holyoke and Mary —.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN TALCOTT,<sup>1</sup> b. Braintree, England; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1650, Helena, dau. of John Wakeman, treas. of Conn. Colony; who d. June 21, 1674; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1676, Mary Cook. He came to New England with his parents and sister, and resided in Hartford; ensign 1650; captain 1660; deputy and assistant; treasurer 1660-76; one of the patentees in the charter from King Charles I., to Conn. Colony, Apr. 20, 1662; commander of the army with rank of major in King Phillip's war 1676, and conducted the campaign with success; promoted Lieut.-Colonel.



he held so many mortgages there." He was Lieut-Col. 6th Regt. Conn. militia; from which he was promoted May, 1775, Colonel 23d Regt.; served in Gen. Wolcott's brigade, in the campaign about N. Y. 1776; and resigned in fall of 1776. Both adm. to the church Feb. 7, 1753; both d. Middletown, and are buried in Riverside Cemetery: Madam Talcott d. Oct. 16, 1799; he Aug. 29, 1802.

No issue.

[ 06 ] ESTHER RUSSEL,\* (Sister of Mary.) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 10, 1722-3; m. Apr. 9, 1753, Samuel, son of Joseph and Elizabeth ( Partridge ) Johnson, b. Middletown, Aug. 30, 1724. Res. Middletown; where both d; she Oct. 9, 1796, he Oct. 1809.

Ch. b. Middletown:

293.\* Samuel, Feb. 20, 1754.

[ 97 ] REV. WILLIAM RUSSELL,\* (Bro. of Mary.) b. Middletown, Ct., July 23, 1725; m 1st, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Samuel Andrews, b. Milford, Ct.; who d. Windsor, Ct., June 30, 1763, aged 39; m. 2d, Abigail, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Newberry, b. Windsor, Dec. 5, 1733. He graduated Yale Coll. 1745; Pastor, Windsor, 1751-1775. He d. Windsor, Apr. 19, 1775.

Ch. by 1st wife:

294.	ABIGAIL,	bap. Dec. 7, 1753.
295.	WILLIAM ANDREWS,	" Oct. 28, 1753; d. 1786, unm.
296.	ABIGAIL,	" Oct. 16, 1757; m. John N. Mather.
297.	SAMUEL ANDREWS,	" Dec. 30, 1759.

By 2d wife:

298. JAMES, d. young.

He received a grant of 700 acres of land in Killingsworth, 1662. He d. intestate, Hartford, July 23, 1699; estate £2,283.2.6. It was claimed by primogeniture by his eldest son.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Hartford:

JOHN.	Nov. 24, 1651; d. 1653.
JOHN.	Dec. 14, 1653; " 1693; m. Abigail Tibbitts.
ELIZABETH.	Feb. 21, 1655; m. Capt. Joseph Wadsworth.
SAMUEL.	Aug. 21, 1658; d. Apr. 4, 1681.
MARY.	Aug. 26, 1661; m. Richard Edwards.
HANNAH.	Dec. 8, 1663; " Nathaniel Gold.
DOBOOTHY.	Feb. 20, 1663; " Capt. Thomas Stoughton.
JOSEPH.	Nov. 18, 1669; " Abigail Clark and Eunice Waterman.
HELENA.	June 17, 1674; " Cyprian Nichols.

By 2d wife:

RUTH.	Sept. 12, 1677; m. John Read.
SARAH.	Nov. 16, 1679; d. Dec. 6, 1679.
BACHAZEL.	Feb. 24, 1691; m. Gershom Buckley.
JONATHAN.	" 15, 1693-4; d. before 1699.
HEERIAN.	" 24, 1695-6; m. Jemina Parsons.

Gov. JOSEPH TALCOTT,\* b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 16, 1669; m. 1693, Abigail, dau. of Ensign George Clark, of Milford, Ct.; who d. Hartford, Mar. 24, 1704-5; m. 2d, Eunice, dau. of Col. Matthew Howell, of South Hampton, L. I., wid. of Samuel Wakeman, who d. May 25, 1736. First governor of Conn., 1724-1741; will dated May 5, 1730; proved Dec. 25, 1742.

Ch. by 1st wife:

JOHN,	b. Feb. 27, 1699; m. Abigail Theobalds.
JOSEPH,	" " 17, 1701; " Esther Pratt.
NATHANIEL,	" Nov. 26, 1702; " Hannah Ferris.

By 2d wife:

EUNICE,	" Jan. 26, 1709; m. Capt. Nathaniel Hooker.
MATTHEW,	" 1713; " Mary Russell.
SAMUEL,	" Maybel Wyllis.
JERUSAHA,	" May 3, 1717; " Dr. Daniel Lothrop.
HELENA.	" Mar. 13, 1720; " Rev. Edward Dorr and Rev. Robert Breck.

(Talcott Gen.)

[ 98 ] CAPT. SAMUEL RUSSELL,\* (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 7, 1727; m. there, Aug. 29, 1758, Ruth, dau. of Jacob and Ann (Stow) Whitmore; b. Middletown, June 14, 1731; Merchant, Middletown. Both d. Middletown; he Mar. 14, 1794; she Apr. 13, 1773.

Ch. b. Middletown:

299.	RUTH,	Dec. 21, 1758;	d. Aug. 4, 1780, umn.
300.	SAMUEL,	Feb. 23, 1761;	" Feb 13, 1784; "
301.	MARY,	May. 9, 1763;	" Apr. 13, 1800; "
302.*	JOHN,	Aug. 19, 1765.	
303.*	WILLIAM,	Oct. 1, 1727.	
304.	ESTHER,	Feb. 6, 1770;	d. Oct. 16, 1800; unmarried.
305.	JACOB WHITMORE,	Jan. 4, 1773;	" Apr. 9, 1792, "

[ 99 ] REV. NOADIAH RUSSELL,\* (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 24, 1729-30; m. Hartford, Ct., Mar 15, 1758, Esther,\* dau. of Joseph and Esther (Pratt) Talcott,\* b. Hartford, June 24, 1731. Clergyman; Thompson, Ct., 1757-95; he was admitted to church, Middletown, Feb. 7, 1753; he d. Mendon, Mass., on a journey to Boston, Oct. 27, 1795; she d. Oct. 14, 1797.

Ch. b. Thompson:

306.	NOADIAH,	bap. June 17, 1759.
307.*	MATTHEW TALCOTT,	" Mar. 22, 1761.
308.*	ESTHER,	b. Aug. 9, 1762.
309.	SARAH,	bap. Nov. 6, 1763.
310.*	ABIGAIL	b. July 20, 1766.
311.	JOSEPH,	Apr. 30, 1775.
312.	DAN,	d. in infancy.

[ 100 ] SARAH RUSSELL,\* ( Sister of Mary. ) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 6, 1732; m. there, June 16, 1756, Dr. Elliot,\* son of Pelatiah and Hannah ( Hall ) Rawson,† she d. Middletown, July 7, 1757; and is buried Riverside Cemetery, Middletown. He m. 2d. Middletown, July 19, 1764, Ann, dau. of Benjamin Cushing, Esq. of Providence, R. I. by whom he had ch. Ann, Elizabeth, Elliot, Cushing, Mary, Edward Wilson, and Thomas Hooker. The town record contains the following document:

Know all men by these presents, That Elliot Rawson, of Middletown, in the county of Hartford, in the State of Connecticut, being truly desirous to do every

\* NOTE 32. For Talcott see note 31. page 85.

JOSEPH TALCOTT,\* ( Gov. Joseph.<sup>3</sup> John.<sup>2</sup> ) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1701-2; m. Apr. 27, 1727, Esther, dau. of Joseph Pratt, of Hartford. Treas. of Conn. 1753-56. He d. Hartford, July 3, 1799.

Children:

JOSEPH,	bap. Aug. 11, 1724; m. Esther Bliss.
MARY,	b. " 9, 1729; " Joseph Church.
SARANNAH,	" " 9, 1730; d. 1797.
ESTHER,	" June 21, 1731; m. Rev. Noadiah Russell.
ABIGAIL,	" Nov. 21, 1736; " George Caldwell.

( Talcott Gen. )

† NOTE 33. EDWARD RAWSON,<sup>1</sup> b. Gillingham, Dorset, Eng., Apr. 16, 1615; and descended from Sir Edward Rawson; m. Rachael, dau. of Thomas Perne, and grand dau. of Thomas Hooker, whose wife was sister of Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury, Eng., during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Rawson came to New England 1633-7; settled in Newbury, Mass. Freeman March 1673-8; representative to General Court many years; secretary of Mass. Bay Colony, 1650-88; and held other positions.

thing in my power to relieve all those that are suffering for their country, for liberty, or for righteousness sake, do will and determine that my five Africans, or negroes, shall be free. If they behave well, upon the Selectmen's giving a Certificate according to law; that Phillis Rawson shall be free in six months from the first day of next June; that Dutches Rawson, Francis Rawson, Lettice Rawson, and Eve Rawson, shall be made free at twenty four years of age.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal Middletown, June 30, 1780.

ELIOT RAWSON.

The family are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, near the Russell

Children:

A DAUGHTER. m. In England.  
EDWARD.  
DAVID. b. May 6, 1644.  
JOHN.  
A DAUGHTER. m. William Aubray.  
A DAUGHTER. " Rev. Samuel Torrey, of Weymouth.  
WILLIAM. b. May 21, 1651; m. Ann Glover.  
A DAUGHTER. d. young.  
REBECCA. b. May 24, 1656.  
A DAUGHTER. d. young.  
A DAUGHTER. m. Thomas Broughton.  
GRINDAL. b. Jan. 24, 1659; m. Susanna Wilson.

WILLIAM RAWSON,<sup>2</sup> b. May 21, 1651; m. July 11, 1673, Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Smith) Glover. He res. Boston, Dorchester, then to Braintree, near Quincy, where he owned a farm near N. pond.

Children:

ANN.	b. Apr. 11, 1674;	Boston; d. infancy.
WILSON.	" 1675;	" " "
MARGARET.	" Aug. 1, 1676;	" " "
EDWARD.	" Sept. 6, 1677;	" " "
EDWARD.	" Aug. 20, 1678;	" " "
RACHAEL.	" Oct. 16, 1679;	" " "
DOROTHY.	" Aug. 8, 1681;	" " "
WILLIAM.	" Dec. 2, 1682;	" m. Sarah Crosby.
DAVID.	" Dec. 13, 1683;	" " Mary Gulliver.
DOROTHY.	" June 19, 1686;	" d. young.
EBENEZER.	" 1687; Dorchester;	" Aug. 24, 1691.
THANKFUL.	" Aug. 6, 1688;	" " " 21, 1688.
NATHANIEL.	" 1689;	Braintree; m. Hannah Thompson.
EBENEZER.	" July 21, 1691;	" d. young.
EDWARD.	" Jan. 27, 1692;	" m. Preserved Bailey.
ANN.	" Aug. 29, 1693;	" d. infancy.
PATIENCE.	" Nov. 8, 1694;	" " Nov. 14, 1694.
PELATIAH.	" July 2, 1695;	" m. Hannah Hall.
GRINDAL.	" Aug. 21, 1697;	" d. infancy.
MARY.	" 1698;	" " "

PELATIAH RAWSON,<sup>2</sup> b. Braintree, Mass., July 2, 1693; m. Hannah Hall, of Dorchester, Mass. He d. 1769; she Aug. 1, 1775, æ. 82.

Children:

GRINDAL. b. July 23, 1721; m. Desire Thatcher.  
EDWARD.  
ELIOT. m. Sarah Russell and Ann Cushing.  
ELIZABETH. b. 1753; d. 1780.  
SARAH.  
JONATHAN.  
EXPERIENCE.  
JONATHAN.  
LYDIA. m. Dr. John Cleverly.

family graves, where he has a marble monument. He d. Middletown. Nov. 15, 1784, æ. 63. His wid. d. there, Nov. 9, 1776, æ. 39.

Ch. b. Middletown;

313. SARAH, June 30, 1757.

[101] MEHITABLE RUSSELL,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 19, 1734; m. there, Sept. 26, 1766, Jeremiah, son of Rev. Daniel and Abigail (Talcott—Wakeman) Wadsworth,\* b. Hartford, Ct. July 12, 1743. At his father's death, 1747, he was placed in charge of his uncle, Matthew Talcott, of

\* NOTE 34. WILLIAM WADSWORTH,<sup>1</sup> The name of his first wife is unknown; m. 2d. 1644. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone. It is supposed he was a member of Mr. Hooker's church at Chelmsford, Eng.; and came in the ship, *Lion*, which arrived at Boston, Sept. 16, 1632; with a family; and settled at Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. Freeman, Nov. 6, 1632; selectman, 1634-5; he went with Mr. Hooker's company to Hartford, Ct. 1636; collector, 1637; selectman, 1642-7; a wealthy man. He d. Hartford, 1675; his wid. 1680.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. England:

SARAH, m. John Wilcox.  
WILLIAM, d. infancy.  
MARY, m. Thomas Stoughton.  
JOHN, " Sarah Stanley,

By 2d wife:

ELIZABETH, 1645; m. John Terry.  
SAMUEL, 1646; d. unm. 1682.  
JOSEPH, 1646; m. Elizabeth Barnard and Mary Orcutt.  
SARAH, 1650; " Jonathan Ashley.  
THOMAS, 1651; " Elizabeth ———  
REBECCA, 1656.

JOHN WADSWORTH,<sup>2</sup> b. England; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Stanley. He d. 1680.

Children:

SARAH, b. Nov. 1, 1657.  
SAMUEL, " Jan. 1660.  
JOHN, " Apr. 14, 1662.  
MARY, " Nov. 13, 1665; d. young.  
WILLIAM, " 1671.  
NATHANIEL, " 1677. } Twins.  
JAMES, " " }  
THOMAS, " 1678.  
HEZEKIAH, bap. Dec. 24, 1682.

DEA. JOHN WADSWORTH,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1662; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Stanley, Aug. 20, 1686; who died Oct. 25, 1713; m. 2d. Mary Gridley, wid. of Samuel Wadsworth.

Children:

SARAH, b. July 3, 1697.  
ELIZABETH, " May 3, 1700.  
JOHN, " Oct. 9, 1702.  
DANIEL, " Nov. 14, 1704.  
LYDIA, " Oct. 9, 1706.  
RUTH, " Apr. 14, 1711.  
MERCY, " Sept. 11, 1713.

REV. DANIEL WADSWORTH,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1704; m. Feb. 28, 1733-4, Abigail, wid. of Samuel Wakeman, and dau. of Gov. Joseph Talcott, b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 13, 1707. Minister first church, Hartford. Both d. there; he Nov. 12, 1747; she June 24, 1773.

Children:

ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 28, 1734-5; d. unm.  
RUFINE, " Aug. 31, 1736; " July 23, 1825, unm.  
ELIZABETH, " July 19, 1738; " Nov. 15, 1810, unm.  
DANIEL, " July 12, 1743; " Nov. 3, 1750.  
JEREMIAH, " " " m. Mehitabel Russell.  
RUTH, 1746; d. Dec. 27, 1750.



Middletown, where he remained until his marriage. In early life he was a mariner, in his uncle's ships, and became mate and captain. In 1773 he removed to Hartford, and in 1775, received part of his father's mansion house there, and continued to reside in Hartford, the remainder of his life. He was an important man to the country during the Revolution; with others he was appointed Commissary for the first six Conn. regiments in 1775; and continued in service until 1778. He was also Commissary for the fleet of Count de Rochambeau, in the Revolution; and the intimate friend of Gen. Washington; who made Wadsworth's house his home when in Hartford. He was member of the Committee in Conn. relative to the adoption of the Federal Constitution; and member of Congress from Conn. in the 1st, 2d, and 3d sessions; member of Conn. Legislature, 1795; member of the Council, and re-elected, 1801. He received Honorary degrees from Dartmouth and Yale Colleges, 1796. A benevolent man. He d. Hartford, Apr. 30, 1804; she 1817.

Ch. prob. b. Hartford :

- 314.\* DANIEL,
- 315.\* CATHERINE, Jan. 1774, Hartford.
- 316. HARRIET, d. Island of Bermuda, unmarried.

[105] NOADIAH RUSSELL,<sup>4</sup> ( Noadiah,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> )  
b. Middletown, Ct., bap. there, Sept. 1, 1723; m. Jan. 1, 1745-6, Lois, dau. of Thomas and Lois ( Cadwell ) Bliss, b. Middletown, Apr. 25, 1728. Resided in that part of Middletown, which was afterwards Chatham, Ct. He d. Dec. 30, 1809, aged 86; she d. Aug. 12, 1803.

Children:

- 317. NOADIAH, b. Jan. 13, 1746-7.
- 318. DESIRE, " July 9, 1749.
- 319. JOHN, " Dec. 14, 1751.
- 320. LEMUEL, " Apr. 5, 1754; d. Oct. 4, 1762.
- 321. TIMOTHY, " June 23, 1757; m. Elizabeth Gildersleeve.
- 322. LOIS, " Oct. 21, 1759.
- 323. MOL, " May 4, 1762; d. July 15, 1771.
- 324. PRUDENCE, " June 3, 1765.
- 325. HANNAH, bap. Sept. 18, 1768.

[118] ANDREW HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> ( Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Mehitable Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> )  
b. Kensington, Ct., Mar. 4, 1713; m. Mar. 22, 1735, Mary, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Mary ( Root ) Lee, b. Kensington, Oct. 4, 1714. Farmer; prob. Kensington; and is supposed to have d. there. She m. 2d, Ellakim Seymour. Congs.

Ch. b. Kensington, or Berlin :

- 326. MARY, May 18, 1736; d. Pompey, N; Y., Jan. 2; 18 9; m.
- 327. MARTIN, 1738. killed in army on sentry, June 10, 1757.
- 328. THOMAS, 1743; m.; no issue.
- 329. GILES, 1746; "
- 330. ROLLIN, 1747; " removed to Tinmouth, Vt.
- 331. MARTIN? removed to Tinmouth, Vt.

[119] ELIZABETH HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> ( Sister of Andrew, ) b. Kensington, Ct. May 10, 1714; m. Feb. 21, 1734, Moses, son of Ebenezer and Esther ( Allyn ) Gilbert, b. Kensington, or Berlin, Ct., 1707. Supposed to have been a merchant; Berlin; where both d.; she 1784; he 1803.

## Ch. b. Berlin:

332. THOMAS, Oct. 31, 1736; m.: d. Berlin, 1814.  
 333. ESTHER, May 25, 1739: "  
 334. EBENEZER, Jan. 15, 1741-2; m.; d. in the army, 1777.  
 335. MOSES, May 21, 1744: " " 1833.  
 336. MARY: unmarried.  
 337. HOOKER, June 5, 1751; m. twice; d. 1840.

[120] MERCY HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Andrew.) b. Kensington, Ct., Oct. 22, 1719; m. Jedediah, son of Allen and Elizabeth Goodrich: b. July 24, 1717, probably Wethersfield, Ct. She d. Kensington from cancer, June 13, 1800; he Oct. 13, 1803, probably Berlin, Ct.

## Ch. b. Berlin:

338. MERCY, Jan. 1, 1750-1; d. Apr. 22, 1804; m.  
 339. ABIGAIL, Oct. 30, 1753; " Apr. 9, 1811: "  
 340. THOMAS, June 20, 1762: " July 1, 1764.

[122] SYBIL HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Andrew.) b. Kensington, Ct., May 19, 1724; m. there Aug. 23, 1753, Solomon, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Cole) Winchell, b. Kensington, Feb. 3, 1727-8. He d. Kensington, 1786.

## Children.

341. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 30, 1755, Kensington, Ct.: d. 1810; m.  
 342. STEPHEN.  
 343. SYBIL,  
 344. HULDAH, married.

[123] SAMUEL HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Andrew.) b. Kensington, Ct., Sept. 2, 1726; m. Sept. 23, 1756, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Savage) Norton, b. Bristol, Ct., July 28, 1732. Both d. Kensington: he Mar. 27, 1807; she Mar. 7, 1808.

## Ch. b. Kensington:

345. ANN, 1753, married.  
 346. ESTHER, 1759, "  
 347. SAMUEL,  
 348. SARAH, 1763; d. 1840; m. Asahel Cowles.  
 349. LYDIA, 1764: " Mar. 5, 1774.

[125] ESTHER HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct., July 30, 1731. It is supposed she m. 1751, Asahel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wadsworth) Cowles, b. Kensington, Ct., 1728, his first wife. He was married three times: resided Kensington: and both d. there; he 1807.

## Ch. b. Kensington:

350. SAMUEL 1753; d. 1834; m.  
 351. JABEZ, 1755; married.  
 352. ESTHER, probably d. young.

[127] MARTHA HOOKER,<sup>4</sup> (Giles,<sup>3</sup> Mehitable Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Giles.<sup>4</sup>) b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 3, 1734; m. there Sept. 2, 1752, Ezekiel, son of Isaac and Sarah (Andrews) Cowles, b. Farmington, Nov. 4, 1721; res. at Farmington, where both d.; she Nov. 29, 1817; he Sept. 23, 1806.

## Ch. b. Farmington:

353.	ELIZABETH,	Jan. 19, 1753:	d. Feb. 9, 1753.
354.	MARTHA,	" " "	" Feb. 23, 1826: m.
355.	GILES,	Sept. 5, 1754:	" Jan. 26, 1763.
356.	EZEKIEL,	Sept. 14, 1756:	" Aug. 14, 1850: m.
357.	WILLIAM,	Apr. 18, 1759:	" Apr. 1, 1765.
358.	ANNA,	July 18, 1761.	m.
359.	PAMELA,	Feb. 4, 1764.	"
360.	GILES HOOKER,	Apr. 26, 1766:	d. 1836: "
361.	WILLIAM	Jan. 1, 1769:	" Aug. 1, 1845: "
362.	CATHERINE COOK,	Mar. 5, 1771:	" Apr. 4, 1815: "
363.	CLARIMOND,	Sept. 23, 1776:	" May 25, 1810: "

[ 143 ] WILLIAM COIT,<sup>1</sup> (Mehitable Hooker,<sup>2</sup> Mehitable Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup>) b. New London, Ct., Nov. 26, 1742, m. Dec. 18, 1763, Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Prentiss. He grad. Yale Coll. 1761: commanded the privateer, *Harrison*, in the Revolution: and for a short time the *Oliver Cromwell*; she d. N. Y. City. May 18, 1813.

## Ch. b. New London:

364.	SARAH,	Apr. 26, 1764:	d. N. C.; married twice.
365.	MEHITABLE,	Aug. 10, 1765:	unmarried.
366.	ESTHER,	Jan. 3, 1767:	married.
367.	DANIEL,	Aug. 6, 1768:	d. at sea: probably unm.
368.	Ann,	Mar. 30, 1770:	d. New London. Mar. 30, 1792: umn.
369.	WILLIAM,	Nov. 19, 1771:	
370.	ELIZABETH,		d. New Orleans. married.
371.	LEONIDAS,		probably d. young.

[ 144 ] SARAH COIT,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of William,) b. New London, Ct., Mar. 30, 1744: m. Robinson Mumford: b. New London.

No issue.

[ 149 ] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> (Richard,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 9, 1723: m. there, June 15, 1741, Capt. John, son of John and Elizabeth (Cromwell) Elton,\* b. Middletown, May 27, 1718: perhaps a Mariner: he d.

\* NOTE 31. JOHN ELTON, and wife, Jane; res. Middletown, Ct.; but his name does not appear in the list of residents there in 1670.

## Ch. recorded Middletown.

MARY,	b. July 26, 1672.
RICHARD,	" Feb. 11, 1674; d. Aug., 1678.
JOHN,	" Nov. 11, 1678.
RICHARD,	" April, 1679.
ANNA,	" Sept. 9, 1682.
EBENEZER,	" May 11, 1686.

JOHN ELTON, m. Middletown, Ct., May 3, 1711, Elizabeth, perhaps dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hinsdel) Cornwell, b. Middletown, Aug. 21, 1691. There was another Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Mary (White) Cornwell, b. Middletown, July 21, 1697-8.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

DIXON,	Apr. 24, 1735.
JOHN,	May 27, 1738: m. Esther Hamblin.
ELIZABETH,	Mar. 7, 1720.

there, Sept. 5, 1765 "of a lingering disease." She perhaps m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1771, Joseph Wiggins (?) of Windsor, Ct.; and if so she d. Nov. 3, 1801; aged 78.

Ch. b. Middletown:

372.\* MARTHA, Sept. 24, 1742.

[ 150 ] CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Esther) b. Middletown, Ct., May 29, 1732; m. 1st there, Mar. 9, 1753, Lucretia, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Stowe) Ranney,\* b. Mar. 12, 1737-8; who d. July 6, 1766; m. 2d Middletown, Mar. 5, 1767, Abigail Moore. He resided at Newfields or Middletown, Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct. He was appointed Captain 10th Co. 6th Regt. Oct. 1770; his widow, Abigail, was appointed Adm. of his estate July 7, 1778. Inventory £51. 7. 0. John and Daniel Hamlin, Abner Hubbard, and wife Esther, Daniel Eells, and wife Martha, Benj. Gilbert, and wife Mary, Samuel Cotton, and wife Lucretia, all of Middletown, children of Lucretia Hamlin; sign a deed of settlement of her lands, Nov. 4, 1789,

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

373.\* DANIEL RANNEY, July 23, 1755.

374.\* JOHN, Jan. 7, 1757.

375.\* ESTHER, July 10, 1759.

376.\* MARY, 1760.

377.\* MARTHA, Mar. 29, 1761.

378.\* LUCRETIA, May 3, 1763.

By 2d wife:

379.\* FANNY, bap. Nov. 13, 1768.

380.\* RICHARD, " Oct. 21, 1770; went to sea and never heard from.

381.\* ABAGAIL, " Oct. 9, 1774.

382, CLARISSA, d. Middletown.

383. NATHANIEL, went to sea and never heard from.

\* NOTE 35. THOMAS RANNEY, m. Middletown, Ct. May, 1659. Mary, eldest dau. of George and Elizabeth (Watts) Hubbard; b. Jan. 18, 1641. He was a native of Scotland; he was admitted an inhabitant of Middletown and granted a home lot there, Feb. 2, 1658, next to that of Thomas Hopewell; who lived on the corner of Main and Church streets. In 1663 he had located in what is now Cromwell, Ct.; he frequently held town offices; and d. Jan. 25, 1713, aged 97; she d. Dec. 18, 1721.

Ch. b. Middletown:

THOMAS, Mar. 1, 1660.

JOHN, Nov. 14, 1662.

JOSEPH, Sept. 1663.

MARY, Oct. 1663.

ELIZABETH, Apr. 12, 1668.

MARGARET.

HANNAH.

ABIGAIL.

EBENEZER.

ESTHER.

DANIEL RANNEY, m. Jan. 27, 1730-1, Esther, dau. of Dea. Samuel Stow. Resided Middletown, or Cromwell, Ct.

Children:

HEERKIAN, b. Feb. 15, 1731-2; d. 1732.

DANIEL, " Jan. 18, 1732-3; " 1733.

MARY, " July 20, 1736; " Nov. 18, 1741.

LUCRETIA, " Mar. 12, 1737-8; m. Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin.

MARTHA, " Feb. 4, 1743.

SIBBEL, " Aug. 29, 1744.



[151] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (William, \*\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Suffield, Ct., Apr. 9, 1733; m. Mercy Barnum; resided Brookfield, Ct. It is traditional that he was a Rev. soldier, stationed on the Canadian border: that he took sick with dysentery, was conveyed home on a "Horse Litter" and died; and his widow m. Ichabod Hawley. One William Hamlin was private in the 8th Co. Capt. Joseph Smith, of Newtown, Ct. in Col. David Waterbury's 5th Regt. enlisted May 22, 1775. This Regt. was raised mostly in Fairfield, Ct.: and marched by request of N. Y. Provincial Authorities, and the Continental Congress, to N. Y. the later part of June 1775, and encamped at Harlem; marched Sept. 28, to the Northern Department under Gen. Schuyler; and took part in the operations about Lakes George and Champlain; and assisted in the reduction of St. John, in October. Service expired Dec. 1775. Many of the men returned home in Oct. and Nov. on account of sickness.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

- 384.\* DAVID.
- 385.\* BENJAMIN, Dec. 28, 1762.
- 386.\* WILLIAM, Dec. 30, 1765.
- 387.\* RUFUS.

[152] LIEUT. JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of William,) b. Suffield, Ct., anciently called Newberry, Nov. 16, 1736; m. 1st Farmington, Ct. Jan. 26, 1758; Eleanor Orvick, b. 1738; who d. White Oak, Ct. Oct. 8, 1791; m. 2d, Abiah Phinney, b. 1765, who d. White Oak, Mar. 29, 1804; m. 3d, Apr. 13, 1805, Hannah Page, b. 1758, who d. Feb. 26, 1817. Farmer, White Oak. The Colonial records show, that May, 1774, "This Assembly do Establish John Hamlin, to be Ensign of the 15th company or train band, in the 15th Regiment in this Colony." It is traditional that he served as a Lieutenant in the Revolution. His father died before he was 8 years old; and he was raised by John Stedman, of Farmington; and resided there until his death; in White Oak district. He and his children spelled the name both Hamlin and Hamblin. In 1748, for £30 he bought 6 acres and 16 rods of land at White Oak; and located at what was thereafter called Hamlin Pond; built a large two story house there, which has since been moved, and is now in good repair; which was occupied by his descendants until 1894. In 1897 it was owned by Henry A. White, surviving husband of his great grand child. (See the next page.) His descendants reside in the vicinity. The church records show deaths of three of their children not named, on Oct. 29, 30, and Nov. 24, 1776. He d. White Oak, Nov. 28, 1821.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. White Oak:

- 388.\* HULDAH, 1758.
- 389.\* LUCY, 1759.
- 390.\* OLIVER, Feb. 13, 1762.
- 391.\* TIMOTHY, 1764.
- 392.\* PHINEAS, 1766.
- 393.\* ABIGAIL, 1769.
- 394.\* LEMUEL, Jan. 21, 1770.
- 395.\* JOHN, May 7, 1778.
- 396.\* WILLIAM, July 30, 1780.
- 397.\* LUKE, 1782.

By 2d wife, b. White Oak:

- 398.\* JULIA.
- 399.\* ADNA, July 1, 1798.



LIEUT. JOHN HAMLIN'S HOUSE.

[153] SIMEON HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of William,) b. Suffield, Ct. Mar. 17, 1739; One Simeon Hamlin was private in Capt. Bidwell's 1st Co. in Col. Fisher Gay's 15th Regt. in Gen. Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade, in the Revolution.

The church records of Farmington show the death of his child, name not given, Sept. 27, 1779. David Hamblin wrote in 1848, that his wife was accidentally burned to death in Conn. from her cloths taking fire, before his removal to Vermont. He resided in Farmington, Ct., and it is traditional that he removed to Tinmouth, Vt. Simeon Hamblin of Farmington, Ct. bought of Thomas Murphy, Sept. 27, 1783, 50 acres of land in the Dorr Grant, near Windsor, Berkshire Co. Mass. His nephew, Wm. Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y. wrote in 1848, that he removed with his family to Vermont, and that he had a son Levi.

Children:

- 400.\* JOEL.
- 401.\* JOHN.
- 402.\* LEVI.
- 403.\* WILLIAM.

[154] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,\* (Sister of William.) m. Samuel Canfield,\* of New Milford (?) or Marlboro. (?)

[156] CAPT. WILLIAM HAMLIN,\* (Nathaniel,\* William,\* Giles,†) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 11, 1726; m. 1st there, June 28, 1750. Hannah, dau. of Dea. — Allen,† of Middletown, b. 1728; who d. there, May 9, 1807, she was a member of the Church, Middletown, and dismissed to Westfield, Ct. where they then resided. Dec. 19, 1773; m. 2d, Middletown, 1808. Mrs. Elizabeth Wetmore, nee Stow. He was appointed Ensign, 10th Co. 6th Regt. Oct. 1770; Lieut. same Co. Oct. 1773; and Capt. 5th Co. 23d Regt. 1776. The history of Charlestown, N. H. states that he was called Captain Hamlin, for military services in the Revolution. Whig; Presb. About 1818, at an advanced age he and his wife went to live with his son William, at Charlestown, N. H., who had removed there in 1804; where both d.; he Apr. 25, 1821; she about 1819.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- 404. LUCY, Sept. 22, 1751; d. Sept. 25, 1751.
- 405. HANNAH, Nov. 2, 1752; m. Job Miller, of Avon, Ct.
- 406.\* WILLIAM, Sept. 14, 1754.

\* NOTE 37. SAMUEL CANFIELD, of New Milford, Ct., was promoted to Lieut.-Col. 13th Regt. Conn. militia, Oct., 1776; companies from Woodbury, New Milford and Kent. His first Batt. was in Col. Samuel Whiting's Conn. Regt., under Generals Spencer and Wooster, in Rhode Island and Conn., 1778-7. Lieut.-Col. Canfield was in command at Horseneck, June 12, 1779. The militia Regt. of Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Canfield, of New Milford, was at West Point, Sept., 1781.

SAMUEL CANFIELD, of Sharon, Conn., was Issuing Commissary under Com. Gen. John Fitch, Jan. 31, 1779, at Fishkill.

† NOTE 38. DEA. THOMAS ALLEN, was one of the first white settlers of Middletown, Ct., 1650. Nothing is known of his first wife, except that she was probably living 1668. His 2d wife was Martha, wd. of Roger Gipson. His home lot was on the east side of Main street, bounded north by the burying ground and meeting house yard, and east by the Conn. river. He was app. grave digger 1658, and two years later the town leased the burial ground to him for ten years; reserving the right of burial therein. Fence viewer; was three times chosen townsman; deputy to Gen. Court; one of the first members of the church, 1668; deacon 1670. He was one of the persons named to receive from the Gen. Court the patent of the town, 1665. Having no children; but after providing for his wife, he gave his property to his nephew Obadiah Allen, and his wife's children by the former marriage. He d. 1686; she May, 1660.

OBADIAH ALLEN, came from Windsor, Ct.





In Memory of  
*Mrs. Hannah Hamlin*

wife of

*Mr. William Hamlin*

who died May 9<sup>th</sup> 1807

aged 78 years



407.*	LUCY,	May 15, 1756.
408.*	SUSANNAH,	July 29, 1757.
409.*	SARAH,	Nov. 15, 1753.
410.*	ELIZABETH,	Sept. 15, 1760.
411.*	EXPERIENCE,	Nov. 10, 1761.
412.*	MARY, bap.	Sept. 18, 1763.
413.*	REBECCA, "	Jan. 26, 1766.
414.*	HARRIS, b.	Apr. 17, 1766.
415.*	OLIVE, "	1767-8; bap. Sept. 4, 1768.
416.	OLIVER, "	1770, stillborn.

[ 157 ] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Sister of William, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 24, 1728; m. East Haddam, Ct., Feb. 10, 1746, John,<sup>5</sup> son of John and Mary ( Rowley ) Fuller,\* b. Jan. 27, 1727.

[ 160 ] EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Edward,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 23, 1735; m. there, May 19, 1763, Patience, dau. of Ebenezer

\* NOTE 39. EDWARD FULLER,<sup>1</sup> and wife, Ann, came in the *Mayflower*, December, 1620, and d. Plymouth, Mass., soon after they came ashore.

Ch. b. England:  
MATTHEW.  
SAMUEL.

SAMUEL FULLER,<sup>2</sup> came with his parents in the *Mayflower*. He resided with his uncle, Samuel Fuller, at Plymouth; m. at Mr. Cudworth's house, Seltuate, Mass., by Capt. Miles Standish, Apr. 8, 1635, Jane, dau. of Rev. John Lothrop, b. England, bap. Edgerby, Kent, Sept. 29, 1614. He had three shares at the division of lands in Plymouth, 1634; executor of his uncle's will, 1635; freeman, 1634; removed to Seltuate, joined the church and built a house there, 1636. He had 20 acres of land at Bellhouse Neck and was called "a man from Kent," from whence he probably came. He was constable in Seltuate 1641, and was in Barnstable, Mass., the same year, and became an inhabitant 1644. His brother, Matthew, the first regular physician in Barnstable, came later. They bought land of the Indian Secunk, at Scorton or Sandy Neck. He also bought meadow from his brother Matthew, and from Samuel House, and owned land at Scorton Hill, and lived in the northwest angle of town; a pious man of quiet habits. He d. there, Oct. 31, 1684. Estate, £116.5.00.

Ch. b. Seltuate:  
HANNAH, m. Nicholas Bonham.  
SAMUEL, bap. Feb. 11, 1637-8; " his cousin, Anna Fuller.  
ELIZABETH, " — Taylor.  
SARAH, bap. Aug. 6, 1641; d. young.  
Ch. b. Barnstable:  
MARY, bap. June 16, 1644; m. Joseph Williams.  
THOMAS, May 18, 1650; perhaps d. young.  
SARAH, Dec. 14, 1654; m. — Crow.  
JOHN, b. about 1655; " Mehitable.  
A CHILD, d. young.

JOHN FULLER,<sup>2</sup> b. Barnstable, about 1655; wife, Mehitable. He was called "Little John Fuller," to distinguish him from a cousin of same name; his wife and three eldest children were baptized at Barnstable, Oct. 30, 1698, and the next child baptized there, May 19, 1709; with other families from Barnstable, he removed to East Haddam, Ct., 1690.

Children:  
SAMUEL, bap. Oct. 30, 1698, Barnstable.  
THOMAS, " " " " " m. Elizabeth —  
SHUBAEL, " " " " " " Hannah Crocker.  
THANKFUL, " May 19, 1699, " "  
DEBORAH.  
Perhaps others:  
JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1697, E. Haddam; m. Mary Rowley.  
JOSEPH, " Mar. 1, 1699-1700, "

and Anna ( Ward ) Elton,\* b. Middletown, Feb. 10, 1744. Cornet in the troop of horse, in 23d Regt., Oct., 1775: in Major Skinner's Regt. of Light Horse, which marched June 10, 1776, and discharged Aug. 3, 1778. In June, 1778, detachments of Conn. Light Horse were ordered to N. Y. under Lieut-Col. Thos. Seymour, for temporary duty: about 500 men marched. There was some trouble with them in N. Y.: they declining to perform sentry duty, claiming it was the duty of foot soldiers, and not of horse men. They returned home: but most of them returned to duty later: and received the thanks of Washington. Cornet, in Capt. Eli Butler's Co. in Major Sheldon's Regt. Light Horse:



BENJAMIN. " Oct. 30, 1701. F. Haddam.  
MEHITABLE. " Apr. 10, 1706, "

JOHN FULLER,† b. East Haddam, Ct., Nov. 10, 1807; m. May 10, 1721, Mary Rowley, tallas  
Cornwell.

Ch. b. F. Haddam:  
MARY. 1722.  
ESTHER. 1724.  
JOHN. 1727; m. Sarah Hamlin.  
WILLIAM. 1730.  
MEHITABLE. 1732.  
ANDREW. 1734.  
SARAH. 1737.

\* NOTE 40. For ELTON, see note 35, page 83.

marched Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776. This command accompanied Gen. Washington on his retreat through New Jersey in Dec. 1776. Farmer; Middletown. His wife was dismissed from Old First church in Middletown, to Westfield, in Dec. 19, 1773, indicating their residence there. He was accidentally killed by falling from a load of hay upon a pitchfork. Their son Jabez, was app. Adm. of her estate, Dec. 9, 1811. He is buried in the West Cemetery, Middletown.

## Children:

417.	A CHILD,	d. Aug. 8, 1768.
418.*	EDWARD,	"
419.*	PATIENCE,	"
420.*	JABEZ,	b. Mar. 4, 1778.
421.*	LUCY,	" 1783.

[ 161 ] GILES HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Edward, ) b. Middletown, Ct. Dec. 8, 1738; The town records of Canaan Ct. show that Giles Hamlin, m. Eunice Kingman May 20, 1762, and records births of their children as stated below: a similar record is found at Falls Village, Ct. The deed records at Falls Village show that Giles Hamlin of Canaan conveyed land to Theophilus, of Middletown 1779.

## Ch. recorded Canaan:

422.	CLARISSA,	Mar. 27, 1763.
423.	PHEBE,	Sept. 18, 1765; probably d. young.
424.	PHEBE,	Nov. 6, 1767.
425.	FILANDER,	Mar. 28, 1770.
426.	SARAH,	Nov. 24, 1773.
427.*	GILES,	Feb. 13, 1776.

[ 162 ] PHEBE HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Edward, ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 29, 1743: m. there, July 27, 1768, Daniel Alvord.\* Both d. after May, 1789.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

428.	SON,	Nov. 5, 1768: d. Oct. 28, 1770.
429.*	DANIEL,	Nov. 17, 1771.
430.*	ELIJAH,	Apr. 19, 1774.
431.	PHEBE,	Jan. 1776.
432.	LUCY,	Feb. 22, 1778.
433.*	BUTLER,	Sept. 22, 1780.
434.*	ASENATH	Dec. 28, 1783.

[ 164 ] CAPT. TIMOTHY CORNWALL,\*† ( Elizabeth Hamlin,\* William,\* Giles,† ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 25, 1731; m. there, July 10, 1755, Mary War-

\* NOTE 41. ALEXANDER ALVORD,† b. England, 1620; d. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1683.

THOMAS ALVORD,† b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1653; d. July 22, 1686.

THOMAS ALVORD,† b. Northampton, Aug. 28, 1683; d. Middletown, Dec. 29, 1768.

ELISHA ALVORD,† b. Sept. 10, 1720; d. Mar. 18, 1794.

DANIEL ALVORD, b. May 10, 1726; Rev. soldier in Mass.; d. Mar. 4, 1863; had son, Samuel, b. Mar. 18, 1794, who m. Sally Bates, 1811, who d. 1812; m. 2d, Ursula, wid. of James Crowl, and dau. of Oliver Smith. Samuel d. Aug. 13, 1872.

† NOTE 42. Another TIMOTHY CORNWALL m. Middletown, Dec. 3, 1747, Martha Burr, who was buried Middletown, Oct. 26, 1808, æ. 78.

ner.\* One Timothy Cornwall of Middletown, d. Kingston, Jamaica, W. I. Dec. 23, 1773; she was buried, Middletown, July 8, 1777, as 47.

Ch. b. Middletown:

435. TIMOTHY, Oct. 3, 1757; one Timothy of Mid., d. in army in Rev.

[ 165 ] CAPT. GILES WALCOTT,<sup>4</sup> ( Susannah Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 18, 1734; m. July 1779; Sibil Alden. It is traditional that he served in the French and Indian wars. The Conn. records show that he was commissioned Jan. 3, 1777 and continued in service until 1780. He served in Col. Seth Warner's Regt., recruited at large in the fall of 1776 and spring 1777, from Hampshire Grants, Mass. and from Conn.; and served at Bennington and Saratoga; also stationed at Forts Anne and George. He was on the roster 1780. disbanded Jan. 1, 1781. — I am unable to find where he lived. Children, 4 sons.

[ 166 ] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Charles,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct. Sept. 12, 1738; m. there, Oct. 1, 1761: Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy ( Wood ) Rogers, of Middletown, b. May 4, 1743. It is traditional that he was a Revolutionary soldier, but no record of his service has been discovered. They resided in Middletown until 1809; and in their old age went to live with their youngest son, John, at Cambridge, Washington Co. N. Y.: where he d. 1815; she removed with her son to Lee, and later to Ainsville, Oneida Co. N. Y. where she d. 1831.

Ch. b. Middletown:

436. ELIZABETH, Feb. 5, 1762; d. Feb. 8, 1763.

437.\* ELIZABETH, Jan. 30, 1763.

438.\* SARAH, Dec. 22, 1765.

439. GEORGE, Sep. 27, 1767: News of his death recd. Aug. 18, 1793.

440.\* ANNE, 1768-9.

441.\* MARY, Feb. 11, 1770.

442.\* ESTHER, 1773.

443.\* JABEZ, Jan. 19, 1780.

444.\* ABIGAIL, 1784.

445.\* JOHN, Feb. 18, 1787.

[ 167 ] CAPT. RICHARD HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 12, 1741; m. there, Nov. 4, 1770, Mehitable Cook. He was made a mason by St. John's Lodge 2. Middletown, Feb. 14, 1784.

Ch. b. Middletown:

WAIT, Nov. 18, 1748; d. Jan. 14, 1748-9.

WAIT, Sept. 17, 1750.

TIMOTHY, Oct. 23, 1752.

MARTHA, Oct. 5, 1755; d. Sept. 15, 1775.

Another TIMOTHY CORNWALL had wife, Elizabeth; who was buried Middletown, Aug. 20, 1790, w. 52.

\* NOTE 43. ANDREW WARNER, came from Hatfield, Eng., 1690; was in Cambridge, Mass., 1682; and was early in Hartford, Ct., where he was deacon in Rev. Thomas Hooker's church; removed to Hadley, Mass., 1690, and d. there, 1694. His sons, Andrew, Robert and John, came with him from England, and were farmers in Middletown, where Andrew d. Jan. 28, 1822; John d. 170—.

ROBERT WARNER, son of Andrew, of Hartford, Ct., m. there, Elizabeth, dau. of Seth Grant, of Hartford, who d. 1673; m. 2d, Widow Deliverance Rockwell, of Windsor, Ct., who d. 1718. He came to Middletown, 1655. His father purchased for him the lands of William Markham, including his home lot on west side of Main street, where Robert resided. He held various town offices, and was deputy to Gen. Court; d. Apr. 10, 1690; 11 children.



## WILL OF RICHARD HAMLIN.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Richard Hamlin of the City of Middletown, in the state of Connecticut being at this present time Sick and Weak, but of sound Mind & Memory & Calling to mind my own frailty & that it is appointed unto all men once to Dye, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament & first, I commit my Soul unto the Hand of God who gave it & my Body to decent Christian Burial not doubting but I Shall Receive the Same again in the Resurrection morning & as to the Wordly Interest It has pleased God to Bless me with I Dispose of it in the following manner viz: that my Debts be first discharged—Second, that Wm. Hamlin, Son of my Brother, Samuel Hamlin (now apprentised to Samuel Canfield have sufficient Clothing &c. out of my Estate suitable for an Apprentice untill he arrives to the age of Twenty-one Years & at the End thereof to be Cloathed decently as apprentices Commonly are. Thirdly, I do hereby Give & Bequeath unto Abigail Rockwell (besides what I have already given her) Thirty pounds worth of Household Furniture (at Inventory price) & the best Gown of my Late wifes', all to be Delivered her



by my Executors—and if the remainder of my personal Estate, Exclusive of the Legacies to <sup>s</sup>d Abigail should not be sufficient to discharge my Debts & Legacy to <sup>s</sup>d William, my Executors or either of them shall be Impowered to sell Real Estate Sufficient for that purpose—

Item—My Debts & the Legacy above mentioned being Discharged I Do give & Bequeath unto the Children of my <sup>s</sup>d Brother Sam<sup>l</sup> Hamlin & to their Heirs all the Rest & Residue of my Estate Real & Personal to be divided between them in the following manner, Viz: That William above mentioned have Three shares, Richard Three & the others each a Single Share. And I do hereby appoint Mess<sup>rs</sup> Lamberton Cooper, and Bazaleel Fisk Executors to this my Last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. A. D. 1789;

In Presence of

BAZALEEL FISK,  
THADEUS NICHOLS,  
ANEZ NICHOLS.

his  
RICH<sup>d</sup> X HAMLIN.  
mark

Proved Sept. 7, 1789. Inventory Sept. 26, 1789, £367. 4. 0.

As no descendants are mentioned in his will, it is supposed he d. without issue.

[ 168 ] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 23, 1743; probably unmarried. Capt. Richard Hamlin was app. Adm. of his estate Dec. 21, 1784. Inventory £155. Debts £124. 9. 4. Buried in Mortimer Cemetery, Middletown.

Inscription on his grave:

THIS MONUMENT IS ERECTED  
IN MEMORY OF  
JOHN HAMLIN  
SON OF CHARLES HAMLIN  
AND MRS. ANN HAMLIN  
WHO DIED NOV. 25. 1784,  
IN THE 42 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

[ 170 ] CAPTAIN SAMUEL HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 9, 1746; m. there, Oct. 31, 1771, Thankful,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Abner, and Desire ( Warner ) Ely,<sup>6</sup> b. Middletown, Feb. 8, 1745. Removed and settled in Providence, R. I., soon after their marriage, and engaged there in the pewter and brass trade. He was 2d Lieut. in Capt. Lewis Peck's 2d Co., 1st Regt., R. I. militia, commanded by Colonel John Matthewson, 1778, and by Col. Amos Atwell, 1779-80. One Samuel Hamlin was in Col. Canfield's Conn. Regt. at West Point, N. Y., 1781. Both d. Providence; he Apr. 1, 1801; she Jan. 27, 1801. He was buried first at "West burial grounds," Providence:

\* NOTE 44. NATHANIEL ELY,<sup>1</sup> probably b. Tenterden, Kent, England, about 1605; wife Martha. It is supposed he came in the bark *Elizabeth*, from Ipswich, England, which sailed in April, 1634; and settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. Freeman, May 6, 1635. He settled in Hartford, Ct., about 1636; removed to Norwalk about 1640; and to Springfield, Mass., 1659. Both d. Springfield; he Dec. 25, 1675; she Oct. 28, 1688.

Ch. b. Springfield:

SAMUEL. m. Mary Day.  
RUTH. " Jeremiah Horton.

Inscription on his grave :

IN MEMORY OF  
CAPT. SAMUEL HAMLIN  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
APRIL 1, 1801,  
AGED 55 YEARS.

GREAT GOD I OWN THE SENTENCE JUST,  
AND MATTER MUST DECAY.

The old grave yard was condemned and his ashes were removed to Swan Point cemetery, where a shaft about 8 feet high, of red free stone, was erected by his son, John Hosmer Hamlin. On the four faces thereof are inscriptions, respectively, of four generations of Hamlins, viz: Giles,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> and Samuel.<sup>4</sup>

SAMUEL HAMLIN  
SON OF  
CHARLES HAMLIN  
BORN IN  
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.,  
SEP. 9, 1746,  
AND DIED AT PROVIDENCE,  
APR. 1, 1801,  
AGED 55 YEARS.

THANKFUL ELY  
WIFE OF SAMUEL HAMLIN  
DIED AT PROVIDENCE  
JAN'y 27, 1801.  
AGED 56 YEARS.

Ch. b. Providence :

- |       |              |                                       |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| 446.* | WILLIAM,     | Oct. 15, 1772.                        |
| 447.* | SAMUEL ELY,  | June 30, 1774.                        |
| 448.  | ANN,         | Mar. 12, 1776; d. Apr. 18, 1836; unm. |
| 449.  | RICHARD,     | " 6, 1778; " Mar. 30, 1778; "         |
| 450.* | RICHARD,     | " 29, 1779.                           |
| 451.  | MEHITABLE,   | Oct. 11, 1781; d. Apr. 4, 1855; unm.  |
| 452.  | MARY,        | " 19, 1783; " Dec. 23, 1859; "        |
| 453.  | JOHN HOSMER, | Aug. 24, 1787; " Feb. 9, 1856; "      |

[172] SUSANNAH HURLBUT,<sup>4</sup> (Esther, Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 30, 1730; m. there. May 12, 1751, Daniel Cone,<sup>5</sup> b. Had-dam, Ct., Dec. 22, 1725. She d. Middletown, May 15, 1774. Four of this name served in the Revolution; Lieut. Daniel Cone, of East Hadden, was in Capt. John Willey's Co., in Col. John Spencer's Conn. Regt., on Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, served 14 days. Also, commissioned 2d Lt., May 1, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Spencer's Co. in Col. Spencer's Conn. Regt. raised on first call for troops April and May 1775. Marched by Companies to Boston; took post at

\* NOTE 45. I am under obligation to W. W. Cone, Esq., of Blandsville, Mo., who is engaged on the genealogy of the Cone family, for records of the Cone descendant in this work.

Roxbury; served through the siege; and discharged Dec. 17, 1775. Detachments of the regiment were in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17; and in Gen. Arnold's expedition to Canada, Sept. to Dec. 1775. It was adopted as a Continental regiment July 1775, and re-organized 1776, under Col. Wyllis. He was in the service, 1776. Daniel Cone, E. Haddam was promoted from Captain to Major in 23d Regt. Conn. militia, May 1780.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- 454. ESTHER, Aug. 11, 1751.
- 455.\* DANIEL HURLBUT, July 16, 1753.
- 456.\* WILLIAM, Apr. 6, 1755.
- 457.\* JOSHUA, Sept. 1, 1757.
- 458.\* ROBERT, Dec. 15, 1759.
- 459.\* THOMAS, bap. Feb. 8, 1763.

SUSANNAH GROSE, dau. of Susannah Hurlbut, b. Middletown, May 8, 1749.

[ 173 ] HANNAH HURLBUT,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Susannah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 13, 1731; m. about 1749, Jeremiah Spicer, of Middletown.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- 460. JAMES, Feb. 3, 1749-50.

[ 176 ] MARY RAND,<sup>4</sup> ( Esther Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1, 1742; one Mary, m. Middletown, Feb. 24, 1774, Jacob Babb.

[ 177 ] THOMAS RAND,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Mar. 10, 1645.

Children:

- 461. JOSHUA. buried Middletown, July 19, 1775, aged 22 mo.
- 462. ELIZABETH, buried Middletown, Sept. 7, 1783, aged 2 yrs.

[ 178 ] CAPT. ROBERT RAND,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 27, 1747. He was "crushed to death," Middletown, Aug 3, 1815.



## FIFTH GENERATION

[ 179 ] JOHN STARR,<sup>5</sup> (Esther Southmayd,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Hester Hamlin,<sup>2</sup>)  
Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 5, 1725; m. Patience Miller; he d. Middletown,  
Oct. 14, 1753.

[ 181 ] WILLIAM STARR,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of John,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 2  
1739-40; m. Sarah Roberts; he was lost at sea about August, 1763.

[ 205 ] REBECCA STARR,<sup>5</sup> (Sarah Southmayd,<sup>4</sup> Giles,<sup>3</sup> Hester Hamlin,<sup>2</sup>  
Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. June 8, 1733; m. 1st, Thomas Tyler: 2d, John Rhodes: 3d, Daniel Bon-  
ticore: 4th, Ephraim Base.

[ 209 ] JOSEPH JOHNSON,<sup>5</sup> (Mehitable Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>  
b. Middletown, Ct., May 21, 1726; m. there, Aug. 14, 1746. Mary, dau. of Joseph  
and Dorothy (Wood) Rogers, b. Newport, R. I., Jan. 25, 1728. Res. Middle-  
town, where he d. Feb., 1787; she died after Sept., 1794.

Ch. b. Middleton :

463.	WEALTHY,	Oct. 24, 1746; d. Nov. 27, 1746.
464.	SETH,	Jan. 10, 1748.
465.	JOSEPH,	Aug. 8, 1750; d. Aug. 20, 1751.
466.	ELIZABETH,	bap. June 7, 1752; probably d. young.
467.	ELIPHAL,	" Aug. 1, 1754; m. Giles Clark.
468.	JOSEPH,	" July 18, 1756; prob. d. 1786.
469.	CONSTANT,	bap. July 16, 1758; m. Thankful Whitmore.
470.	HENRY,	" Mar. 23, 1759.
471.	MARY,	b. Jan. 15, 1762; m. Francis Clark.
472.	ELIJAH,	bap. Sept. 8, 1765.
473.	DOROTHY,	" " 6, 1767; unm. 1790.
474.	MELITABLE,	" Aug. 27, 1769; m. James Blis.
475.	ELIZABETH,	July 14, 1771; unm. 1795.

[210] HAMLIN JOHNSON,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,)

b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 18, 1727-8; m. Feb. 10, 1747-8, Mary Lawrence; res. Middletown, Ct. He d. before March, 1760; she d. after March, 1761.

## Children:

- |      |              |                                      |
|------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| 476. | SARAH,       | b. Mar. 4, 1747-8; m. William Stone. |
| 477. | MEHITABLE,   | " Oct. 30, 1749.                     |
| 478. | PATRICK,     | " Nov. 14, 1751; d. Feb. 28, 1752.   |
| 479. | TRYPHENA,    | " Jan. 3, 1752-3.                    |
| 480. | CHRISTOPHER, | " Jan. 3, 1755.                      |
| 481. | HANNAH,      | " May 29, 1757.                      |
| 482. | HAMLIN,      | bap. Aug. 24, 1759.                  |

[211] JEDEDIAH JOHNSON,<sup>2</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct.,

Apr. 4, 1731; m. there, Apr. 2, 1752, Mehitable Prior, b. Middletown, Oct. 1, 1729; res. Middletown. Both d. there: he June 29, 1802; she Jan. 27, 1816.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

- |      |           |                                     |
|------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| 483. | JEDEDIAH, | July 25, 1752; m. Lydia Sizer.      |
| 484. | FREELove, | Apr. 24, 1754; " Lois Johnson.      |
| 485. | PROSPER,  | Jan. 8, 1757; d. Apr. 4, 1777.      |
| 486. | STEBBINS, | Mar. 13, 1759; " Jan. 12, 1777.     |
| 487. | MABEL,    | Mar. 30, 1761; " Nov. 3, 1761.      |
| 488. | JOSHUA,   | July 22, 1762.                      |
| 489. | MABEL,    | Feb. 8, 1766.                       |
| 490. | THANKFUL, | Dec. 27, 1668; m. Noadiah Rockwell. |
| 491. | A SON,    | Jan.— 1772; d. Jan. 1772.           |
| 492. | GILES,    | Sept. 9, 1773; " Nov. 1, 1773.      |

[213] ELIJAH JOHNSON,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec.

3, 1734; m. 1st, there, July 19, 1756, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Rand) Hall; b. Middletown, May 10, 1735, who d. there, Nov. 15, 1763; m. 2d, there, Sept. 26, 1765, Mrs. Mary Whitmore, dau. of Samuel Bigelow, b. Middletown, Sept. 22, 1726, who d. there, June 22, 1776. He d. between, Jan. 18, 1810, and Nov. 25, 1811.

## Ch. by 1st wife b. Middletown:

- |      |          |                                  |
|------|----------|----------------------------------|
| 493. | PHEBE,   | Sept. 22, 1757; m. Seth Paddock. |
| 494. | DOROTHY, | May 31, 1759; " —Powers.         |
| 495. | A SON,   | Jan. 15, 1761; d. same day.      |

[218] COL. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,<sup>4</sup> (Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup>

John,<sup>6</sup> (Giles,<sup>7</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 17, 1740; m. 1st, there, Feb. 14, 1765, Joanna Winborn; m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1773, Grace,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (De Jersey) Starr,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1740. It is traditional that his peculiar name occurred in this manner: During his father's courtship, his proposal of marriage was declined, and he retired from the contest; later the lady relented and invited him to "Return, Jonathan." They were married and on the birth of the son a name was required; the father said, that the dearest words he ever heard were "Return Jonathan," and conferred them as the name of the son. The story is spoiled when we remember that the name of his father was not Jonathan. He was captain of a company in Middletown in 1774. On news of

\* NOTE 48. For STARR see note 22, page 72. Samuel Starr,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Comfort,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Comfort.<sup>9</sup>

the battle of Lexington he was captain of the 4th company in Col. Joseph Spencer's 2d Conn. Regt., and also major of the regiment: recruited mostly in Middlesex and the eastern part of the colony, in Apr. and May, 1775, marching by companies to Boston: took post at Roxbury: detachments engaged at Bunker's Hill, June 17: adopted as a Continental regiment, July, 1775, and discharged Dec., 1775: re-organized 1776: detachments served in Gen. Arnold's expedition to Canada, Sept. to Dec., 1775. He served in this expedition as a major: others from Middletown and Chatham were with him. With a battalion he entered Quebec, and was captured, with the other commands of Morgan and Dearborn, and made prisoner. Exchanged 1777, and made Lt-Col., with authority to raise a regiment: and having raised part, marched to New Haven: was designated by Gen. Parsons to execute an expedition to surprise the enemy at Sag Harbor, Long Island. He embarked with 230 men, in 13 whale boats, and proceeded to Sachem's Head, Guilford, to cross the sound; re-embarked 170 men May 23, 1777, at 1 o'clock p. m., and landed within three miles of Sag Harbor at 1 o'clock at night. Having made plans to attack the enemy at five places, they proceeded with order in silence within twenty rods of them, and rushed with fixed bayonets upon the guards and their barracks and quarters: while Capt. Throop, with his command, took possession of the wharves and vessels. Twelve vessels were destroyed, with a great amount of supplies: six men killed and ninety prisoners captured. He returned to Guilford with his prisoners in 25 hours from his departure, having traveled 80 miles, without loss of a man. Congress resolved: "That Congress has a just sense of the merit of Lt-Col. Melgs. and the officers and men under his command, who distinguished their prudence, activity, enterprise and valor, in the late expedition to Long Island: and that an elegant sword be provided by the Commissary General of military stores, and presented to Lieut-Col. Melgs." He was promoted colonel 6th regiment, "Conn. Line." At some time he commanded three companies from Conn. in the "Additional" regiment, of Col. Henry Sherburn, of Rhode Island. In 1779 he commanded a regiment under Gen. Anthony Wayne, which stormed Stony Point. His family were assisted in Middletown in 1781, probably as he was then in the army. After the war he resided a few years in Middletown. In 1787-8, he went with the earliest settlers to Marietta, Ohio. Being without officers, or laws, he drew up a concise system or regulations for their government, which were adopted until the proper authorities should arrive. This code, spread upon a sheet, was attached to the trunk of a large oak, at the confluence of the Muskingum and Ohio rivers: and was frequently consulted. He was Indian agent at the Cherokee Station, 1801: and was beloved and trusted by the Indians, who called him, *The White Path*. He d. Cherokee Agency, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1823.

## Ch. b. 1st wife:

496.*	RETURN JONATHAN,	b. Nov. 16, 1764.
497.	JOANNA,	" Oct. 21, 1766; m. Junna Hand.
498.	MARY,	" Jan. 12, 1769: " Rev. — Minor.
499.*	JOHN,	" Mar. 8, 1771.

## (Th. by 2d wife:

500.	ELIZABETH,	b. Nov. 22, 1775: buried Jan. 21, 1776. æ. 2 m.
501.	RICHARD MONTGOMERY,	" Oct. 4, 1777: d. July 22, 1785.
502.	TIMOTHY,	" Sept. 28, 1782; res. Nashville, Tenn.

[ 220 ] CAPT. GILES MEIGS,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Return, J., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 29, 1744; m. there, Oct. 13, 1768, Experience, dau. of John and Elizabeth ( Allen ) Allin, b. Middletown, Feb. 27, 1743; resided Middletown: Capt. of militia in Revolution and marched his company to New London. Both d. Middletown; he Nov. 7, 1824; she Sept. 25.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |       |            |                                    |
|-------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 503.* | ELIZABETH, | July 14, 1769.                     |
| 504.  | GILES,     | Feb. 14, 1771; d. Oct. 14, 1775.   |
| 505.  | HANNAH,    | Apr. 13, 1772; " July 8, 1779.     |
| 506.  | LUCY,      | Feb. 26, 1775; m. Allyn Southmayd. |
| 507.* | MEHITABLE. |                                    |
| 508.* | ANNA,      | about 1779.                        |

[ 225 ] CAPT. JOHN MEIGS,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Return, J., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 21, 1753; m. there, Jan. 18, 1781; Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth ( Lord ) Henshaw, b. Middletown, July 3, 1755. He entered the army at the beginning of the Revolution and served through the war. He was attached to Col. Webb's Regt. and soon received a commission and served a few months as Lieut. promoted to Captain, served as Adjutant and Brig. Major: He was stationed in R. I. and two or three years near the Highlands. A very active officer, and greatly beloved. resided Middletown until 1797; Hartford after 1798; he d. Hartford, 1826; she d. Middletown, Mar. 5, 1847.

Children:

- |      |                    |                                   |
|------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 509. | RETURN JOHN,       | b. Aug. 30, 1782.                 |
| 510. | BENJ. HENSHAW,     | " Mar. 27, 1784.                  |
| 511. | ELIZABETH LORD,    | " Dec. 8, 1785; d. Apr. 27, 1792. |
| 512. | RICH'D MONTGOMERY, | " Aug. 8, 1787.                   |
| 513. | SALLY MARIA,       | " Mar. 28, 1789.                  |
| 514. | ESTHER LOPEZ,      | " Feb. 24, 1791.                  |
| 515. | JOSEPH HENSHAW,    | " May 18, 1793.                   |
| 516. | GEORGE LORD,       | " 1796.                           |

[ 226 ] HON. JOSIAH MEIGS,<sup>3</sup> L. L. D., ( Bro. of Return J., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 21, 1757; m. Jan. 21, 1785, Clara Benjamin, of Hartford, Ct., b. May 15, 1762. He graduated at Yale Coll., and was tutor there; subsequently a lawyer at Bermuda, West Indies, and practiced in the Admiralty Court, U. S.; agent for prisoners there, 1792; where he observed the treatment of American sailors and vessels by the English. For years afterwards he was professor of mathematics and natural philosophy in Yale Coll.; first president of the University of Georgia, at Athens; surveyor general U. S.; Commissioner, U. S. General Land Office, 1814 to 1822. He d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1822; she Aug. 13, 1849.

Children:

- |       |                    |                           |
|-------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 517.* | HENRY,             | Oct. 28, 1782, New Haven. |
| 518.* | CLARA,             | 1784.                     |
| 519.  | JULIA,             | 1787; d. infancy.         |
| 520.  | SAMUEL WILLIAMS,   | 1788; " 1818.             |
| 521.* | CHARLES DE LUCENA, | 1792; Bermuda.            |
| 522.  | ASA,               | 1794; d. in childhood.    |
| 523.  | JULIANA,           | 1795; " 1808.             |
| 524.  | EZRA STILES,       | 1801; drowned in youth.   |
| 525.  | JOHN BENJAMIN,     | 1808; removed to Florida. |



[ 229 ] MARY KING,<sup>5</sup> ( Mary Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3\*</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Oct. 1, 1738; m. there, Nov. 14, 1765, Ephraim, son of John and Mary Fenno, b. Boston, Mass., June 15, 1734. He d. Middletown, Apr. 20, 1720.

Children:

- |       |            |  |       |
|-------|------------|--|-------|
| 526.* | MARY,      | b.                                       | 1767. |
| 527.  | JOHN,      | bap. Feb. 12, 1769. d. Sept. 2, 1786.    |       |
| 528.  | HANNAH,    | " May 16, 1773; " May 14, 1802. unm.     |       |
| 529.  | JOSEPH K., | " Aug. 6, 1780; " Sept. 1800, St. Croix. |       |

[ 232 ] JOSEPH KING,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 9, 1743: One Joseph King, m. there, Oct. 1, 1765. Jerusha, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Marsh; b. New Hartford, Ct., about 1744: res. Middletown. He d. Feb. 12, 1812. she d. July 27, 1808.

[ 233 ] LUCY MERRIMAN,<sup>5</sup> ( Mary Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3\*</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) bap. Middletown Ct. May 20, 1753; m. there, June 3 1773: Samuel son of Elijah and Lucy ( Lewis ) Tuells; b. Middletown, Apr. 21, 1750: resided Middletown: where both d.: she Nov. 12, 1830; he Nov. 8, 1820.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |      |                     |                                  |
|------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 530. | JOHN,               | Oct. 4, 1778; d. Dec., 1813.     |
| 531. | ELIZABETH WHITMORE, | Aug. 27, 1780.                   |
| 532. | HENRY KING,         | Mar. 28, 1784; m. Hannah Merwin. |
| 533. | LUCY,               | Feb. 12, 1786; d. Nov. 19, 1796. |
| 534. | ESTHER,             | July 27, 1788.                   |
| 535. | HIRAM,              | Mar. 28, 1790; d. Oct. 8, 1791.  |
| 536. | HARRIET,            | Nov. 13, 1791; " Nov. 20, 1806.  |
| 537. | SAMUEL,             | unmarried.                       |

[ 235 ] GILES HALL,<sup>5</sup> ( Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 6, 1749: removed to Stamford, Upper Canada, 1809.

Child:

538. JABEZ: Buried Middletown, July 14, 1773.

[ 242 ] ANNA HALL,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Giles, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 24, 1765; m. there, Sept. 22, 1794: Abijah, son of Thomas and Mehitable ( Bird ) Hart, b. New Britain, Ct., Apr. 7, 1764. Farmer: New Britain: Merchant, N. Y. City: afterwards New Britain. Both d. New Britain: she Jan. 15, 1824: he May 3, 1829.

Children:

- |       |                   |                                |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 539.* | JULIA ANN,        | b. Sept. 1, 1795, New Britain. |
| 540.* | CAROLINE BIRD,    | " Apr. 15, 1798, N. Y. C.      |
| 541.* | THOMAS GILES,     | " Dec. 2, 1800: New Britain.   |
| 542.* | HENRY ABIJAH,     | " Aug. 9, 1805, New Britain.   |
| 543.* | SAMUEL MANSFIELD, | " Aug. 30, 1807: New Britain.  |

[ 248 ] CAPT. JABEZ HALL,<sup>5</sup> ( Hamlin J.,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. 1761: m. Abigail —. He d. June 10, 1821: his widow, Apr. 12, 1843. Probably no issue.

[ 249 ] CALVIN HALL,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Jabez, ) b. — 1766: m. Huldah Cowdrey. He res. Newport, N. H., 1798. He d. — Sept. 24, 1836.

Children:

- |       |                |          |
|-------|----------------|----------|
| 544.  | ELIZABETH,     |          |
| 545.* | GILES COWDREY, | b. 1793. |

[ 255 ] MARY HART,<sup>5</sup> ( Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Saybrook, Ct., July 13, 1743; m. there, Feb. 26, 1770, William, son of Caleb, Jr. and Martha (Caldwell) Bull; b. Hartford, Aug. 22, 1748. She d. Saybrook, Oct. 14, 1791. He m. second, Ursula, dau. of Isaac Bull, who survived him. One William Bull was in service at Ticonderoga. William Bull of Hartford, was Lieut. of a Company of Minute men, west side of river at Hartford, Dec. 30, 1776. He d. Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 13, 1799.

No issue.

[ 256 ] REBECCA HART,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Mary, ) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 22, 1745; m. first William Lynde, of Saybrook, who died; m. 2d, Timothy, son of Timothy Jones, grandson of Isaac Jones, great grandson of deputy governor William Jones; great great grandson of Col. John Jones, the regicide.

Ch. by 1st marriage :

546. HENRY.

547.\* JOHN HART.

548.\* JOSEPH.

[ 257 ] GEN. WILLIAM HART,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Saybrook, Ct., June 24, 1746; m. 1st Esther, dau. of Joseph and Sarah ( Tully ) Buckingham, of Had-dam, Ct., b. Mar. 8, 1745; who d. Mar. 5, 1811; m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1812; Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Lydia ( Watrous ) Buckingham, b. Nov. 6, 1775; who survived him, and m. Gen. Matson Smith, of New Rochelle, N. Y., major 1st Regt. Conn. Light Horse militia, and served in the revolution; merchant, in partnership with his brother, Joseph, at Hartford, Ct., 1785, in West India trade; a wealthy man; Stockholder in the Western Reserve of Ohio; Candidate for Governor of Conn. Inscription on his tombstone at Saybrook Point :

SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM HART  
ELDEST SON OF REV. WILLIAM HART  
OF SAYBROOK  
WHO WAS BORN JUNE 24, 1746,  
AND DIED AUGUST 29, 1817,  
IN THE 72D YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Hartford :

549.\* RICHARD WILLIAM, Jan. 15, 1768.

[ 258 ] SAMUEL HART,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Saybrook, Ct., June 24, 1748; m. Feb. 22, 1770, Lucy, dau. of Joshua W. Bushnell, of Saybrook. He d. Nov. 8, 1823; she, Oct. 23, 1841, aged 87.

Children :

550. LYDIA, b. July 18, 1772; d. Nov. 6, 1790,

551. MARY, " July, 18, 1775; m. — Sill.

552.\* SAMUEL, " Feb. 13, 1778,

553. HARRIET, " Oct. 13, 1781; m. William Willard.

554. MARIA, " Mar. 13, 1788; d. June 13, 1810,

555.\* NATHANIEL LYNDE, " Oct. 25, 1791.

[ 259. ] JOHN HART,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Sept. 24, 1750; m. widow, Nancy Bull. Merchant; Saybrook: also, at Hatfield, Mass., 1793-7; united with the Church at Amherst, 1802. He d. Apr. 28, 1828: she Aug. 20, 1825, aged 69.

## Children:

- 556.\* JOHN, b. Mar. 11, 1784, Saybrook.
- 557. REBECCA.
- 558. WILLIAM,
- 559. JULIA ANN,
- 560. NANCY, b. 1793: d. same year.
- 561.\* RICHARD MORRISON, " May 9, 1795, Saybrook.
- 562. GEORGE A.
- 563.\* CHARLES EDWARD, b. Jan. 1797.
- 564. ALEXANDER,

[ 261 ] JOSEPH HART,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 13, 1755; m. Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice (Hooker) Ellery, of Hartford, Ct.; Merchant, Hartford 1785-1800; lost at sea, 1810.

## Children:

- 565. JOHN ELLERY, b. June 12, 1785: m. Sarah Woodbridge.
- 566. AMELIA, " July 16, 1788: d. Feb. 5, 1809.
- 567. JOSEPH WILLIAM, " May 11, 1790: " Nov. 16, 1821.
- 568. FREDERICK AUSTIN, " Jan. 21, 1794: " May, 1819.
- 569.\* FERDINAND AUSTIN, " Sept. 10, 1796: Hartford.
- 570. EDWARD BONNER, " Mar. 12, 1798: d. 1865; m.
- 571. HENRY F., " May. 22, 1800: supposed lost at sea.

[ 262 ] HON. ELISHA HART,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 3, 1758. m. Jeannette McCurdy, of Lyme, Ct. He d. May 28, 1842: she Apr. 7, 1815.

## Ch. b. Saybrook:

- 572.\* SARAH McCURDY, b. 1787.
- 573.\* ANN MARIA, " 1790.
- 574. MARY ANN, " 1792: d. unm. Oct. 30, 1830.
- 575. JEANNETTE McCURDY, " 1794.
- 576.\* ELIZABETH, " 1796.
- 577.\* AMELIA, " 1799.
- 578. HARRIET AUGUSTA, " 1804: d. 1840.

[ 263 ] AMELIA HART,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 26, 1761: m. there Aug. 29, 1790, Rev. Frederick William, son of John and Susannah (Jones) Hotchkiss, b. New Haven, Ct., Oct. 30, 1762. John Hotchkiss, above, graduated from Yale Coll., 1748: was slain by the British in defense of New Haven, Ct., July 5, 1779: his wife, Susannah, was dau. of Hon. William Jones, deputy Governor, and his wife, Hannah, dau. of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, of New Haven Colony. Rev. Frederick W. Hotchkiss was Colleague with Rev. William Hart, pastor of the First Congregational Church, Saybrook, whom he succeeded. Both d. Saybrook: she Aug. 8, 1845: he Mar. 31, 1844.

## Ch. b. Saybrook:

- 579.\* AMELIA HART, Jan. 1, 1793.
- 580. SUSAN JONES, Mar. 6, 1796: d. July 25, 1871.

[ 267 ] CHARLES SABIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) Probably b. Killingly; Ct., bap. Nov. 18, 1758; m. 1st about 1786, Martha, dau. of Uriah Judson, of Thompson, Ct.; who d. 1788; m. second, Mehit-able, dau. of Rev. Thomas Skinner, of Pine Swamp, Ct.; "An amiable, earnest, religious woman." He d. 1829; she 1830.

Ch. by 1st wife :

581. HEZEKIAH, b. 178-; d. unm. 1862.  
582.\* ZEBEDIAH, " June 9, 1788.

Ry 2d wife:

583. MARIA, b. about 1794; unmarried 1874.  
584. ALICE, " " 1797; " "  
585. BETSEY, " 1800; d. Dec. 19, 1819.  
586. A son, " young.

[ 270 ] ZERVIAH SABIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Charles, ) b. Jan. 31, 1765, prob-ably Killingly, Conn.; m. Mr. Russell, of Middlebury, Vt.

No issue.

[ 271 ] JOHN SABIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Nov. 25, 1767; probably Killingly, Conn.; m.; had a dau. who married Dr. Graves, of Ohio. He d. 1804.

[ 272 ] TIMOTHY SABIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Cheshire, Mass. June 1, 1770; m. Ada Hickox. Resided in Illinois, and had 12 children.

[ 273 ] CAPT. JESSE SABIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Charles, ) b. Williamstown, Mass. July 31, 1772; m. 1800, Esther, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth ( Taintor ) Bulkley.\* b. Colchester, Ct. 1780. Farmer; Williamstown, Mass.; "a man of piety, " she Cong. Both d. Williamstown; he 1856; she 1834.

Children:

587.\* HENRY LYMAN, May 29, 1801, Williamstown.  
588.\* CHARLES DWIGHT, 1805.  
589.\* SARAH ELIZABETH, June 29, 1814, Pittsfield.

[ 274 ] ESTHER DWIGHT,<sup>5</sup> ( Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Nov. 28, 1772; m. Feb. 11, 1799, Erastus, son of Eleazer and Eleanor ( Pratt ) Chamberlin, of Kent, Ct., b. Dec. 15, 1771. Farmer; Kent; deacon, Cong. church; she was "a woman of great energy, and of devoted piety. " He d. June 16, 1835.

Children:

590.\* TIMOTHY, b. July 17, 1800.  
591.\* WILLIS, " Mar. 22, 1802.  
592.\* HANNAH, " Jan. 26, 1804.  
593.\* DWIGHT, " 1807.  
594.\* JEANETTE, " Dec. 28, 1808.

\* NOTE 47. REV. PETER BULKLEY,<sup>1</sup> (son of Rev. Edward) emigrated to America, 1635; m. Grace, dau. of Sir Richard Chitwood; settled as pastor Concord, Mass., 1638; a Puritan; he d. 1659.

REV. GERSHOM BULKLEY,<sup>2</sup> b. at sea, 1635; grad. from Harvard Coll., 1653; studied theology, medicine and surgery; settled New London, Ct., 1659; surgeon in King Phillip's war; after-wards settled Wethersfield, Ct.; m. Sarah, dau. of President Chauncy, of Harvard Coll., 1659.

JOHN BULKLEY,<sup>3</sup>

JOHN BULKLEY,<sup>4</sup>

CHARLES BULKLEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Colchester, Ct.; m. Betsey Taintor. Their dau., Esther, m. Jesse Sabin.



- 595.\* EDWARD, " Jan. 24, 1811.  
 596. EDWIN, " " "  
 597.\* ZELIA ANN, " July 6, 1814.

[ 275 ] JABEZ DWIGHT,\* ( Bro. of Esther, ) b. Oct. 8, 1774; m. Nov. 3, 1798, Grace, dau. of Rutherford and Dorcas, ( Hitchcock ) Trowbridge, of New Haven, Ct. Mechanic; later farmer. He d. Mar. 9, 1809; she d. June 26, 1830, æ 56.

Children:

- 598.\* CAROLINE, b. Sept. 20, 1799.  
 599.\* TIMOTHY, " Dec. 3, 1801.  
 600.\* AMOS TROWBRIDGE, " Feb. 18, 1807.  
 601. JABEZ, " June 28, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1810.

[ 278 ] JOHN DWIGHT,\* ( Bro. of Esther, ) b. Jan. 18, 1784; m. about 1819; Lydia Heaton, of New Haven, Ct., b. Oct. 31, 1784. Tanner; at or near New Haven: He d. Sept. 1, 1832; she Feb. 22, 1844.

Child:

- 602.\* CHARLES WALES, b. Nov. 27, 1821.

[ 279 ] WILLIAM DWIGHT,\* ( Bro. of Esther, ) b. July 8, 1790; m. Nov. 12, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Desire ( Bellamy, ) Doolittle, of Chester, Ct., b. Aug. 3, 1791; sister of Rev. Dr. Bellemey, of Bethlehem, Ct.: Tailor; New Haven, Ct. He d. Mar. 17, 1834.

Children:

603. ELIZABETH, b. 1817; d. Apr. 3, 1832.  
 604.\* MARY ANN, " July 23, 1821.  
 605.\* JULIA, " June 13, 1825.  
 606. WILLIAM TIMOTHY, " Aug. 13, 1827; res. Vicksburg, Miss., unm. 1874.  
 607.\* SARAH ELIZABETH, " Aug. 17, 1833.

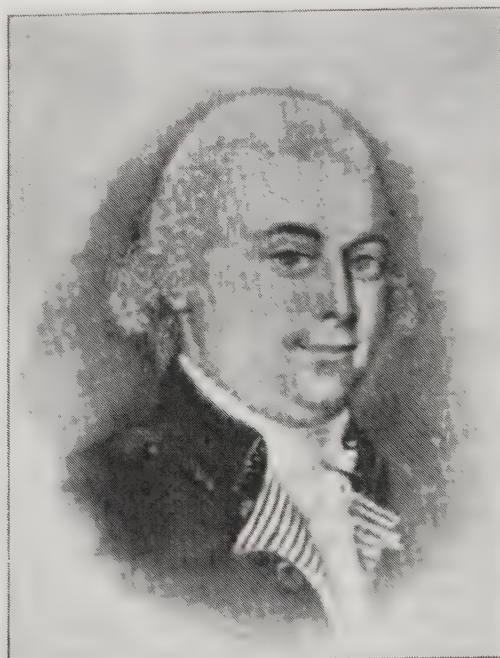
[ 280 ] MARY SAGE,\* ( Sarah Hamlin,\* Jabez,\* John,\* Giles,\*) b. Middleton, Ct., Jan. 30, 1753; m. there, Jan. 8, 1775, Edward Hallam, of New London, Ct.: 2d Lieut. in Capt. Richard Deshon's 3d Co., in Col. Samuel Sheldon's 4th Battalion, Gen. Wadsworth's Conn. Brig., 1776. Edward Hallam, of New London, commissary of the troops in their towns, appointed July 18, 1778. She died after Sept., 1806.

[ 281 ] EBENEZER SAGE,\* ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 22, 1754; m. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 31, 1782, Sarah, dau. of John and Mary ( Corey ) Read, b. Newport, R. I., Jan. 12, 1763. One Ebenezer Sage entered the service Mar. 13, 1777, in the crew of the frigate, *Trumbull*, commanded by Dudley Saltonstall; who was succeeded by Capt. J. Nicholson; which was captured off Delaware Capes, 1781. Merchant and ship owner: Middletown; engaged in foreign commerce: justice of the peace: Cong. Both d. Middletown; he Dec. 19, 1834; she Dec. 2, 1817.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- 608.\* SARAH, Dec. 13, 1784.  
 609.\* MARIA, Nov. 23, 1786.  
 610.\* EBENEZER WILLIAM, Feb. 22, 1788.  
 611.\* ELIZABETH READ, Apr. 13, 1790.  
 612. CATHERINE BRINTON, Nov. 1, 1792; d. Mar., 1842, unm.  
 613. GEORGE HAMLIN, Jan. 7, 1795; " Apr. 1, 1796.

[282] SARAH SAGE,\* (Sister of Mary,) b. in Middletown, Ct., Jan. 14, 1756; m. there, Aug. 6, 1780, Major Samuel, son of William Johnston,\* b. 1756; res. Middletown. One Samuel Johnston was adjutant 3d Batt. under Col. Comfort Sage; and was major at time of his death, perhaps of malitia. He was called Capt. Johnson at time of his death, probably as a master mariner: Congs. He was drowned at Greenwich, on passage from San Domingo, Jan. 7, 1794, age 38 years. Among the assets of his estate were: One-fourth of the brig, *Juno*, a military right of 400 acres in western lands, and a speaking trumpet. She d. Middletown, July 8, 1791.



Ch. b. Middletown:

- |       |               |                                 |
|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 614.  | MARY,         | May 11, 1781; d. Aug. 30, 1783. |
| 615.* | SALLY,        | July 11, 1782.                  |
| 616.  | A CHILD,      | Dec. 4, 1783; d. same day.      |
| 617.* | MARY,         | Dec. 22, 1783.                  |
| 618.* | HARRIET,      | Aug. 5, 1785.                   |
| 619.* | SAMUEL,       | Aug. 18, 1789.                  |
| 620.* | WILLIAM SAGE, | Mar. 13, 1791.                  |

\* NOTE 48. ROBERT JOHNSON,<sup>1</sup> came from Cherry-Burton, in the vicinity of Hull, England, to New Haven, Ct., 1637; d. 1661; ch.: Thomas, John and William.

DEA. WILLIAM JOHNSON,<sup>2</sup> rep. to Gen. Assembly 1665; he d. 1702.

[287] ESTHER SAGE,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 5, 1763; m. there, Aug. 28, 1783, Dr. Stephen Ranney, Jr., b. Middletown, Oct. 11, 1753. Physician; Middletown. He was Surgeon's Mate in General Hospital, Mar. 11, 1777, in the Revolution. Promoted Second Surgeon, Middle Department, July 9, 1777. Resigned Oct. 24, 1780; he was owner of negro slaves: she d. May 3, 1857; he May 18, 1837.

Ch. b. Middletown:

621.	JABEZ HAMLIN,	Apr. 17, 1784; d. Oct. 16, 1802.
622.*	ESTHER,	Mar. 31, 1786.
623.	COMFORT SAGE,	Jan. 19, 1789; d. Aug. 1813.
624.*	MARY,	Dec. 13, 1789.
625.	DANIEL STEPHEN,	Feb. 18, 1792; d. Sept. 10, 1793.
626.	SARAH SAGE,	Jan. 29, 1795; " Dec. 13, 1795.
627.*	SARAH SAGE,	Nov. 13, 1796.
628.	STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,	Aug. 25, 1798; d. Aug. 4, 1840.
629.	CATHERINE ELIZABETH,	June 20, 1803; " Dec. 9, 1891.

[290.] HANNAH SAGE,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 28, 1769; m. Apr. 3, 1791, Gurdon, son of Winthrop and Ann (Wanton) Saltonstall,\*

SAMUEL JOHNSON,<sup>5</sup> b. Gullford, Ct., 1670; m. Mary, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Kirby) Sage, b. 1672.

WILLIAM JOHNSON,<sup>4</sup> b. 1709.

MAJOR SAMUEL JOHNSON,<sup>3</sup> b. 1758.

\* NOTE 49. 1. THOMAS DE SALTONSTALL, of the West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., granted to his sons, John and Richard, mortuaries, 1343.

2. RICHARD.

3. RICHARD, in 1378, received one-sixth of Saltonstall, and in 1404 surrendered it to his son, Richard, and heirs.

4. RICHARD.

5. GILBERT, bequeathed lands 1475.

6. RICHARD, bequeathed same lands 1507.

7. RICHARD, made fine of heriot 1528, for inherited lands.

8. GILBERT, of Halifax and Rook's Hall, in Hippenholme, m. Isabel, He d. 1596.

9. SAMUEL, m. Ann, dau. John Ramsden, of Langley Hall, Co. York, Eng., brother of Sir Richard Saltonstall, lord mayor of London, 1597-8. He d. Jan. 8, 1612.

10-1. SIR RICHARD SALTONSTALL, of Huntwick, Eng., b. 1596; justice of the peace, West Riding, Yorkshire; lord of the manor of Ledham, near Leeds; one of the associates of the original patentees of Mass. Bay, in charter granted by Charles I, May 4, 1628-9; also, first named among those assistants appointed thereby; began settlement of Watertown, Mass., 1630; returned to England, 1631. Original patentee of Conn.; always defended the charters of Mass. and Conn., and maintained rights of the colony under the same; m. Grace, dau. of Robert Kaye, of Woodsome, Yorkshire, who was 10th in lineal descent from Edward III, king of England.

2. RICHARD, of Ipswich, Mass., b. Woodsome, York, Eng., 1610. Eldest son; graduated Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; came to New England, 1630, with his father; returned to England; m., about 1633, Muriel, dau. Brampton and Muriel (Sedley) Gurdon, of Aslington, Suffolk, Eng., who was M. P. for Sudbury, 1629; high sheriff, 1629; descended from Sir Adam de Gurdon, temps Henry III, 1272. He returned 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1635; deputy to Gen. Court, 1635-7; assistant, 1637-49-54-80-82. He d. Hulme, Eng., Apr. 29, 1694.

3. NATHANIEL, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Ipswich, 1630. Eldest son; graduated Harvard Coll., 1650; town clerk Haverhill 32 years; Col. of the Essex Regt.; assistant, 1679-86; member of council under Sir Edmund Andros; member of their Majesties' council under Charter William and Mary, 1689; Judge of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; resigned, refusing to serve in the witchcraft trials; m. Dec. 28, 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. John and Alice Ward, of Haverhill, son of Rev.

b. New London, Ct., July 3, 1765. Merchant; New London, engaged in foreign commerce; Cong. She d. Chicago, Illinois, Jan. 28, 1853; he d. St. Nicholas Mole, St. Domingo, June 9, 1795.

Ch. b. New London :

- |       |                 |                |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| 630.* | MARY HALLAM,    | Apr. 13, 1791. |
| 631.* | WILLIAM WANTON, | Jan. 19, 1793. |

[ 292 ] ABIGAIL SAGE,\* (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 5, 1774; m. there, Oct. 7, 1801, Ellzur Hubbard,\* b. Tolland, Ct., Jan. 4, 1775; Lawyer; Tolland; removed to Claremont, N. H., about 1784; later to Windsor, Vt.; and to Montreal, Canada, 1815. He became a Judge in Arkansas; and was visited by his son, Gurdon, at St. Louis, Mo., in the winter of 1818-9; Epis. she Presb. He d. of yellow fever, at Davidsonville, Ark., Sept. 16, 1819. After his death, she resided many years at Middletown, and d. there Aug. 3, 1864.

Ch. b. Windsor, Vt.:

- |       |                     |  |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 632.* | GURDON SALTONSTALL, | Aug. 22, 1802.                           |
| 633.  | ELIZABETH HASTINGS, | May 3, 1804; d. Mid. Apr. 13, 1897; unm. |
| 634.* | MARY HALLAM,        | Jan. 7, 1806.                            |
| 635.* | CHRISTOPHER SAGE,   | Feb. 20, 1808.                           |
| 636.* | ABIGAIL PAMELIA,    | Apr. 7, 1809.                            |
| 637.* | HANNAH SALTONSTALL, | Feb. 3, 1815.                            |

[ 293 ] SAMUEL JOHNSON,\* (Esther Russell,\* William,\* Mary Hamlin,\* Giles,\*) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 20, 1754; m. Lucy Adkins; he d. Mar. 10, 1792-3.

[ 302 ] CAPT. JOHN RUSSELL\*, (Samuel,\* William,\* Mary Hamlin,\* Giles,\*) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 19, 1765; m. there June 29, 1783, Abigail, dau. of

---

Nath. Ward, author of "Simple Cobbler of Agawam." son of Rev. John Ward, of Haverhill, Eng. He d. Haverhill, May 21, 1707.

4. GURDON, of New London, Ct., b. Mar. 27, 1666. Eldest son; graduated Harvard College, 1684; settled at New London, as minister, Nov. 19, 1691; Gov. of Conn. 1706-24; m. 2d wife, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Rosewell, of Brandford, and wife, Catherine, dau. of Hon. Richard Russell. He d. Sept. 20, 1724; sons: Gurdon and Dudley.

5. GURDON, b. New London, Dec. 22, 1708; graduated Yale Coll., 1725; m. Mar. 15, 1732, Rebecca, dau. John and Ann (Dudley) Winthrop, grand dau. Gov. Joseph Dudley, of Mass., and great grand dau. Gov. John Winthrop, of Conn. Several times delegate in Grand Convention of the Colony; member of committee of correspondence, 1766; first on committee of fifteen to whom were referred the Boston Resolutions of Oct. 23, 1767; in 1777 moderator of town meeting which approved of "Articles of Confederation," proposed by Continental Congress. Before the Revolution was Col. 3d Regt. Conn. militia; Sept. 10, 1776, Brig. Gen. to command nine regiments of Conn. militia to serve about New York, viz: 3d Regt. Col. John Ely; 5th, Lt.-Col. Experience Storr; 7th, Maj. Sylvanus Graves; 8th, Lt.-Col. Oliver Smith; 11th, Col. Ebenezer Williams; 12th, Lt.-Col. Obadiah Horsford; 20th, Maj. Zabdiel Rogers; 21st, Col. John Douglas; 25th, Col. Henry Champion. Dec., 1776, appointed Brig. Gen. of 3d Brigade, composed of 3d, 8th, 20th, 25th and 26th Conn. regiments, on duty at New London, and the east part of the state. He retired about 1777. After the war he was first collector of the port of New London. He d. Sept. 19, 1785.

6. WINTHROP, b. June 10, 1737; m. Apr. 17, 1763, Ann, dau. Hon. Joseph Wanton, of Newport. He graduated Yale 1756. He d. July, 1811; she, 1784. Their son, Gurdon, m. Hannah Sage.

NOTE 50. For HUBBARD, see Note 55.



Joseph and Alice (Ward) Warner. Both adm. to First Ch. Middletown, Nov. 8, 1789. He d. Middletown, Dec. 7, 1801; she, July 11, 1846, æ. 87.

Ch. b. Middletown:

638.*	SAMUEL,	Aug. 25, 1789.
639.*	LUCY WARNER,	Dec. 29, 1791.
640.*	JULIA,	June 23, 1794.
641.*	AUGUSTUS EDWARD,	June 16, 1797.

[ 303 ] WILLIAM RUSSELL,\* (Bro. of John,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 1, 1767. One William had wife Patience, who d. Middletown, Sept. 22, 1796, aged 26; he d. after March, 1793.

[ 307 ] MATTHEW TALCOTT RUSSELL,\* (Noadiah,\* William,\* Mary Hamlin,\* Giles.) b. Thompson, Ct., bap. Mar. 22, 1761; m. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 17, 1797, Mary, dau. of Rev. Enoch and Mary (Gray) Huntington,\* b. Middletown, Aug. 28, 1769. Lawyer; Middletown: He was educated at Yale Coll., where he was Tutor four years; studied law with Hon. Oliver Ellsworth; Justice of the Peace; Town treasurer, 1801-16; States Attorney; Chosen deacon of First Ch. Middletown, May 3, 1799. He d. Winsted, Ct., while attending Court, Nov. 13, 1828; she d. Middletown, June, 1857.

Ch. b. Middletown:

642.	MARY HUNTINGTON,	Nov. 11, 1798; d. unm.
643.	GEORGE HUNTINGTON,	Apr. 8, 1800; " Dec. 15, 1803.
644.	HARRIOT,	Jan. 14, 1802; m. George Larned.
645.	A SON,	Sept. 3, 1803; d. same day.
646.	JULIA ANNE,	Aug. 8, 1804; " Apr. 9, 1865; unm.
647.	CHARLES HUNTINGTON,	Mar. 25, 1806; " 1857; unm.
648.	EDWARD,	Feb. 17, 1808; " July 21, 1808.
649.*	WILLIAM,	Aug. 12, 1809.
650.	ABIGAIL TALCOTT,	Oct. 7, 1810; d, Apr. 2, 1865; unm.
651.	FRANCES,	Apr. 5, 1812; m. Peter Roosevelt Roach.
652.	HENRY,	May 19, 1813; d. May 26, 1814.
653.*	SARAH ESTHER,	Nov. 17, 1814.
654.	A DAUGHTER,	Aug. 23, 1816; Still born.

\* NOTE 31. SIMEON HUNTINGTON,<sup>1</sup> b. England, and probably m. Margaret Baret, of Norwich or vicinity, in England. He d. of smallpox, 1633, while on the passage to America and his body consigned to an ocean grave.

DEA. SIMEON HUNTINGTON,<sup>2</sup> b. England, 1629; arrived in America about 1633; and probably spent his youth with his mother, at Windsor, Ct.; m. Saybrook, Ct., Oct., 1653, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Clark, of Windsor, but later of Saybrook. He joined the settlement at Norwich, 1660; and was a prominent man there.

DEA. JOSEPH HUNTINGTON,<sup>3</sup> b. Norwich, Ct., Sept., 1661; m. there, Nov. 28, 1687, Rebecca, third dau. of Dea. Thomas Adgate and his second wife, the Widow Bushnell, b. June, 1660; removed to Windham, Ct., and chosen deacon First church there, 1729. He d. Windham, Ct., Dec. 29, 1747; she Nov. 26, 1748.

NATHANIEL HUNTINGTON,<sup>4</sup> b. Norwich, Ct., Sept., 1691; and removed with his parents to Winham, Ct.; m. there, Feb. 24, 1721, Mehitabel Thurston, of Bristol, R. I., b. June 8, 1700, O. S. Farmer and clothier; res. in Scotland Society, Windham; Congs. He d. Windham, Dec. 2, 1767; she Oct. 4, 1781.

REV. ENOCH HUNTINGTON,<sup>5</sup> b. Windham, Ct., Dec. 15, 1739; m. there, July 17, 1764, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Dyer) Gray, b. Windham, Oct. 14, 1744. He graduated Yale Coll. 1759; while a member of the college, of which he was a trustee many years, he was distinguished for ripe scholarship, and was a successful candidate for the Berkeley Prize. Fellow of Yale Coll.

[310] ABIGAIL RUSSELL,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Matthew T.,) b. Thompson, Ct., July 20, 1766; m. there, by her father, Jan. 18, 1787, Thaddeus, son of Simon and Rebecca (Merrill) Larned,\* b. Thompson, Oct. 28, 1756; she d. there, Mar. 7, 1797; he m. 2d, her sister, Esther Russell [308:] who d. Thompson, Aug. 16, 1816; Private, 11 Conn. militia; served at Boston, on Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, at New York, 1776; Farmer and merchant; Thompson; magistrate; Congs: he d. Thompson, Jan. 19, 1818.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Thompson:

655. SIMON, Nov. 25, 1787; d. Sept. 21, 1810, unm.  
 656. NOADIAH, Feb. 19, 1789; " Dec. 17, 1860, "  
 657.\* ABIGAIL, Sept. 9, 1790:  
 658.\* GEORGE, July 15, 1792.

By 2d wife, b. Thompson:

659. FREDERICK, Oct. 4, 1802; d. Jan. 20, 1884; m.

[314] DANIEL WADSWORTH,<sup>3</sup> (Mehitable Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Faith, eldest dau. of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Conn. He was a public spirited citizen; and in 1842, gave his home, which had been the Wadsworth family mansion in Hartford; as a site for what is now, The Wadsworth Athenaeum. His gifts to this institution alone, exclusive of gifts to the Art Gallery, &c. exceeded \$25,000.

No issue.

[315] CATHERINE WADSWORTH,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Daniel) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 1774; m. Mar. 14, 1798, Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> son of Nathaniel and Abiah (Dwight) Terry † b. Enfield, Ct. Jan. 30, 1768. He grad. Yale Coll. 1786; Judge of Hart-

He was the fourth pastor of First church, Middletown; a popular minister; a congregation on Long Island sought him for pastor; the people of Pittsfield, Mass., invited him to settle with them; but he regarded it a duty to settle at Middletown, where he was pastor from Jan. 6, 1782, until his death. He also prepared young men for college, and gave instruction in theology. President Dwight, of Yale Coll., one of his early pupils, had such respect for him, that thirty years later he placed a son under his instruction. He was a strict Sabbatarian. One occasion, learning that his son-in-law, Matthew T. Russell, Esq., a prominent lawyer of Middletown, was about to take a pleasure ride on the Sabbath, sent to him, by a servant, a copy of the statute against Sabbath breaking as a silent reprimand. Anticipating the design of his pastor, of whose church he was a deacon, Mr. Russell returned his compliments, with the reply, that he did not study law on the Sabbath. (From *Huntington Family Memoir*.) He d. Middletown, June 12, 1809; she d. Dec. 15, 1803.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- ENOCH, Oct. 19, 1767.  
 MARY, Aug. 28, 1769; m. Matthew T. Russell.  
 LYDIA, Dec. 31, 1771.  
 LUCY, Dec. 8, 1773.  
 SAMUEL, Aug. 23, 1775.  
 SAMUEL, Mar. 28, 1776.  
 ESTHER, May 10, 1777.  
 MARTHA, " " "  
 ESTHER, Apr. 8, 1779.  
 SAMUEL GRAY, May 21, 1782.  
 MEHITABLE, June 18, 1784.

\* NOTE 52. SIMON LARNED, b. Sutton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1721; m. Rebecca Merrill, b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 31, 1718. Both d. Thompson, Ct.; he Sept. 1, 1807; she Dec. 1, 1802.

† NOTE 53. SAMUEL TERRY,<sup>1</sup> was probably b. in England, about 1633-4; and was brought over by William Pynchon, to Springfield, Mass., where he was apprenticed by him to Benjamin Cooley, weaver, of Springfield, for the term, from Oct. 15, 1650, to April 10, 1654. He was a

ford County Court, 1807-9: Mem. Gen. Assembly twelve sessions; Rep. in Congress 1817-9: Mem. Conn. Const. Conv. 1818; Mayor of Hartford, 1824-31: General of Militia. She d. Oct. 26, 1841: he d. New Haven, June 14, 1844.

Ch, b. Hartford:

660.*	HENRY WADSWORTH,	Feb. 3, 1799.
661.*	EDWARD POMEROY,	Oct. 28, 1800.
662.*	ALFRED,	July 28, 1802.
663.*	HARRIET WADSWORTH,	Aug. 7, 1804.
664.	ADRIAN RUSSELL,	Aug. 7, 1806; d. June 20, 1808.
665.*	ADRIAN RUSSELL,	Sept. 29, 1808.
666.*	CHARLES AUGUSTUS,	Oct. 9, 1810.
667.*	CATHERINE ELIZABETH,	Feb. 15, 1813.
668.*	FRANCES ELLEN,	Mar. 14, 1816.

[372] MARTHA ELTON,<sup>2</sup> (Esther Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 24, 1742; m. 1st, there, Sept. 13, 1759, Richard,<sup>4</sup> son of Giles and Esther<sup>3</sup> (Hamlin) Hall, b. Middletown, Nov. 10, 1829. Probably a mariner, and d. before June 7, 1765: (see their family, page 79;) m. 2d, Capt. John Ellsworth, of Middletown.

[373] ENSIGN DANIEL RANNEY HAMLIN<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., July 23, 1755; m. there, Aug. 1, 1779, Ruth Ward.\* The Conn. records show that Daniel Hamlin served in Capt. Joseph Churchill's 8th Co., of Chatham, Ct., in Col. Comfort Sage's 3d battalion, of Middletown, in Brig. Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. brigade. This battalion raised 1776 to re-enforce Washington at N. Y., and served in N. Y. City and Long Island. It was caught in the retreat from the city Sept. 15th, and suffered some loss: was at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 25th; time expired Dec. 25, 1776. Also, Daniel Hamlin, ensign, in list of officers of Col. Samuel Webb's Conn. Regt.; sergt., May 24, 1777; promoted ensign May 18, 1778; dismissed Jan., 1779. This was one of the sixteen "Additional Regts.," raised at large for the "Continental Line," of 1777, to continue through the

weaver; and received a grant of land from the town of Springfield, Jan. 7, 1834-5; land was granted to him in Westfield, Mass., 1863; and in Enfield, Ct., 1864. He was again in Springfield 1873. He m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1690-1, Ann Lobdell, who d. May, 1694; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1690, Sarah, wid. of John Scott, and dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Lawrence) Bliss, but separated. She d. Sept. 27, 1706. Adm. of his estate was granted 1730.

Ch, b. Springfield:

SAMUEL,	July 18, 1661; m. Hannah Morgan and Martha Crane.
EPHRAIM,	Aug. 28, 1663; drowned July 15, 1670.
THOMAS,	Mar. 6, 1665; m. Mary Cooley.
MARY,	July —, 1667; " Jeremiah Horton.
REBECCA,	July 25, 1669; d. Aug. 18, 1670.
A DAU.,	Dec. 12, 1670; " same day.
EPHRAIM,	Feb. 3, 1672; m. Hannah Eggleston.
REBECCA,	Dec. 5, 1673; " Abel Wright.
ELIZABETH,	Mar. 25, 1679; d. Apr. 2, 1677.
ANN,	m. John Bliss.

\* NOTE 54. JOHN AND WILLIAM WARD came from Rowley, Mass.; and are in the list of settlers at Middletown, Ct., 1670. Ensign William Ward had wife, Phebe; he d. Mar. 24, 1690, a. 54; both buried Riverside cemetery, Middletown. The appearance of the grave stones in this cemetery indicate that the Wards of that period were well-to-do people. Other monuments found there show that Capt. Thomas Ward d. June 2, 1724, a. 68; his wid., Anna, d. Nov. 30, 1712, a. 50; Widow Elizabeth Ward d. July 10, 1745, a. 59; James Ward d. Nov. 27, 1735, a. 57; Abigail, wid. of James, d. July 25, 1768, a. 62; Jonathan Ward d. May 2, 1768, a. 39.

war; recruited mainly in Hartford Co., and the east part of the colony; went into camp at Peekskill, N. Y., spring, 1777, and served in Parson's brigade, under Gen. Putnam. He resided at Middletown; later at New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y. He d. 1809.

Children:

669.	RUTH,	d. Middletown, æ. 2 or 3 mos., buried Dec. 20, 1779.
670.*	RUTH.	
671.*	JOHN.	
672.*	SAMUEL.	
673.*	HORACE,	b. Nov., 1794, Middletown.
674.*	ANN,	
675.	LUCRETIA,	m. Spicer, of Middletown.
676.*	DANIEL RANNEY,	b. Aug. 30, 1800, New Hartford.

[ 374 ] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Daniel R., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 7, 1757; m. Cromwell, Ct., Nov. 14, 1784, Caroline, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary ( Chauncey ) Ranney, bap. June 3, 1755. Private in Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's Co. in Col. Wylls' Conn. Regt.; enlisted in the spring of 1776, and served twelve months: private in Capt. Darte's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Brown's Conn. Regt., in which he served three months; and private in Capt. Abner Smith's Co., in which he served one month in the fall of 1777. His application for pension was dated Aug. 2, 1832. His will, dated Mar. 29, 1826, mentions his wife, Caroline, his nephew, Henry, son of Capt. William Ranney; and an adopted daughter, Anna, wife of Zachariah Somers; but formerly wife of an adopted son, Simeon Ranney. He died Middletown, Nov. 29, 1834; will proved, Dec. 15, 1834; inventory, January 20, 1835; estate, \$1394.41. She d. Aug. 10, 1839, age 86. Louisa Arnold was appointed admx. of the estate of Caroline Hamlin, at Middletown, Nov. 18, 1839. From these premises we suppose they had no issue.

[ 375 ] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Daniel R. ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 10, 1759; m. there, Oct. 7, 1784, Abner,<sup>5</sup> son of George and Mary ( Roberts ) Hubbard,\* b. Middletown, Mar. 10, 1750. It is traditional that he and five brothers served in the Revolution: that he enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, and served seven

\* NOTE 55. GEORGE HUBBARD,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1630; m., 1640, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Watts, of Hartford; where he was an early settler; later of Middletown, when made freeman, 1654. His home lot was on the east side of Main street, north of Green street. "At a town meeting, Dec. 17, '66: Whereas, Mr. Hamline this day Gave a drum to the town and trainband, the towne Voted to allow Goodman Huberd fourtie Shillings for Sweeping the meeting hous and keeping the Glas and for his Son Joseph beating the drum for all comon meeting, both on Saboth days and all other meeting and to beate twis on founouns and twis in afternoons Saboth days and thank Giving days and fast days to be beate from the meeting hous to against Mr. Stows to be Give first with a preparative and after a calle this for the year Insuling; but the drum for futer to be beate after the Sam manner." In 1668 he was by the county court "freed from watch, ward and training." His name stands last in the list of ten male persons who organized the First church, 1668. Will dated May 22, 1681. He d. Middletown, Mar. 18, 1684-5.

Children:

MARY.	b. Jan. 16, 1641.
JOSEPH.	" Dec. 10, 1643.
DANIEL.	" Dec. 1645.
SAMUEL.	" May 1648.
GEORGE.	" Dec. 1650.
NATHANIEL.	" Dec. 10, 1652.
RICHARD.	" July 1655.
ELIZABETH.	" Jan. 15, 1656.



years; and was at Valley Forge: that he served in Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d Conn. Regt., and under Col. Butler. The records show that he served in Capt. Warner's Co., from Middletown, in Col. John Durkee's 1st Regt. Conn. Line, and was paid as Sergt. Major, from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781; his commission as Sergt. Major, was dated Oct. 1, 1780. This Regt. served 1781-3. Pensioned June 21, 1821. His pension certificate was signed by John C. Calhoun, Secy. of War. They lived the last of their lives at Norwich, Vt; where both d.: she July 23, 1838; he March 13, 1834.

Ch. b. Middletown:

677.*	POLLY,	June 21, 1785.
678.*	LUCRETIA,	Jan. 16, 1790.
679.*	ADNER,	July 19, 1792.
680.	HAMLIN,	Apr. 12, 1798; d. Clyde, O., Dec. 5, 1863.

[376] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Daniel R.,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1760; m. there, Dec. 16, 1784, Benjamin, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Miller) Gilbert, b. July 29, 1760. One Benjamin Gilbert was private in 8th Co., Captain Joseph Churchill, of Chatham, in 3d battalion, Colonel Comfort Sage, of Middletown, in Gen. James Wadsworth's Connecticut Brigade, 1776; also, in Captain Blackman's company in Colonel Henry Sherburn's Rhode Island regiment in which Lt-Col. Return J. Meigs commanded three companies, from Connecticut; enlisted April 27, 1777; discharged spring of 1780. His name appears in the list of pensioners of New Haven, Conn., 1834; also, in list of Connecticut pensioners under Act of 1818, in Middletown, Census of 1840, residing in Vermont. She d. June 23, 1826; he d. May 11, 1846.

Children:

681*	MARY,	Oct. 11, 1785; Middletown.
682.*	HARRIET,	June 23, 1788.
683.*	TIMOTHY,	Sept. 9, 1790.
684.*	ORBIN,	Apr. 9, 1793.
685.*	CURTIS,	June 8, 1795.
686.*	HANNAH,	Jan. 27, 1802.
687.*	MARTHA,	Mar. 3, 1805.

JOSEPH HUBBARD,<sup>2</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1643; m., Middletown, Dec. 29, 1670, Mary (Porter?). He d. Middletown, Dec. 24, 1696; she June 10, 1707.

Ch. b. Middletown:

JOSEPH,	Oct. 22, 1671.
ROBERT,	" 30, 1673.
GEORGE,	" 7, 1675.
JOHN,	July 30, 1679.
MARY,	Jan. 23, 1681. d. Apr. 19, 1682.
ELIZABETH,	Mar. 26, 1682-3.

LIEUT. GEORGE HUBBARD,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1675; m. Middletown, Dec. 22, 1703, Meritable Miller, He d. Cromwell, Ct., Dec. 15, 1705; she d. Middletown, Apr. 17, 1753.

Ch. b. Middletown:

GEORGE,	Sept. 18, 1704.
THOMAS,	Mar. 9, 1705-6.
MERITABLE,	June 21, 1706.
RICHARD,	Jan. 8, 1712-3.
ADNER,	Apr. 10, 1715; d. Apr. 6, 1719.
CALEB,	Aug. 28, 1716; " June 11, 1786.
HEZEKIAH,	Mar. 6, 1718-9.
ADNER,	July 21, 1721.

LIEUT. GEORGE HUBBARD,<sup>4</sup> m. Middletown, Apr. 20, 1727, Mary Roberts. He was commissioned Lieut. in the British army, May 29, 1736. Their eldest son, Abner,<sup>5</sup> m. Esther Hamlin.

[ 377 ] MARTHA HAMLIN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Daniel R.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 29, 1761: m. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 3, 1782, Daniel,<sup>a</sup> son of Nathaniel and Alice (White) Eells, b. Middletown Upper Houses, Nov. 3, 1751. Private in Capt. Jared Shepard's Co., in Col. Wadsworth's Regt.: enlisted Jan., 1776, and served 3 mos. Private in Capt. Jared Shepard's Co., in Col. Matthew Talcott's Regt.: enlisted Aug., 1776, and served 2 mos. Private in Capt. Amos Wetmore's Co., in same Regt., enlisted July, 1779, and served 2 mos. Private in Capt. Jared Shepard's Co., same Regt., enlisted Sept., 1780, and served 7 days. It is traditional that he worked on the defences at Bunker Hill, the night before the battle, but did not participate in the battle: that he served under Washington, at Long Island, and at N. Y. City, 1776, and was captured and confined in British prison. Farmer and cooper; Middletown: members First church there. He removed to New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., with his family, in a sleigh, Dec., 1796: Presbs Both d. New Hartford: she May 26, 1834: he July 19, 1851.

## Children :

688.*	WILLIAM,	July 26, 1783, Middletown U. H.
689.*	ROBERT,	July 26, 1785, " "
690.*	PATTY,	Oct. 26, 1787, " "
691.*	FANNY,	June 28, 1790, " "
692.*	NANCY,	Oct. 8, 1792, " "
693.*	LUCRETIA,	Nov. 30, 1794, " "
694.*	DANIEL,	Sept. 12, 1799, New Hartford.
695.*	MARY,	Oct. 5, 1801, " "

[ 378 ] LUCRETIA HAMLIN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Daniel R.,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 3, 1763: m. there, Mar. 11, 1784, Samuel Cotton, of Middletown. One Samuel Cotton was private in 8th Co., Capt. Joseph Churchill, of Chatham, in 3d Batt., of Col. Comfort Sage, of Middletown, in Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. Brig.: also in Capt. Blackman's Co., in Col. Henry Sherburn's R. I. Regt., in which Lt-Col. Return J. Meigs, of Middletown, commanded three companies from Conn.: enlisted Mar. 30, 1777; Revolutionary pensioner: res. Middletown. He d. Aug. 10, 1802, æ. 43.

## Children :

696.	BETSEY,	bap. Jan. 22, 1786.
697.	FANNY,	" Jan. 22, 1786.
698.	LEONARD,	" Sept. 9, 1787: m. Lucinda Cone.
699.	FANNY,	" Apr. 25, 1790.
700.	SAMUEL,	" Apr. 25, 1792.
701.	NATH'L HAMLIN,	Apr. 13, 1794.
702.	JOHN HAMLIN,	May 31, 1796.

[ 379 ] FANNY HAMLIN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Daniel R.,) Probably b. Middletown, Ct., and d. there. In her will dated June 10, 1835; she bequeathed her property to her nephew Timothy Gilbert; he resided at Newfields, Middletown: will proved, Apr. 18, 1836. The three sisters Fanny, Abigail and Clarissa Hamlin were unmarried, and lived together at Middletown.

[ 381 ] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Daniel R.,) Probably b. Middletown, and d. there. In her will dated Feb. 28, 1828, she bequeathed Life estate in her property to her sisters Clarissa and Fanny, she was unmarried.

[ 384 ] DAVID HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( William,<sup>4</sup> <sup>1822</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Brookfield, Ct., 176-: m. there, Hannah Veeler. In 1848, his cousin William Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y., wrote: that he resided at one time at Milford Neck, Ct. He removed to Syracuse, N. Y., thence to Elgin, N. Y. Members M. E. church. Both d. Elgin; she 1838; he 1848.

## Children:

- 703. ISAAC.
- 704. WILLIAM.
- 705.\* BENJAMIN.
- 706.\* DAVID.
- 707. CHARLES.
- 708.\* JOSEPH, b. Dec. 11, 1809, Brookfield.
- 709. SARAH.
- 710. MARY.

[ 385 ] BENJAMIN HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of David, ) b. Brookfield, Ct., Dec. 28, 1762; m. Trumbull, Ct. June — 1790, Eunice Burritt, b. Trumbull, Feb. 14, 1767. The records of the Pension Office show that he was a Rev. soldier, and served six months as private under Sergt. David Lake, not in any regiment: his application for pension was dated New Milford, Ct., Aug. 25, 1832; and the record states, that he removed from Trumbull to New Milford, about 1798. It is traditional that he served in the Rev., at Bridgeport; Pensioner; Farmer, and carpenter. The old towns have been changed: a portion of Brookfield was taken from New Milford, 1788; Trumbull from Stratford, 1797; and Bridgewater from New Milford, 1856. He probably resided in that part of New Milford, which is now Bridgewater; at one time he lived at Milford Neck; Meths, in which church he was a class leader. Both d. Bridgewater: he Nov. 29, 1852; she Mar. 15, 1839. His will dated Mar. 4, 1853.

## Ch. b. Bridgewater:

- 711.\* FANNY, Nov. 5, 1792.
- 712.\* EMILY, Dec. 14, 1794.
- 713.\* LUMAN BURRITT, Mar. 8, 1796.

[ 386 ] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of David,) b. Brookfield, Conn., Dec. 30, 1765; m. there, Dec. 30, 1789, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Sturdevant) Barnum, b. Brookfield, May 6, 1770; Carpenter: Brookfield; both d. Brookfield: he Sept. 30, 1852; she Oct. 1, 1860.

## Ch. b. Brookfield:

- 714.\* ELI, May 26, 1791.
- 715.\* IRA, Sept. 27, 1795.
- 716. WILLIAM E., Oct. 23, 1802; d. unm., Nov. 13, 1873.
- 717.\* ORRIN, Nov. 24, 1810.

[ 387 ] RUFUS HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of David;) m. twice: res. Brookfield, Ct. In 1848, his cousin, William Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y. wrote: That Rufus once lived in Newberry, Ct., (Suffield.)

## Ch. by 1st wife, (2 dau., 1 son):

- 718.\* A DAUGHTER,
- 719.\* IRENE, b. 1798.

By 2d wife, b. Brookfield :

- 720.\* PHEBE ELIZA, May 6.  
 721.\* POLLY A.,  
 722.\* JOSEPH, Aug. 8, 1810.  
 723. ALBERT, d. unm.  
 724.\* ESTHER,

[ 388 ] HULDAH HAMBLIN,<sup>a</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>32</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., Mar. 1, 1758; m. Samuel,<sup>a</sup> son of John and Silence (Orvice) Root,<sup>a</sup> b. Plainville, Ct., Apr. 1, 1757; res. in that part of Farmington, which is now Plainville; Presbs. One Samuel Root was private in Capt. James Stoddard's Co., in Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regt.; marched Mar. 30, 1777; discharged May 16, 1777; also private in Capt. Samuel Camp's Co., same Regt.; marched Apr. 1, 1777; served 1 mo. 19 days; also, private in Capt. Roswell Grant's Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt.; enl. Jan. 8, 1778; also private in Capt. Henry Champion's Co., in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d Regt., Conn. Line; enl. May 15, 1778, for the war; this regiment went into camp at Peeksville, N. Y., May 1777, and served in Parsons' 1st Brig. under Gen. Putnam, along the Hudson, until Jan. 1778; then at West Point, and began construction of permanent works there; in the summer of 1778 at White Plains, with Washington's main army; wintered at Redding 1778-9; served under Gen. Heath, on east side of the Hudson 1779; its light Co. under Capt. Champion, detached to Meigs' Light Regt., which stormed Stony Point, July 1779; wintered Morristown, N. J., 1779-80; and served on outposts; with the main army on the Hudson, 1780; wintered at Camp Conn. Village above the Robinson House, on the Hudson, 1780-1; also in Capt. Asa Bray's Co. in Col. Bazaleel Beebe's Regt., arrived in Camp July 2, 1778; also, in Capt. James Wilcox's Co. of Conn. Artificers, to serve under the Q. M. Gen.; Enlisted Southington, Ct., Apr. 16, 1780; served at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, etc. Perhaps there were more than one Samuel Root in the Rev. from Ct. He d. Oct. 24, 1811; she d. Fenner, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1827.

Ch. b. Plainville :

- 725.\* SUSANNA, 1781.  
 726. CHARLES, 1783-4; d. Aug. 25, 1786.  
 727. SAMUEL, 1787; " Apr. 12, 1794.  
 728.\* CHARLES, 1789.  
 729.\* NANCY, 1792.  
 730.\* EDWARD, 1794.  
 731.\* MARY, Apr. 2, 1797.  
 732.\* ANNA, July 19, 1799.  
 733.\* ALMIRA, Feb. 14, 1804.  
 734. MARTHA, d. young.

[ 389 ] LUCY HAMLIN,<sup>a</sup> ( Sister of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., 1759; m. 1781; Joshua Phinney, of Farmington. He d. Aug. 27, 1821, aged 65; she Dec. 25, 1834.

Children:

735. MARTIN.  
 736. ISAAC, suicide.  
 737. LEVY.

And other children.

\* NOTE 56. JOHN ROOT,<sup>765</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>32</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> the latter of Budley, England.



[ 390 ] OLIVER HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., Feb. 13, 1762; m. Sarah dau. of Noah and Sarah ( Curtis\* ) Gridley, of Southington, Ct. b. 1762. Farmer; White Oak; she was admitted to Cong. church, Farmington, 1802. He d. White Oak, Sept. 18, 1814; she Jan. 18, 1813.

Ch. b. White Oak:

738.	SELAH,	b.	1790; d. Mar. 22, 1816.
739.*	ASAHEL,	"	May 24, 1792.
740.*	LUCY,	bap.	Apr. 3, 1803.
741.	A son,	d.	Jan. 1, 1821.
742.	ELIZA,	"	Apr. 2, 1819.

[ 391 ] TIMOTHY HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., 1764; m. Sarah Bradley, of Southington, Ct.. Farmer; Farmington; she adm. to Cong. church Farmington, 1821. Both d. Farmington; he Mar. 30, 1823; she Oct. 15, 1823.

Children:

743.*	SUSANNAH,	b. June 5, 1793.
744.*	JAMES BRADLEY,	" Jan. 19, 1800, Plainville.
745:	AMON,	" May 25, 1803; d. May 18, 1830, unmarried.

[ 392 ] PHINEAS HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., 1766; m. Nov. 23, 1786, Rhoda, dau. of Jacob and Eunice ( Emmons ) Andrews,† b. Apr.

\* NOTE 57. SARAH CURTIS, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah and Hannah ( Burnham ) Curtis.

† NOTE 58. JOHN ANDREWS,<sup>1</sup> settled in the ancient town of Tunxis, now Farmington, Ct., about 1640; wife, Mary. It is supposed they came from Essex, Eng. Farmer; resided on the east side of the river, about two miles above Farmington village, at the place called Waterville; freeman, May 30, 1658; Congs. He d. 1681; will Jan. 14, 1681; she d. May, 1686.

Ch. probably b. Farmington :

MARY,	1643; m. Thomas Barnes and ——— Bronson.
JOHN,	1645; "
HANNAH,	Feb. 28, 1647; " Obadiah Richards.
ABRAHAM,	Oct. 31, 1648; " Sarah Porter.
DANIEL,	May 27, 1649; "
JOSEPH,	" 28, 1651; " Rebecca ———
BACHAEL,	1654; " Ezekiel Buck.
STEPHEN,	1656; prob. d. young.
BENJAMIN,	1659; m. Mary Smith.

DANIEL ANDREWS,<sup>1</sup> b. Farmington, May 27, 1647; one of the proprietors of Farmington, 1672, and an extensive land owner there; adm. to church May 24, 1662. The name of his wife is unknown. He d. Apr. 16, 1731.

Ch. b. Farmington :

DANIEL,	Mar. 9, 1672; m. Mabel Goff.
MARY,	Dec. 9, 1674; " Isaac Cowles.
JOSEPH,	Aug. 10, 1676; " Susannah Hough.
THOMAS,	June 4, 1678; d. Jan. 10, 1680.
JOHN,	June 10, 1680; m. Mary Goff.
MARTHA,	July 17, 1682.
HANNAH,	Jan. 13, 1684.
PAUL,	" 2, 1686.
STEPHEN,	Aug. 2, 1689; m. Abigail Porter.
EBENEZER,	" 24, 1692; d. same year.

DANIEL ANDREWS,<sup>1</sup> b. Farmington, Ct., Mar. 9, 1672; m. Oct. 30, 1707, Mabel, dau. of Jacob and Margery ( Ingersoll ) Goff, of Wethersfield, b. Oct 31, 1660. It is traditional they were related to Goffe, the regicide. He resided at "Great Swamp," Farmington, near the Wethersfield line; his house was on the summit of the hill east of Hartford and New Haven turnpike.

7, 1767. Farmer: Farmington; she was admitted to Cong. church, Farmington, 1795; and excommunicated 1813. He d. Apr. 29, 1828. she Apr. 18, 1826.

## Children:

746.*	NANCY,	b. Aug. 3, 1789; bap. Aug. 16, 1795.
747.*	JEREMIAH,	" " " " " " " "
748.*	ROXY,	" Oct. 3, 1793: " " " "
749.*	EMMA,	" Apr. 8, 1795: " " " "
750.*	RHODA,	" " 9, 1797: White Oak.
751.*	SOLOMON,	" July 7, 1799: " "
752.	HARRIET,	" 1800: d. aged 16 years.

[ 393 ] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,<sup>2</sup> ( Sister of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., 1769; m. there, 1790, Samuel Porter, b. Southington, Ct. Farmer: White Oak; Whig. One Samuel Porter was Rev. pensioner, in Hartford Co. under Act of 1832. Both d. White Oak: she May 2, 1838; he Sept. — 1840.

## Ch. b. White Oak:

753.	EZEKIEL,	m. Almira Lane; no issue.
754.	CHAUNCY,	" Lucy Filsbie, " "
755.*	BRYAN,	
756.	WOODRUFF,	m. no issue.

[ 394 ] LEMUEL HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct. Jan. 21, 1770; m. there, July 31, 1792, Mary, dau. of Amos, and his second wife Mary ( Dunham ) Hart, of Southington, Ct., b. Mar. 5, 1769. Farmer: White Oak; he resided at one time on the mountain next north of Ichabod Bradley; but the birthplaces of his children indicate various places of residence. Both d. White Oak: he Aug. 16, 1829; she Sept. 17, 1830.

occupied, in 1888, by Philo Webster. He d. Aug. 21, 1798; she May 9, 1788. He is buried in Christian Lane cemetery.

## Ch. b. Farmington:

JOSEPH,	1711; m. Wld. Elizabeth Wilcox.
ABIGAIL,	July 22, 1713.
MABEL,	June 6, 1715; m. Charles Kelsey.
EUNICE,	Sept. 18, 1717; " James Kelsey.
DANIEL,	May 12, 1720; " Wld. Eunice Kelsey.
HANNAH,	Sept. 8, 1723; " James Judd.
JACOB,	Jan. 24, 1729; " Eunice Emmons.
HEZEKIAH,	Aug. 14, 1731; " Anna Steadman.

JACOB ANDREWS,<sup>4</sup> b. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 24, 1729; m. Feb. 2, 1758, Eunice Emmons, of Litchfield, Ct. Farmer: Farmington; adm. to church, Kennington, Mar. 21, 1760, and in New Britain, July 4, 1767; removed to Simsbury, 1767-8, and lived on a farm at Hop Meadow; built a mill at Concord Hill with Andrew Robe, Jr., about 1780. His will, dated May 22, 1798, proved June 22, 1798.

## Children:

JACOB,	1, Jan. 29, 1760.
CAROLINE,	" Oct. 20, 1762.
SAHAH,	" Jan. 7, 1765.
RHODA,	" Apr. 7, 1767; m. Phineas Hamblin.
LEAMING,	bap. July 21, 1771; " Phebe Case.
IRA,	b. 1779; " Clarissa Clinton.
RACHAEL,	bap. June 23, 1781.
ARDAH,	
LABAN,	

## Children:

757.	WYLLYS.	Apr. 26, 1793; White Oak; d. May 13, 1808.
758.*	CHESTER.	Mar. 14, 1795; Granby.
759.*	AVA.	Apr. 15, 1797; Meriden.
760.*	AMOS HART.	June 16, 1799; Southington.
761.*	NOAH.	Apr. 26, 1801; White Oak.
762.*	ERASTUS.	Sept. 23, 1803; Windsor.
763.	HENRY LEM'L EDWARD.	Apr. 6, 1807; White Oak; d. Aug. 9, 1896.

[ 395 ] JOHN HAMBLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., Mar. 7, 1778; m. New Britain, Ct., by Dr. Smalley, Apr. 4, 1802. Eunice, widow of Samuel Andrews, Jr. and dau. of Charles and Hannah ( Kelsey ) Eddy, Senior, b. New Britain, Mar. 7, 1778; Farmer; White Oak. He was dismissed from Ch. Farmington, by letter July 15, 1823, and joined Ch. at Bristol, Sept. 17, 1837; she was adm. to Ch. Aug. 5, 1821; by first husband she had Ch. Sally and Miranda. Both d. White Oak: she June, 1832; he May 20, 1853.

## Ch. b. White Oak :

764.*	SAMUEL ANDREWS,	Apr. 11, 1803.
765.*	JOHN DENISON,	Jan. 14, 1805.
766.*	ELLEN ELIZA,	July 17, 1806.
• 767.*	CHARLES FRANCIS,	June 14, 1814.
768.*	DOLLY MARIA,	Aug. 5, 1816.

[ 396 ] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 30, 1780; m. Farmington, Ct., Sept. 10, 1804. Hannah Wright, of New Britain, Ct. Farmer; removed from White Oak to Madison, N. Y. with an ox team about 1820. He d. Madison, Jan. 15, 1863; she d. May 5, 1858.

## Ch. b. White Oak :

769.*	WILLIAM.	Dec. 21, 1807.
770.*	OLIVER.	
771.*	CAROLINE,	
772.*	JULIA.	July 19, 1811.
773.*	CHAUNCEY.	May 31, 1814.

[ 397 ] LUKE HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., 1782; m. there, Oct. 30, 1800. Mary, dau. of Daniel Doolittle, b. Wallingford, Ct.; Farmer; White Oak; both d. there: he June 12, 1838; she June 3, 1858.

## Ch. b. White Oak :

774.*	LINAS.	Dec. 23, 1800;
775.	GEORGE.	1803; d. May 22, 1817.
776.*	DANIEL DOOLITTLE.	Dec. 15, 1808;
777.*	AUGUSTUS.	1812.
778.*	ABRAHAM.	1814;

[ 398 ] JULIA HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 30, 1795; m. there, May 5, 1819. Levi Newell, of Southington, Ct.; farmer; contractor and builder; Democrat; Southington; Justice of the peace, she Cong. She d. Southington, of small-pox, Mar. 30, 1851; he d. of heart disease, Oct. 16, 1869.

## Children:

779.*	MARTHA EVALINA,	b. July 3, 1820.
780.*	GEORGE HAMLIN,	" May 10, 1822.
781.*	CORNELIA LEANTINE.	" July 18, 1824.
782.*	HENRY JOHN,	" Jan. 9, 1827.

[ 399 ] ADNA HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Huldah, ) b. White Oak, Ct., July 1, 1798; m. May, 1826, Roxana, eldest child of William and Abigail ( Goodrich ) Andrews,\* of New Britain, Ct., b. Jan. 20, 1799. He resided at Southington, Ct. Dr. Chester Hamlin, stated that he was the child of a deranged mother, and suffered from mental derangement; she d. White Oak, Mar. 10, 1868; and is buried at East Cemetery, Plainville.

## Children:

783.	ANGELINE M.:	m. Cyreneus Smith, of Southington.
784	EDWIN,	" Sarah —, and Emma Hart.

There were other children.

[ 400 ] JOEL HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Simeon,<sup>4</sup> William, \*\* Gilles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Ct. One Joel Hamlin was private in Capt. Titus Watson's Co.; also known as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co.; in Col. Heman Smith's 7th Regt., Conn. Line; enlisted Mar. 25,

\* NOTE 50. For ANDREWS see note 58.

JOHN ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> ( Daniel,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Farmington, Ct., June 10, 1800; m. June 26, 1712, Mary, dau. of Jacob Goff, of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Nov. 15, 1893; res. Wethersfield; was called Sergt. John; she adm. to church, Kensington, 1738. He d. June 16, 1740; she, New Britain, Sept. 7, 1769. Among the assets of his estate was one-eighth of a grist mill.

## Children:

DAVID,	b. Jan. 28, 1718; m. Margaret —
MORES,	" May 12, 1722; " Lydia Root.
MARY,	" " Samuel Dickinson.
ABRAHAM,	" 1728.
ENTER,	" 1732; " Daniel Root.

SERGEANT MORES ANDREWS,<sup>4</sup> b. Wethersfield, Ct., May 12, 1722; m. Nov. 10, 1748, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Hannah ( Kellogg ) Root, b. Oct. 25, 1725. Carpenter; removed to New Britain, soon after marriage; he was a short, thick-set man; he was called sergeant; was a wealthy man; six of their sons served in the Revolution. He d. May 17, 1806; she July 6, 1806.

## Children:

SAMUEL,	Nov. 2, 1749; m. Abigail Smith.
MORES,	Dec. 15, 1750; d. Dec., 1752.
JOSEPH,	Dec. 24, 1751; m. Lydia Judd and Amy Cowles.
MORES,	Apr. 7, 1755; " Elizabeth Clark.
ISAAC,	Jan. 31, 1757; " Betsey Talbot.
JOHN,	Nov. 29, 1758; " Phebe Lewis.
JESSE,	Dec. 19, 1760; d. Apr. 4, 1790; unm.
NATHANIEL,	Oct. 15, 1762; m. Polly Lewis.
SETH,	Aug. 19, 1765; d. Nov. 18, 1768.

SAMUEL ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1749; m. Dec. 17, 1769, Abigail, dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Thankful ( Hubbard ) Smith, of Middletown, Ct., b. Apr. 15, 1732. They resided in a house opposite to that occupied in 1871 by Alfred Andrews, two miles west of New Britain, Ct., on West Main street; Rev. soldier, and died in service, Sept. 29, 1776. She married 3d. Nov. 9, 1780, Ephraim Rice, who d. Jan. 5, 1790. She m., 3d. Joseph Richards, of Newington. She d. Newington, Jan. 10, 1808.

## Children:

SETH,	b. May 4, 1770.
SAMUEL,	" Mar. 7, 1772.
LYDIA,	" Feb. 18, 1774.
WILLIAM,	" Feb. 9, 1777.

WILLIAM ANDREWS,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1777; m. June 27, 1798, Abigail, dau. of Asahel and Sarah



1777; prisoner Apr. 25, 1778; discharged Mar. 11, 1780; residence, Preston, Ct. Also, private in Co. of Capt. Joseph Walker, of Stratford, in Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3d Regt., Conn. Line, composed of the 2d and 9th "Additional Regts." of a previous formation. Paid from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781. One Joel Hamlin, who was born in Ct., enlisted in the Rev. from Norfolk, Ct.

[401] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Joel,) b. Somers, Ct., about 1761; m. Dec. 30, 1784, Lucy Barton. The records of the Pension Office show that he enlisted from Somers in the spring of 1777, for 3 years; also, private in Capt. Elijah Blackman's Co., in Col. Sherburne's Continental regiment. Application for pension dated Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1818; and his age then given 57 years. The Conn. Rev. records show that, John Hamlin, of Somers, was private in Blackman's Co., in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, of R. I., enlisted Mar. 6, 1777; discharged spring of 1780. Col. Sherburne commanded one of the "Additional Regiments," ordered by Congress for the Continental army for 1777; three of its six companies were raised in Conn. under Lieut. Col. Return J. Meigs; regiment disbanded May 1, 1780; and men distributed to other commands. Also, private in Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in Gen. Waterbury's state brigade; enlisted June 30, 1781. In March, 1781, Brig. Gen. Waterbury was appointed commandant of the battalion ordered to be raised for defense of the port at Horseneck, etc.; composed of drafts from the militia; in July it joined Washington at Phillipsburg, and was afterwards under Gen. Heath's orders on the West Chester line. Resided, Wilbraham. He died Oct. 31, 1825. His widow resided Peoria, Ills., in 1839.

Child:

785.\* JOHN, b. Oct. 25, 1800, Wilbraham.

[402] CORPORAL LEVI HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Joel,) b. perhaps at Tolland, Ct.; m. Woolwich, Me., May 9, 1782, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Bridget Foster; b. Woolwich, Nov. 25, 1762. The records of the Pension office show, that he enlisted from Somers, Ct., May 26, 1777; private in Capt. Elijah Blackman's Co., in Col. Sherburne's Continental Regt.; promoted Corporal Mar. 17, 1779; discharged Apr. 30, 1780; application for pension by his widow, dated Windsor, Me., Apr. 26, 1841, her age then given as 77 years; corroborated by Conn. Rev. records; same service as his brother, John. He d. Sept. 27, 1814.

Child:

786.\* JOHN.

[403] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Joel,) b. about 1763; m. Woolwich, Maine, Mary Sloman, b. Woolwich. He served in the Rev. and 1812 wars. Perhaps more than one of the name served in the Rev. from Conn. One William Hamlin was private in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's 5th Regt, Conn. Line; enlisted July 1, and discharged Dec. 13, 1780. This Regt. was raised 1777, and saw hard service before 1783; during the latter year it served in the Conn. Div. on the Hudson; and wintered at the camp, "Conn. Village," near the Robinson House, opposite West Point, and was then consolidated for the formations of 1881-3. William Hamlin was private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,

(Woodruff) Goodrich, b. Berlin, Ct., May 28, 1779. Joiner; he went south to work and d. there, Sept. 15, 1804; she removed to N. Y. City.

Children:

ROXANA,	b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Adna Hamblin.
WILLIAM,	" Sept. 25, 1800; d. May 30, 1801.
CAROLINE,	" June 14, 1803; " June 28, 1806.

in Lt.-Col. Isaac Sherman's 5th Regt., Conn. Line; enlisted Feb. 24, 1781. This Regt. was in the 2d formation of the Conn. Line, composed of the 1st and 8th Regts. of previous formation, and consolidated Dec., 1782, for 3d formation; he was in same Co. in Col. Heman Swift's 2d Regt., Conn. Line, composed of the 2d and 5th Regts., previous formation; and served at West Point Jan. 1, to June 1783, and disbanded. He with some of the men remained in the final formation June 1783, composed of men of three Regts. of previous formations, and served in the Highlands; discharged Feb., 1784. The records of the pension office show the following record of his service: Private in Capt. Adam Shapley's Co., from Conn.; served 3 months; private in Capt. Chapman's Co., in Col. Bradley's Conn. Regt.; enlisted July 1780, for 6 months. He also served in Col. Henry Sherburne's R. I. Regt.; private in Capt. Douglass' Co., in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt.; enlisted Feb. 1781, and served 2 years and 4 months. Also in Capt. Comstock's Co., in Col. Swift's Regt. His app. for pension was dated Wiscasset, Maine, Apr. 8, 1818, and his age 55 years. After the war, he settled in Wiscasset, and resided there and in Woolwich; she Meth.; both d. Wiscasset; he Oct. 17, 1833; she Apr. 19, 1832.

## Children:

787.	SARAH,	b.	Wiscasset; m. Dr. Benjamin Plumer.
788.*	MAHALA,	"	"
789.	THOMAS,	"	Woolwich; d. at sea.
790.	JOHN,	"	" " " "
791.*	MARY,	"	May 3, 1802; Wiscasset.
792.	JAMES,	"	Woolwich.
793.	ISAACBOD,	twin with James	" d. Phila., Pa.
794.	SUSAN,	b. Mar. 1805; Wiscasset; m. Martin Ludixon.	

[406] WILLIAM HAMLIN,\* (William,\* Nathaniel,\* William,\* Giles,†) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 14, 1754; m. 1st, probably there, Hepsybeth, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Kirby) Savage,\* b. Middletown, Oct. 17, 1751; m. 2d, Mid-

\* NOTE 60. JOHN SAVAGE† of Hartford, Ct.; m. there, Feb. 10, 1652, Elizabeth Dublin; made freeman 1654, being then of Middletown. "A court of magistrates, in Wethersfield, 18 April, 1654: Those persons of the Train'd Band of Mattabesock that came too late to the last training, which were all (except those that came not at all) are fined 15d. for each person, & those that came not at all are fined 2 6d. apiece according to order; those persons that can give satisfying answer or Reason to the Courte of their Late Comming are only to be freed. John Wilcox & John Savage are freed from the aforesaid penalties." He resided in that part of the town which is now Cromwell, Ct., and owned lands in other parts of town. His name stands seventh in the list of members, who organized the First church in Middletown, Nov., 1698. He d. Mar. 6, 1684-5; she was living Nov., 1684; estate, £480. 15. 06.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

JOHN,	Dec. 2, 1652, †
ELIZABETH,	June 3, 1655,
SARAH,	July 30, 1657,
THOMAS,	Sept. 10, 1659; d. Dec., 1659.
HANNAH,	Apr. 6, 1661; " May, 1661.
MARY,	June 25, 1661,
ABIGAIL,	July 10, 1666,
WILLIAM,	Apr. 20, 1668,
NATHANIEL,	May 7, 1671,
RACHEL,	Apr. 15, 1673,
HANNAH,	July 10, 1676,

CAPT. JOHN SAVAGE,† b. Dec. 2, 1652; m. Middletown, Ct., May 30, 1692, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hubbard) Ranney, b. Middletown, Oct., 1665; he d. Oct. 31, 1723; she Aug. 18, 1734.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

JOHN,	Feb. 22, 1683; d. Mar. 13, 1683.
THOMAS,	Aug. 21, 1684,

dietown, Oct. 18, 1781, Lucy, dau. of Thomas and Lucia (Stocking) Kirby,\* of Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct.; m. 3d, Thankful Knowles, b. Middletown, July 25, 1769; who d. Charlestown, N. H. He was a waiter for his father, who was a Captain in the Rev.; served three weeks, and returned home sick. Farmer, many years in Middletown; removed to Charlestown, N. H., 1804; and resided there until his death; farmer and tavern keeper; whig; Deacon Presb. Church. His aged father and wife, went to reside with him in Charlestown, 1818. He d. Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1830.

JOHN,	Jan. 30, 1680; d. Aug. 30, 1690.
JOHN,	Aug. 5, 1688.
MARY,	Feb. 11, 1691.
WILLIAM,	July -, 1693.
ELIZABETH,	July -, 1696.
ABIGAIL,	Dec. -, 1698; d. Mar. -, 1699.
SARAH,	Sept. -, 1700.
RACHAEL,	Jan. 15, 1704.
MARCY,	Apr. 10, 1706.

CAPT. WILLIAM SAVAGE,<sup>2</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1668; m. 1st, Middletown, May 4, 1690, Christian Mould (?), who d. Oct. 16, 1719; m. 2d there, Nov., 1726, Elizabeth, wid. of Daniel Clark, nee Whitmore. He d. Mid., Jan. 25, 1727-8.

Ch. b. Mid.:

MARTHA,	June 10, 1697.
WILLIAM,	Sept. 18, 1699.
CHRISTIAN,	May 7, 1702.
HANNAH,	Nov. 21, 1704.
SARAH,	Feb. 27, 1706-9.
JOSEPH,	Sept. 21, 1711.

LIEUT. NATHANIEL SAVAGE,<sup>2</sup> b. May 7, 1671; m. Middletown, Nov. or Dec. 3, 1690, Esther, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hubbard) Ranny, of Middletown. He d. Middletown, Jan. 4, 1734-5.

Ch. b. Middletown:

ESTHER,	Sept. 2, 1697.
NATHANIEL,	Oct. 3, 1698; d. Apr. 27, 1699.
ABIGAIL,	Apr. 9, 1700.
SARANNAH,	June 29, 1702.
MARY,	July 10, 1704; d. July 27, 1742.
ELIZABETH,	Jan. 27, 1707-9.
JOHN,	Sept. 1, 1710.
NATHANIEL,	Oct. 29, 1713; d. Dec. 6, 1716.
JABEZ,	July 12, 1718.

\* NOTE 61. JOHN KIRBY,<sup>1</sup> wife Elizabeth. He perhaps came from Rowington, Warwickshire, England, where he owned a house, 1654, to Boston; thence to Hartford, 1645; to Wethersfield, 1647; removed to Middletown, between Dec., 1651, and Jan., 1653-4; and located in what is now Cromwell, Ct. Deputy constable; surveyor of highways; pound keeper; and townsman. He d. Apr., 1657; his wid. m. Abram Randail, of Windsor, Ct., and d. after April, 1700. It is said he had eleven children. We have been unable to find record of them all.

Ch. b. Middletown:

SARAH,	Jan. 18, 1653.
JOSEPH,	July 17, 1656.
BETHIA,	Feb. 14, 1658.
SARANNA,	May 3, 1664.
ABIGAIL,	Mar. 6, 1666.

JOSEPH KIRBY,<sup>2</sup> b. July 17, 1656; m. 1st, Sarah; 2d, Mary. He d. Dec. 2, 1711.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

ELIZABETH,	Feb. 20, 1682-3.
SARAH,	Aug. 10, 1684.
DEBORAH,	Mar. 27, 1686.
JOHN,	Febr. 16, 1691.
MARY,	June 10, 1693.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown:

MARGARET,	Sept. 2, 1709.
-----------	----------------

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

- 795.\* LUCIA, Feb. 17, 1777.  
796.\* HEPSYBETH, Aug. 17, 1779.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown:

797. ASHBEL, Jan. 18, 1782; d. 1796.  
798.\* JOSEPH, Sept. 30, 1784.  
799.\* ROXANNA, Jan. 1785.  
800.\* CORNELIA, Feb. 10, 1786.  
801.\* DAVID, Dec. 3, 1788.  
802.\* ELIZABETH, Oct. 10, 1790.  
803.\* HANNAH, July 18, 1792.

By 3d wife:

- 804.\* SETH, Feb. 11, 1795, Middletown.  
805.\* MARY K., Mar. 24, 1796, "  
806.\* NANCY H., Apr. 14, 1797, "  
807.\* ASHBEL, Aug. 20, 1798, "  
808.\* JERUSHA, Dec. 7, 1799, "  
809.\* GILES, Feb. 7, 1801, "  
810.\* HARRIET, Aug. 20, 1802, "  
811. SOPHIA, Jan. 22, 1804, " d. young.  
812.\* SOPHIA D., June 6, 1805, Charlestown.  
813.\* CLARISSA S., Sept. 21, 1807, "

There is evidently a mistake in dates of birth of his children.

[ 407 ] LUCY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 15, 1756; m. Farmington, Ct., Apr. 19, 1774, Daniel Miller,\* brother of Job. Resided, Northington, Ct. The Conn. Revolutionary records show, that one Daniel Miller, was private in Capt. Eells' Co., in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d Regt., Conn. Line: enlisted Apr. 23, 1777, for the war; joined Capt. Barnard's Co. July 1, 1778; deserted Mar. 20, 1781; also, Daniel Miller, private in Capt. Durkee's Co., in Col. John Durkee's 1st Regt., Conn. Line: enlisted Jan. 1781; discharged Dec. 31, 1781. No further account.

[ 408 ] SUSANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 29, 1757; m. Cornwall, Ct., by Gershom Bulkley, Dec. 15, 1793, Elisha,<sup>5</sup> son of Elisha and Margery (Willcox) Stocking,† bap. Apr. 21, 1754; res. Middletown

\* NOTE 62. THOMAS MILLER came from Rowley, Mass., to Middletown, Ct., on or before 1652. His wife, Isabel, d., and he m. 2d, Sarah Nettleton. Carpenter; surveyor of highways, 1652; later townsman. The town agreed with him to build a grist mill, 1655, which he was to control when completed; and in 1671 the town released him from paying taxes so long as he owned and ran the mill. He d. Aug. 14, 1690, over 70 years of age, leaving a wife; 9 children.

† NOTE 63. ELISHA STOCKING,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> George.<sup>1</sup>

GEORGE STOCKING,<sup>1</sup> lived in the west of England; m. 1st, in England, Anna —. He came to Boston, 1633; had a house in Cambridge; freeman, May, 1635; removed to Hartford, Ct., 1636; m. 2d, there, Agnes, perhaps wid. of Gov. John Webster, of Conn., who d. 1661; selectman, 1647; highway surveyor, 1654 and 1662; chimney viewer, 1650. He d. May 25, 1683, "at great age." Four children.

SAMUEL STOCKING,<sup>6</sup> m. Middletown, Ct., May 27, 1652, Bethiah, dau. of John Hopkins. He became a resident of Middletown, Nov., 1652; app. on com. to lay out land the same month; freeman, 1654; townsman, rate maker, surveyor of highways, grand levy man, fence viewer, deputy to Gen. Court several sessions. His homestead was on the bank of the Conn. river, in



Upper Houses,\* now Cromwell, Ct. The Conn. Rev. records show that he was private in Capt. Eli Butler's Co., in Major Sheldon's Regt. Light Horse, enlisted Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776.

Child:

814. HENRY, res. Middletown, 1846.

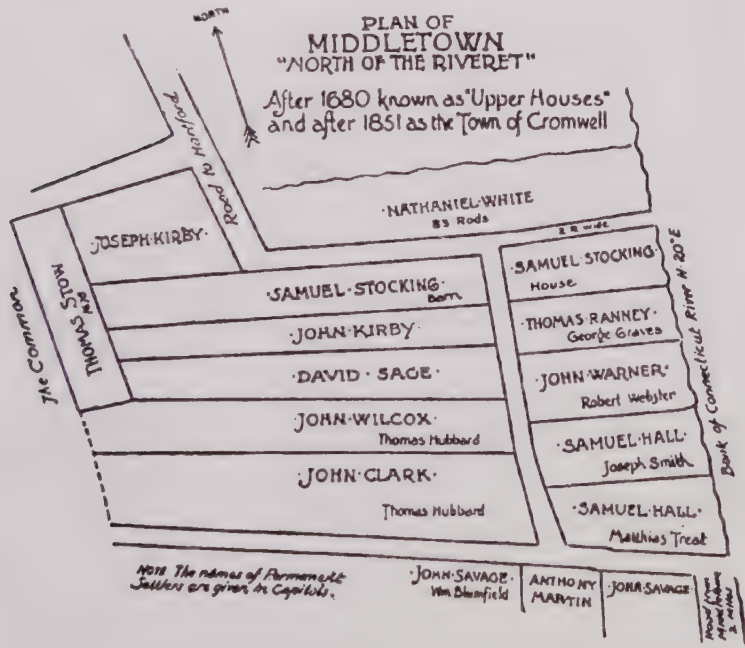
[ 409 ] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 15, 1758; m. Sept. 27, 1779, Elijah, son of Stephen and Rachael (Alvord) Blake, b. Middletown, June 18, 1756. Rev. soldier and pensioner: farmer and currier; Torrington and Winchester, Ct. She d. Oct. 27, 1811; he m. 2d, Middletown, Jan., 1814, Betsey Meigs; and d. Winchester, Oct. 2, 1833.

what is now Cromwell, and he was a large landholder elsewhere. He d. Middletown, Dec. 31, 1851, and is said to have had eleven children. We have found but eight.

Ch. b. Middletown :

NAMUEL,	Oct. 19, 1856.
BETHIAE,	Oct. 10, 1858.
JOHN,	Sept. 24, 1860.
LYDIA,	Jan. 20, 1862.
GEORGE,	Feb. 20, 1864.
EBENEZER,	Feb. 23, 1866.
STEPHEN,	Mar. 24, 1873.
DANIEL,	Apr. 14, 1877.

\* NOTE 64.



## Children:

815.	SALLY.	Dec. 12, 1780; d. June 17, 1793.
816.	POLLY.	Sept. 15, 1782; m. Timothy Loomis of Riga, N. Y.
817.*	ELIJAH.	June 26, 1784.
818.*	JONATHAN.	Aug. 13, 1786.
819.*	HARRY.	June 29, 1788; Torrington.
820.*	ITHUEL.	Aug. 1, 1790; "
821.*	ALLEN.	May 19, 1792.
822.	SALLY.	Dec. 16, 1794. d. Winchester, no issue.
823.	MARIA.	Oct. 18, 1797; d. Sept. 21, 1805.
824.	LAVINA.	Oct. 16, 1799.

[ 410 ] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 15, 1760; m. William,<sup>3</sup> son of Elisha and Margery (Willcox) Stocking. The Conn. Rev. records show that William Stocking of Chatham, served in Capt. William Belcher's Co. in Col. Jedediah Huntington's 1st Regt. Conn. Line, formation of 1777-81; enlisted Apr. 8, 1777, for three years; promoted sergeant July 1, 1779; discharged Apr. 8, 1780. No further account of them.

[ 411 ] EXPERIENCE HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 10, 1761; m. there, Oct. 8, 1783, Simeon, son of John and Mary (Kellogg) Birge, b. Dec. 26, 1759; res. Torrington, Ct.; she d. Mar. 16, 1844; he d. Torrington, June 8, 1851.

## Ch. b. Torrington:

825.	HAMLIN.	Aug. 25, 1784; m. Betsey Sutton.
826.	EXPERIENCE.	Apr. 7, 1786; d. Feb. 26, 1803.
827.	RANSLEY.	Feb. 17, 1788; " unm.
828.	CLARISSA.	Apr. 28, 1790; m. Calvin Hammond.
829.	BETSEY.	Feb. 7, 1792; " Anson Little.
830.	SALLY.	Jan. 26, 1794; " Gideon Hammond.
831.	ROSWELL.	Feb. 5, 1796; " Amanda Whiting.
832.	LUTHER.	Oct. 28, 1797.
833.	WILLIAM S.	May 5, 1800.
834.	NATHANIEL.	July 23, 1802; m. Olive Peck.
835.	INFANT.	

[ 412 ] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Sept. 18, 1763; m. there, June 21, 1792, Timothy, son of Abel and Sarah (Mitchell) Sizer, b. Middletown, ? Aug. 8, 1765. She was buried Middletown, Aug. 18, 1794. He perhaps removed from Middletown.

[ 413 ] REBECCA HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct.; bap. Jan. 26, 1766; m. there, May 19, 1784, Thomas,<sup>3</sup> son of Thomas and Lucy (Stocking) Kirby,\* b. Middletown, Feb. 7, 1762. He m. 2d, about 1795, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jane Brower, by whom he had ten children; farmer; Middletown; in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1795; afterwards in Columbia Co., N. Y. He d. Claverack, N. Y., Feb. 1821; his widow d. 1866.

## Children:

836.*	REBECCA.	b. Dec. 12, 1784, Middletown.
837.	OLIVE.	"
838.	GEORGE.	" m. Whittlesey.

\* NOTE 65. THOMAS KIRBY,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) m. Lucy, dau. of Elisha Stocking of Middletown, b. June 19, 1737, and d. Nov. 18, 1818. See Note 61.

[414] HARRIS HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., April. - 1766; m. 1st there, Aug. 22, 1787. Ruby Easton, b. Glastonbury, Ct., Feb. 28, 1770; who d. Salem, Pa., Dec. 4, 1833; m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1834. Catherine, dau. of Edward and Patience (Perkins) Gorman, b. Hartland, Ct., Mar. 2, 1787; who d. South Stirling, Pa., Feb. 3, 1881. He resided at Middletown, Ct.; and it appears from the Massachusetts records, that he resided at Russell, Mass., in 1798, and in 1801 at Westfield, Mass., from whence he removed to Salem, Wayne Co., Pa., 1802; then nearly a wilderness. It was a New England settlement: several old Revolutionary soldiers being among the number; and the patriotism and intellectual vigor of these people had much influence upon their descendants. It is traditional that he served in the Revolution, but no record of his service has been discovered. He first erected a log house in which he resided until 1808; and then erected the first framed dwelling in that vicinity. A livelihood was secured by hewing away the primeval forests, except what was gained by hunting deer and other game, which abounded; and from the streams swarming with fish. Mr. Joseph S. Hamlin, of Holland Patent, N. Y., who has since died; in Jan., 1896, wrote an amusing account of the courtship of the second wife of Harris Hamlin. "The following anecdote was told me by a cousin fifty years ago; who had just returned from a visit to the Hamlin relatives in Penn. I have kept it in memory by oft repetition. After the death of his first wife, and his children had settled in homes of their own; he became lonely, and was advised to marry again. He was a Methodist, and one Saturday started to attend Quarterly Meeting, some miles away, on approaching what he supposed was the place, he was told upon inquiry that he was on the wrong road, and he then inquired for a certain Methodist family of his acquaintance, in the vicinity; and was directed to their home. Arriving there, the friends expressed pleasure to see him, and provided refreshments for himself and beast. After supper he inquired for a maiden sister of his host, and was informed that she had retired for the night. He expressed a desire to see her, and she was called upon her appearance, he proceeded to tell her that he was a widower, and lonely; that he knew of no one who would suit him better for a wife, and proposed marriage; retiring to enable her to talk with her friends. She soon consented to marry him; upon which he said that he disliked to have the delay on his mind over the Sabbath; and if a minister could be procured, wished to be married that night. The minister was found and the two were made one." He d. Bidwell Hill, Salem, Aug. 4, 1854.

Ch. by first wife:

839.	RUBY,	b. May 16, 1788; Middletown; d. May 10, 1794.
840.*	SARAH,	" Apr. 13, 1790, "
841.*	CATHERINE,	" May 5, 1792, "
842.*	OLIVER,	" July 14, 1794, "
843.*	RUBY,	" Oct. 28, 1796, "
844.*	AMANDA,	" May 30, 1799.
845.*	HARRIS,	" July 24, 1801, Westfield, Mass.
846.*	EPHRAIM WARREN,	" Feb. 15, 1803, Salem, Pa.
847.	ALMIRA,	" Feb. 3, 1805, " d. May 14, 1809.
848.*	BUTLER,	" Apr. 7, 1808, "
849.*	PHILENA J.,	" Jan. 17, 1811. "

[415] OLIVE HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Sept. 4, 1768; m. Middletown, upper houses, now Cronwell, Ct., June 20, 1790,

Capt. William,<sup>4</sup> son of Fletcher and Elizabeth (Powell) Ranney,\* bap. Middletown upper houses, Nov. 20, 1763. He was proprietor of a tannery, and owned and occupied a fine old gambrel roofed house in Middletown upper houses; probably built before his time, and may have been his father's. It was the resort for Baptist Ministerial gatherings in his day. They were Baptists and he was deacon in that church after 1800. Both d. Middletown Upper Houses; he Sept. 23, 1839; she, Nov. 23, 1822, in her 55th year, "in full faith of a glorious resurrection."

Ch. b. Middletown Upper Houses:

850.*	HORACE,	bap. Oct. 28, 1791.
851.*	WILLIAM,	" June 9, 1793.
852.*	GEORGE,	" July 26, 1795.
853.*	SARAH,	" Apr. 10, 1797.
854.	TIMOTHY,	" June 23, 1797; d. Sept. 5, 1821.
855.	OLIVE,	1801; d. Oct. 3, 1828.
856.*	HENRY.	
857.	MARY,	b. Aug. 20, 1807; d. Mar. 20, 1832.
858.*	JOSEPH,	" " 20, 1807.

[418] EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Edward,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. probably Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Mar. 11, 1803, Sibel Savage; was living in Middletown, 1804, and d. after Dec. 30, 1811.

[419] PATIENCE HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Edward,) b. probably Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Aug. 29, 1796, Asahel Ward. Res. Trenton, N. Y., 1815.

[420] JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Edward,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 4, 1778; m. Dec. 25, 1799, Huldah, dau. of Abel and Huldah (Higley) Case,<sup>†</sup> b. Chestnut Hill, now West Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 19, 1779. She descended from Hon. William Spencer Goodwin; wagon maker, Canton, Ct. He had the following eccentric sign on his shop: -

"I work for those first who pay me the best, and after  
I have done that, I will work for the rest."

Both d. and are buried at Canton: he, Aug. 12, 1834; she, Feb. 25, 1867.

Ch. b. Canton:

859.*	HERMAN,	b. July 4, 1800.
860.*	LUCY ANN,	" Apr. 24, 1806.
861.*	REUBEN,	" July 19, 1809.
862.*	TIRZAH,	" Mar. 2, 1813.

[421] LUCY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Edward,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1783, m. Alexander Anderson, a native of Scotland, b. 1779. Res. Middletown. She d. Mar. 14, 1855; he d. Middletown, June 21, 1851, aged 72.

\* NOTE 66. For RANNEY, see note 36.

CAPT. WILLIAM RANNEY,<sup>4</sup> great grandson of Thomas Ranny,<sup>1</sup> who was an early settler in Middletown Upper Houses. The mother of Capt. Ranney was Elizabeth Powell, a descendant, through her mother, of Elizabeth Welles, from Thomas Welles, fourth governor of Conn., 1655 and 1658.

† NOTE 67. JOHN CASE,<sup>1</sup> of Windsor, Ct., m. Sarah, dau. of William Spencer, of Hartford. He was deputy to the general assembly.

BARTHOLOMEW CASE,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct., 1670; m. Dec. 7, 1699, Mary Humphrey; he d. Oct. 25, 1725.

AMOS CASE,<sup>3</sup> b. 1712; m. Aug. 15, 1736, Mary Holcomb; he d. May 24, 1798.

ABEL CASE,<sup>4</sup> m. July 8, 1777, Huldah Higley. Their dau., Huldah,<sup>5</sup> m. Jabez Hamlin.



## Children:

863. ELIZABETH: m. Titus Taylor, Haddam, Ct. July 31, 1837.  
 864. CAROLINE, b. about ——— 1811; d. unmarried, May 5, 1831.  
 865. LUCY, "  
 866. GEORGE, "  
 867. MARTHA KIDD, b. about 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1820, aged 15 mos.

[ 427 ] GILES HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Giles,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. probably, Canaan, Ct., Feb. 13, 1776. One Giles Hamlin, said to have been an only son, resided Utica, N. Y.—I suppose him to have been the Giles above named.

## Child:

- 868.\* HENRY G.,

[ 429 ] DANIEL ALVORD,<sup>5</sup> Jr., (Phebe Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Nov. 17, 1771; m. there, Feb. 10, 1794, Mindwell Cornwall; res. Middletown, March, 1795; Johnstown, N. Y. 1806; afterwards Mayfield, N. Y.

[ 430 ] ELIJAH ALVORD,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Daniel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 19, 1774; m. there, Oct. 7, 1804, Cynthia Brainard, of Haddam, Ct.; res. Middletown, May 1806.

[ 433 ] BUTLER ALVORD,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Daniel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 22, 1780; m. there, May 5, 1802, Betsey, dau. of Elisha, Jr. and Margaret (Curtis) Brewster, b. Feb. 17, 1781.

[ 434 ] ASENATH ALVORD,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Daniel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 26, 1783; m. there, Oct. 7, 1804, James, son of Jonathan and Submit (Culver) Sumner, b. Oct. 16, 1774; res. Broadalbin, and Providence, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 1, 1862; he d. Feb. 26, 1864.

## Ch. b. Broadalbin:

- |      |           |                                       |
|------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 869. | JAMES,    | Oct. 22, 1805; d. Aug. 22, 1806.      |
| 870. | PHEBE,    | Dec. 24, 1806; m. Richard D. Sherman. |
| 871. | MARY,     | Aug. 22, 1808; " Hiram B. Sumner.     |
| 872. | HARRIET,  | July 23, 1810; " Stephen L. Hogedom.  |
| 873. | JAMES,    | Sept. 6, 1812; " Sophia Hogedom.      |
| 874. | JONATHAN, | Jan. 28, 1815; d. Mar. 9, 1815.       |
| 875. | ANNA,     | May 20, 1818; m. Timothy L. Gillette. |
| 876. | WILLIAM,  | Mar. 21, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1837.      |
| 877. | LUCIA,    | July 10, 1822; m. Horatio L. Burr.    |
| 878. | ASENATH,  | Dec. 8, 1824; " Willard L. Walt.      |

[ 437 ] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 30, 1763; m. there, Nov. 4, 1784, Reuben,<sup>4</sup> son of John and Sarah (Young) Payne,<sup>4</sup> b. Middletown, 1762; Farmer; Chatham, Ct.; a Rev. soldier; Congs; she d. Portland, Ct., July 6, 1853; he d. Chatham, July 31, 1810.

## Ch. b. East Chatham:

- |       |               |                                    |
|-------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 879.* | JOHN,         | Oct. 12, 1785.                     |
| 880.* | ALFRED,       | Nov. 5, 1787.                      |
| 881.* | JOBE HAMLIN,  | Aug. 6, 1790.                      |
| 882.* | SALLE,        | May 31, 1796.                      |
| 883.  | ANNA WETMORE; | Jan. 7, 1805; d. May 2, 1840, unm. |

\* NOTE 68. JOHN PAYNE,<sup>5</sup> (Job,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup>) b. Apr. 7, 1705 (?); m. Sarah Young. He d. June 22, 1766, a. 64; she d. Feb. 28, 1773. This family descend from John Payne,<sup>1</sup> who settled in Middletown, Ct., 1676.

[ 438 ] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Elizabeth ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 22, 1765; m. 1st, Capt. Ebenezer, son of Nathaniel and Dorcas ( Payne ) Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1764; master mariner; Portland, Ct.; lost at sea, Jan. 7, 1802; m. 2d, Elijah, son of Isaac and Elizabeth ( Knowles ) Cotton, of Long Meadow, Mass., b. about Mar. 25, 1768; carpenter; Portland; Representative; Freemason; she d. Chatham, 1815-6; he m. 2d 1816, Nabby Shepard, by whom he had children; Edmund, Elizabeth and Nancy. He d. Portland, May 7, 1853.

No issue.

[ 440 ] ANNE HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Sister of Elizabeth, ) b. Middletown, Ct., 1768-9; another record says, 1771; m. June 5, 1795, John,<sup>5</sup> son of John and Lois ( Wetmore ) Wetmore,\* b. Middletown, Nov. 13, 1767; she d. March, 1804; he m.

\* NOTE 49. JOHN WETMORE,<sup>1</sup> Catch;<sup>2</sup> Izrahiah;<sup>2</sup> Thomas.<sup>1</sup>

JOHN WHITMORE, or Wetmore,<sup>1</sup> b. in the west of England, or Wales, 1615; came to Boston, 1635; was in Wethersfield, Ct., 1639-40; and removed to Stamford, Ct., 1641; m. 1st, Hartford, Ct., Dec. 11, 1645, Sarah, dau. of John and Ann ( Willocke ) Hull, then of Hartford, later of Middletown, Ct.; who d. there Dec. 7, 1651; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1667, Mary, wid. of Luke Atkinson, and dau. of Richard Platt, of Milford, Ct.; who d. Middletown, June 17, 1669; m. 3d, Oct. 8, 1673, Mrs. Catherine Roberts, nee Leete; who d. Middletown, Oct. 13, 1693; freeman, May 20, 1732; he became a resident of Middletown before Nov., 1652; constable, 1652-3 and 1662-3; townsman; grand levyman; rate maker; and pound keeper; deputy, 1654-5; Oct., 1654, he, with ten others, were app. by the Gen. Court a com. "to press men and necessaries," for the expedition against the Narragansett Indians. In 1668, the Gen. Court "abated Thomas Whitmore his rate that was payable this yeare to the country for his services in ferrying Assist'ts and Deputies over the river." His five acre home lot was on the east side of Main street, between Green and Ferry streets. Will dated July 20, 1661. He d. Middletown, Dec. 11, 1691. It is said he had 17 children. We have not discovered so many:

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown :

THOMAS,	Oct. 19, 1652.
HANNAH,	Feb. 13, 1654.
SAMUEL,	Sept. 10, 1655.
IZRAHIAH,	Mar. 9, 1656-7.
ERABIAH,	" " "
BERIAH,	Nov. 2, 1658.
NATHANIEL,	Apr. 21, 1661.
JOSEPH,	Mar. 3, 1663.
SARAH,	Nov. 27, 1664.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown :

JOSIAH,	Mar. 29, 1667.
MEHITABLE,	June 17, 1669.

By 3d wife, b. Middletown :

BENJAMIN,	Nov. 27, 1674.
ABIGAIL,	" 8, 1676.
HANNAH,	Jan. 4, 1680.

SERGEANT IZRAHIAH WETMORE,<sup>3</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1659-7; m. Middletown, May 13, 1692, Rachael, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Hope ( Fletcher ) Stow, b. Middletown, Mar. 13, 1669-7, who d. there, Jan. 8, 1722-3.

Ch. b. Middletown :

IZRAHIAH,	June 28, 1693.
STOW,	Jan. 31, 1694-5.
JAMES, ?	Dec. 25, 1695.
ICHABOD,	Apr. 18, 1698; d. Jan. 7, 1714-5.
SETH,	Nov. 18, 1700.
JEREMIAH,	" 8, 1703; m. Abigail Butler.
CALEB,	July --, 1706.
RACHAEL,	" "
JOSIAH,	Mar. 1, 1708-9.

2d. Anna Seymour, of West Hartford, by whom he had 8 children. He resided at Litchfield, Ct.; he d. Oct. 20, 1847.

Child:

884.\* EBENEZER BROWN, b. June 2, 1798.

[441] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 11, 1770; m. June 4, 1790, Caleb,<sup>5</sup> son of John and Lois (Wetmore) Wetmore, b. Middletown, Jan. 27, 1766; Farmer; Chatham, Ct.; removed to Canfield, Ohio, 1800; and to Stow, Ohio, 1810; She d. Dec. 18, 1850; he July 21, 1848.

Children:

885.*	SARAH HAMLIN,	Dec. 28, 1791; Conn.	
886.*	MARIA,	Mar. 14, 1794,	"
887.*	CHARLES HAMLIN,	Apr. 24, 1796,	"
888.*	WILLIAM,	May 22, 1797,	"
889.*	POLLY,	June 4, 1800,	
890.*	ANNA,	Oct. 23, 1802, Canfield,	
891.	ELECTA,	Jan. 7, 1805,	" d. May 28, 1805.
892.*	MARILLA,	Nov. 14, 1808, Randolph,	
893.	ABIGAIL,	Mar. 9, 1812,	d. July 30, 1830.

[442] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1773; m. Chatham, Ct., May 24, 1801, Abner,<sup>6</sup> son of Abner and Sarah (Bidwell) Pelton,\* b. Chatham, Apr. 15, 1781. She d. July 13, 1833; he m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1833, Mrs. Sophronia Whitman, dau. of Demas Strong; farmer and shoemaker; Chatham. She Episl. He d. Chatham, Dec. 20, 1841.

Ch. b. Chatham:

894.*	EBENEZER BROWN,	Apr. 22, 1802,
895.*	CHARLES HAMLIN,	June 13, 1804,
896.*	HEZEKIAH GOODRICH,	May 8, 1806,
897.*	SARAH BIDWELL,	Oct. 1, 1809
898.*	VIENNA MATILDA,	Feb. 13, 1813,
899.*	AMOS,	May 13, 1815,
900.*	WILLIAM CLARK,	Aug. 13, 1817,

\* NOTE 70. JOHN PELTON,<sup>1</sup> b. England about 1816; descendant of the Pelton's of Essex; came to Boston about 1660-3; removed to Dorchester, and lived beside the Glovers, and others of the best families; wife, Susanna; m. about 1613; engaged in the fisheries. He d. Dorchester, Jan. 21, 1681; will dated Jan. 3, 1681. Children: John, Samuel, Robert, Mary.

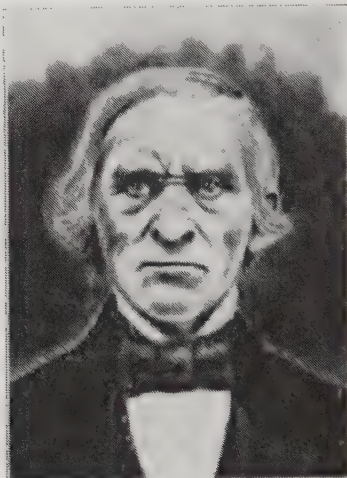
SAMUEL PELTON,<sup>2</sup> b. Dorchester, 1647; m. May 16, 1673, by Mr. Stoughton, Mary, dau. of John Smith, the Quartermaster, of Dorchester; mariner; res. Dorchester, until 1687; then at Mt. Hope, R. I., and probably died about 1713; 9 children. From the will of Mr. Quartermaster Smith, it appears that his dau., Mary, by first wife, m. 1st, Glover, and 2d, Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of Barnstable; by 2d wife he had another dau., Mary, who m. Samuel Pelton.

JOHN PELTON,<sup>3</sup> b. Dorchester, Jan. 9, 1682; m. 1705, Jeminda - - In 1706 he was in Windham, Ct.; Mar. 24, 1713, of Lyme, Ct.; and bought land on south side of Roaring Creek, in Haddam, and set up a house there; which he sold, Mar. 28, 1719; and returned to Lyme, about that time. He had lands at Saybrook, 1725-31; in 1744, had land at Middletown, in that part now Chatham and Portland. He d. July 15, 1735; and his tombstone is in cemetery at Essex; 11 children.

JOSEPH PELTON,<sup>4</sup> youngest child of John, b. Apr. 15, 1722, probably in Lyme; m., Chatham, Sept. 27, 1741, Anna Penfield, b. Oct. 26-7, 1728; farmer; Chatham, now Portland, where he d. Dec. 31, 1801; she d. May 18, 1797; 13 children.

ABNER PELTON,<sup>5</sup> b. Chatham, May 4, 1755; m. 1st, there, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Bidwell,<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) who d. Dec. 8, 1785; m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1793, Wld. Dorothy Bagley; farmer; Chatham. He d. Jan. 17, 1846; 7 children. His son, Abner,<sup>6</sup> m. Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup>

[443] DEA. JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>a</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 19, 1780; m. 1st, Roxbury, Ct., Charlotte Norton, b. Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1781; who d. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1837; m. 2d, in Ohio, Mrs. Mary Blakesley; who d. Cuyahoga Falls, Sept. 27, 1856; he married a third wife. In early life he learned the trade of a shoemaker, it being the custom of the times that every respectable young man should have a regular occupation or trade, necessary to secure a livelihood. This early training fitted him for a subsequent useful career as a business man. He removed from Middletown to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., between 1802 and 1805; the division of the



town settled him in Salem, afterwards Lee, N. Y., where he was a farmer. In the autumn of 1818, with his wife and nine children, accompanied by neighbors, they traveled with horse teams across the country to the Ohio river, below Pittsburg, Pa., and there built flat boats, and rafted down the river to Marietta, Ohio; where he purchased a tract of timber land at Waterford, ten miles distant; which he put in cultivation as a farm and built a log house, barn and shoe shop. In the spring of 1826, with his son, Charles, they started horseback to find the family of Caleb Wetmore, who married his sister, Mary, who went west 26 years before, and settled on Conn. lands in Ohio. Guided by this slight information, and the north star, they started on an unknown journey. When near the Western Reserve, they enquired for Mr. Wetmore; and learned of a man of that name, living at Stow, thirty miles south of Cleveland, who they found surrounded by the comforts of life, with his wife and family. The town of Cuyahoga Falls had been then recently laid out, and one house built there; he liked the place so well that he returned home, leaving his son; sold out, and returned with his family, leaving his two eldest daughters, who were married, and his son, Austin, with them. The journey was made with a double wagon, buggy, three horses and three cows, and all the household goods they possessed. After many hardships, they reached their destination. At first he bought a small house near town, in which the family



lived and stored their goods; and set about establishing business. He built a dwelling, shoe store and tannery; and began the manufacture of leather, boots and shoes; going to New York for goods when necessary; and also erected four other dwellings there. The first year of his residence here, his wife and four children were at the same time stricken with typhus fever: his son Charles performed the housework, and nursed the sick; it being impossible to employ help on account of the prevailing disease. He was a benevolent Christian gentleman; too much so to accumulate a fortune. It was said that no scamp ever run away from the town, who did not owe Dea. Hamlin for a pair of boots. He continued business; assisted by his son, William, until near his death. He was deacon in the Presbyterian church, of which his wives were members; and his house was the home of itinerant ministers and strangers, who needed lodging while passing through the country. He was a kind husband and father and did much to properly rear and educate his children; and assist them to trades and professions. Much of the information for this sketch was kindly furnished by his daughter, Mary, a short time before her sudden death; who wrote that she never knew her father to use intoxicating liquor or tobacco. Mr. Luther L. Hamlin, a grandson at Des Moines, Iowa, has the cane of his grandfather; bearing the date of his birth and death; and his Commentary Bible, in three Vols., dated 1837. The children of this family were remarkable for longevity. He d. Cuyahoga Falls, May 28, 1858.

## Children:

901.*	ELIZA.	Feb. 22, 1801, Roxbury.
902.*	HARRIET,	Dec. 9, 1801, "
903.*	CHARLES ROGERS,	June 26, 1805, Salem.
904.*	AUSTIN NORTON,	Aug. 3, 1807, "
905.*	AURORA M.,	Mar. 10, 1809, "
906.*	WILLIAM STARR,	Mar. 12, 1811, "
907.*	RUSSELL NORTON,	May 16, 1813, "
908.*	COURANCE H.,	Apr. 8, 1816, Lee.
909.*	MARY DEMING,	Mar. 4, 1818, "
910.*	SAMUEL MEAD,	June, 28, 1821, Waterford.

[ 444 ] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1784; m. there, Apr. 27, 1806, Samuel,<sup>5</sup> son of Peter and Bathsheba (Miller) Goodrich,<sup>6</sup> of Berlin, Ct., b. Aug. 20, 1779. She d. Spencertown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1809, buried Middlefield, Ct. He m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1810, Charlotte Russell, by whom he had children: Charlotte, Mary, Mary, Almah and Daniel. Farmer, Middletown, Spencertown and Westfield. In winter he peddled in the South. He d. Westfield, Ct., Feb. 14, 1829.

## Ch. b. Spencertown:

911.\* SAMUEL BROWN, Mar. 8, 1808.

[ 445 ] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Brother of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 18, 1787; m. Jan. 25, 1810, Cynthia, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Dewey) Deming, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 16, 1792; farmer; Presb. From an account of their Golden Wedding, it appears that he early moved from Middletown to Cambridge, where he became acquainted with his future wife; and, being the youngest child, cared for his parents in their old age. He opened two new

\* NOTE 71. PETER GOODRICH,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> William.<sup>1</sup>

farms in the forest, one at Lee, the other at Scriba, N. Y. About 1830 he removed from Lee, to Ainsville; and in 1836-7 to North Scriba, N. Y., where he resided 30 years. After the death of his wife, he went to reside with his daughter, Mrs. Wilson of Camden, N. Y. She is described as a lovely Christian woman; she d. Scriba, June 24, 1860, aged 74, and is buried there. He d. Camden, fell dead, June 24, 1870, and is buried at Scriba.

## Children:

912.*	ABIGAIL RICE,	b. Jan. 29, 1811, Cambridge.
913.*	SAMUEL DEMING,	b. May 14, 1813, "
914.*	CHARLES PAYNE,	b. Mar. 22, 1815, "
915.*	GEORGE ERASTUS,	b. Mar. 9, 1817, "
916.	MARY,	b. Mar. 19, 1819, Lee, d. Mar. 24, 1819.
917.	MARTHA,	b. Mar. 19, 1819, " d. Mar. 19, 1819.
918.*	WILLIAM PRIDE,	b. June 28, 1820, "
919.*	HULDAH MEDITABLE,	b. Sept. 6, 1822, "
920.*	HENRY H.,	b. June 8, 1825, "
921.*	JOHN DA LEE,	b. Nov. 16, 1828, "
922.*	FRANKLIN NEWTON,	b. Nov. 18, 1831, Ainsville
923.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	b. Feb. 9, 1834, " unmarried.

[ 446 ] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>2</sup> ( Samuel,<sup>1</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1772; m. there, Apr. 2, 1810, Eliza, dau. of Isaac and Sarah ( Whittaker ) Bowen, b. Providence, May 20, 1787; Engraver, and manufacturer of optical instruments, telescopes, sextants, quadrants, etc.; a man of considerable scientific attainments. He was made a Mason by Mt. Vernon Lodge 4, A. F. and A. M., Providence, 1804; and his masonic apron was in possession of his grandson, Frank Hamlin, 1894. He led a pure and simple life, engaged in active business until his death, greatly beloved and respected. Both d. Providence; he Nov. 12, 1869; she Dec. 29, 1852.

Ch. b. Providence:

924.*	SARAH BOWEN,	Feb. 6, 1812.
925.*	RICHARD ELY,	June 17, 1814.
926.*	WILLIAM ERZA,	June 8, 1816.
927.	SAMUEL,	Mar. 27, 1818; d. Marysville, Cal., June 28, 1852.
928.	JOHN HOSMER,	May 6, 1820; " Feb. 1, 1822.
929.	ISAAC BOWEN,	July 25, 1824; " Aug. 16, 1825.

[ 447 ] SAMUEL ELY HAMLIN,<sup>2</sup> ( Bro. of William, ) b. Providence, R. I., June 30, 1774; m. Nanc. Bolsten; he d. Providence, Apr. 14, 1864.

No issue

[ 450. ] RICHARD HAMLIN,<sup>2</sup> ( Bro. of William, ) b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 29, 1779; d. Batavia, East Indies, on ship, *George Washington*, Dec. 23, 1796, unm.

[ 455 ] DANIEL HURLBUT CONE,<sup>2</sup> ( Susannah Hurlbut,<sup>1</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 16, 1753; m. there, Aug. 18, 1776, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Rebecca ( Storrs ) Atkins, b. Middletown, Oct. 16, 1855; Shoemaker; Rev. soldier, artillery, served at Germantown and Monmouth. He d. Apr. 16, 1841; she d. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 27, 1829.

## Children:

- 930.\* SUSANNAH, b. June 22, 1781.  
 931.\* DANIEL, " Oct. 14, 1782.  
 932.\* ELIZABETH, " Jan. 29, 1784.  
 933.\* SAMUEL, " Oct. 25, 1785.  
 934.\* HURLBUT, " Jan. 5, 1788.  
 935.\* WARREN, " Aug. 19, 1789.  
 936.\* SULLIVAN, " 1793.  
 937. SILAS, " Jan. 27, 1799; m. Sarah Hayes; he d. May 12, 1863.

[ 456 ] WILLIAM CONE,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Daniel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 6, 1755; m. there, May 29, 1777, Abia Atkins; shoemaker; Middletown, Ct., and Westminster, Vt.; Rev. soldier; pensioner; he d. near Rockingham, Vt., between 1834-6.

## Children:

938. WILLIAM MEIGGS, b. May 21, 1778, Mid.  
 939. ABIA, bap. Apr. 29, 1780, " m. — Swanton.  
 940. ROBERT, b. Oct. 16, 1780, "  
 941.\* THANKFUL, " Feb. 23, 1782, "  
 942. GILES, Suicide.  
 943. ETTA, b. " m. Wendall Parks & Harlow.  
 944.\* SALLY, " Oct. 10, 1790, "  
 945.\* EPPS, " Feb. 28, 1794, "  
 946. DANIEL, " Feb. 25, 1801, Westminster.

[ 457 ] JOSHUA CONE,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Daniel H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 1, 1757; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 20, 1781, Mehitable Blinn, b. Wethersfield, 1757; Tailor; pensioner, 1833; she pensioned 1836; he d. East Haddam, Ct., about 1833.

## Children:

947. JOSHUA, b. m. Nancy Fay.  
 948. MEHITABLE, " 1784; d. Apr. 16, 1858; unm.  
 949. SARAH, m. — Peck.  
 950.\* ERASTUS, " Jan. 23, 1790.  
 951.\* MARY, " Mar. 22, 1791.  
 952. ORPHIA, " 1794; d. Berlin, Ct., Aug. 8, 1804.  
 953. SOPHIA,  
 954.\* BARZILLAI,

[ 458 ] ROBERT CONE,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Daniel H.) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 15, 1759; m. there, July 29, 1783, Margaret Paget. He d. East Haddam, Ct., May 19, 1804.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

955. ROBERT, Aug. 15, 1785; Killed by lightning.  
 956. BETSEY, Sept. 11, 1787; d. Montgomery, Tex., May 19, 1865, unm.  
 957. CHARLES, Sept. 12, 1789.  
 958. WILLIAM, May 16, 1794; d. New London, Ct., Mar. 15, 1855.  
 959. ALFRED, Dec. 24, 1796. Lost at sea.  
 960.\* MARIA, July 28, 1800.  
 961.\* CLARISSA, July 1, 1805.

[ 459. ] THOMAS CONE,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Daniel H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap.

Feb. 8, 1783; m. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1786., Mehitable Lyman, b. Nov. 17, 1764. He d. Winchester, Vt., Apr. 12, 1854; she d. Oct. 11, 1827.

Children :

962.*	THOMAS,	b. May 5, 1787.
963.	ROBERT,	" Nov. 27, 1788; m. Fanny Royce.
964.*	MORRIS,	" Oct. 6, 1798.
965.*	LAURA,	" Mar. 13, 1793.
966.*	THEODORE,	" Oct. 11, 1795.
967.*	JOHN,	" Oct. 7, 1797.
968.*	JAMES,	" " " "
969.*	STEPHEN,	" Feb. 2, 1800.
970.*	CHARLES,	" Mar. 4, 1802.
971.*	ELIZA,	" Dec. 13, 1805.



## SIXTH GENERATION

[ 496 ] COL. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,\* ( Return J.,<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 16, 1764; removed to Marietta, Ohio, 1788; and m. same year, Sophia Wright. As Colonel in Oct. 1804, he commanded the upper part of the district of Louisiana, which included the greater part of the Mississippi Valley; Justice of Ohio, 1803-4; Justice of the Northwest Territory, 1805; Judge of Michigan Territory, 1807; U. S. Senator, Ohio: 1808-10; Governor of Ohio, 1810-4; Postmaster Gen. U. S. 1814-23. He d. Marietta, Mar. 29, 1825.

[ 499 ] JOHN MEIGS,\* ( Bro. of Return J., ) b. Mar. 9, 1771; m. Kana-wha Co. Va., July 4, 1797, Parthenia Clendenin; resided Ohio and Kentucky; he d. Hamilton Co., Ohio, July 4, 1807.

Children:

972.\* THERESA CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 15, 1798, Marietta

973.\* RETURN JONATHAN, " Apr. 14, 1801, Lexington, Ky.

[ 503 ] ELIZABETH MEIGS,\* ( Giles,<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct.: 1769; m. 1st, Elijah Blake; m. 2d, Lawrence Loomis. She d. Sept. 10, 1848.

[ 507 ] MEHITABLE MEIGS,\* ( Sister of Elizabeth, ) b. Middletown, Ct.: m. there, Dec. 20, 1808; Rev. Noah Porter, of Farmington, Ct.: parents of Pres. Porter, of Yale Coll.

[ 508 ] ANNA MEIGS,\* ( Sister of Elizabeth, ) b. Middletown, Ct., 1779; m. Sept. 26, 1798; Dea. Joseph, son of Timothy and Jemima ( Johnson ) Boardman, b. Middletown, Oct. 13, 1767; Deacon Cong. church Middletown, May 16, 1812. He d. Sept. 28, 1846; she Dec. 12, 1826.

Children:

974.\* GILES MEIGS, b. Aug. 5, 1799.

975. JOSEPH DIXWELL, " Feb. 1, 1802; d. Oct. 31, 1837.

976. TIMOTHY, " June 2, 1804; d. June 17, 1804.

977.\* SARAH ANN, " Sept. 19, 1806.

978. ABIGAIL DOBSON, " Apr. 11, 1808; d. Nov. 16, 1826, unm.

979.\* ELIZABETH GOODWIN, " May 1, 1810.

980.\* HENRY ELISHA, " Dec. 28, 1813.

[ 517 ] HENRY MEIGS,\* ( Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. New Haven, Ct. Oct. 28, 1782; m. Feb. 19, 1806, Julia, dau. of Stephen Austin,\* of Philadelphia, Pa. Graduated Yale Collage, 1799; practiced law

---

\* NOTE 72. COL. STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, founder of Texas Colony, was his nephew.

N. Y. city; became Judge; served in Col. Willet's Regt. 1812 war; member 16th Congress; alderman; N. Y. city; Prest. board of alderman; recording Sec. Am. Inst. He d. N. Y. city May 20, 1861.

Children:

- 981. JULIA AUSTIN.
- 982. CHARLES; d. in infancy.
- 983. HENRY.
- 984. CLARA FORSYTH.
- 985. THEODORE DENTON.
- 986. CHARLES AUSTIN.
- 987. EVELINE.

[ 518 ] CLARA MEIGS,\* ( Sister of Henry, ) b. 1784. m. 1802, John,\* son of Robert and Fanny (Johnson) (Houston) Forsyth,\* b. Fredericksburg, Va., 1780; lived at Augusta, Ga.; Member S. C. society of the Cincinnati; Atty Gen. of Ga. 1808; Rep. to Congress, 1813-8; ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Spain 1819-22; Rep. to Congress 1823-7; Gov. of Ga. 1828-30; U. S. Senator 1830-4; Sec. of state U. S. 1834-41; a monument was erected to him in Congressional burying ground, Washington. D. C., by the state of Ga. He d. Washington, D. C. Oct. 23, 1841.

Child:

- 988.\* JOHN, b. 1812, Augusta.

\* NOTE 73. 1. JAMES FORSYTH, last Baron of Nydie, whose arms are in Lyndsay's Heraldic, M. S. of 1542, derived through William, son of John de Forsyth; both crown officers 1379, and 1399.

2. JAMES, m. the dau. and heir of Douglas, Lord of Dykes.

3. DAVID, Lord of Dykes, commissioner of revenue for Glasgow, 1564; m. and had a son, Robert; was ancestor of Forsyths, of Fallzerton, Ayrshire.

4. WILLIAM, Lord of Dykes, commissioner to Parliament for Forres, 1621.

5. WILLIAM, Lord of Dykes.

6. JOHN, commissioner to Parliament for Cullen, 1652; m. Miss Livingston, dau. of Sir William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had son, James; minister to the church at Sterling, 1685.

7. WALTER, b. Ayrshire; provost of University of Glasgow, 1678, by act of Scotch Parliament; m. Margaret Forsyth, heiress and sole proprietor of Fallzerton, Ayrshire.

8. JAMES, of Fallzerton, b. there; captain under King William in battle of Boyne, Ireland; the arms of the Forsyths of Fallzerton, as derived from the Forsyths of Nydie, confirmed by the Herald's College of Scotland, Lyon Office, Sir George MacKenzie, Knight of Rose Hanche, principal King of Arms. He d. Glasgow.

9.-1. MATTHEW FORSYTH, b. Fallzerton, Ayrshire, Scotland, 1700; came to Chester, N. H., about 1742, after residing a short time in Ireland; was chairman of several committees to petition Provincial Legislature for improvements for Chester; chairman of Committee of Public Safety, 1777; deacon; lay preacher; m. Esther, dau. of Robert Graham, of Fermanagh Co., Ireland; a descendant of the Grahams, Earls of Monteth, through Lang Will Graham of Stubble, Cumberland, Eng.; and ancestor of the Grahams of Drumgoon, Fermanagh. He d. Chester, 1791.

10.-2. MATTHEW, b. Ireland 1730; came to Chester, N. H. 1742; entered the Royal Navy as physician; m. Margaret Orr; he d. at sea.

11.-3. ROBERT, b. Fermanagh Co., Ireland, 1754; lived at Fredericksburg, Va.; Captain in Lee's Light Horse 1776, Major 1777; deputy Q. M. Gen. of southern army 1778; aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington; transferred from Va. society of the Cincinnati to that of S. C.; first U. S. marshal of Ga., 1788; killed in performance of duty Augusta, Ga., 1794; a monument is erected to his memory there; m. 1778, Mrs. Fanny (Johnston) Houston, sister of Judge Peter Johnston of Fredericksburg, Va.; ancestor of Lieut.-Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, C. S. A. His son, John,\* m. Clara Meigs.

[ 521 ] DR. CHARLES DeLUCENA MEIGS,\* ( Bro. of Henry, ) b. St. Georges, Bermuda W. I. Feb. 19, 1792; m. Mar. 15, 1815, Mary, dau. of William and Rachael ( Harvey ) Montgomery; Educated, at Athens, Ga. University, and Med. school of Pa. University; Physician, Phila., Pa. He d. Hammonaset, Pa. June 22, 1869.

## Children:

- 989.\* MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM, b. May 3, 1816, Augusta, Ga.
- 990. CHARLES D.
- 991. J. FORSYTH.
- 992. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.
- 993. HENRY V.
- 994. EMILY SKINNER.
- 995. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.
- 996. SAMUEL EMLIN.
- 997. FRANKLIN BACHE.
- 998. MARY HAYTHORNE.

[ 526 ] MARY FENNO,\* ( Mary King,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Apr. 3, 1767, probably Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Aug. 3, 1785, Henry, son of Stephen and Hannah ( Beach ) Mansfield,\* b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 1, 1762; Mariner, commanded a merchant vessel trading in West Indies; New Haven, Ct., and St. Croix, West Indies; she d. Middletown, Jan. 14, 1825; he d. West Indies, after May 10, 1805.

## Children:

- 999.\* HENRY STEPHEN, b. May 26, 1786, New Haven.
- 1000.\* JOHN FENNO, " Jan. 9, 1788.
- 1001.\* MARY GRACE CAROLINE, " June 4, 1792.
- 1002.\* GRACE TOTTEN, " Feb. 13, 1799, St. Croix.
- 1003. HANNAH FENNO, b. Feb. 24, 1801, St. Croix; d. May 9, 1870, unm.
- 1004.\* JOSEPH KING FENNO, b. Dec. 22, 1803, New Haven.

[ 539 ] JULIA ANN HART,\* ( Anna Hall,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin, John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 1, 1795; m. 1st, New Britain, Ct., Dec. 16, 1818, Seth, son of Phineas Lewis, b. Farmington, Ct.; who d. Dec. 19, 1833, aged 68; m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1838, Mr. Oakley, of Pa.; m. 3d, Dec. 27, 1842, Samuel Hull, of Candor, N. Y.; she Cong.; and d. Candor, Aug. 22, 1859.

## Ch. by 1st marriage b. Farmington:

- 1005.\* JOHN SEDGWICK, Sept. 27, 1824.
- 1006.\* THOMAS NORTON, Mar. 27, 1827.
- 1007.\* HENRY HART, June 13, 1829.
- 1008. WILLIAM HALL, May 22, 1831; resides Fargo, N. Dak.

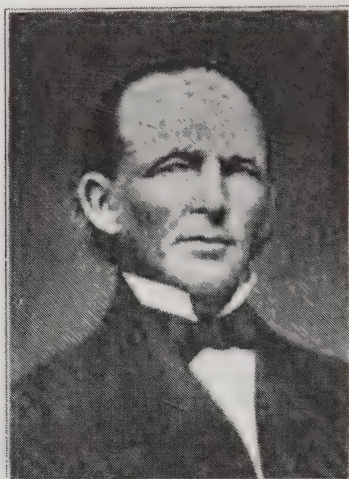
[ 540 ] CAROLINE BIRD HART,\* ( Sister of Julia A., ) b. N. Y. City, Apr. 15, 1798. m. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 16, 1818, Rev. Alfred,\* son of Capt. Ezekiel and Roxanna ( Hinsdale ) Andrews,\* b. New Britain, Oct. 16, 1797; she d. Aug. 22, 1823, New Britain. He attended Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Ct.,

\* Note 74. RICHARD MANSFIELD,<sup>1</sup> the immigrant ancestor.

MOSES MANSFIELD,<sup>2</sup> Magistrate; Major in the militia; deputy from New Haven 1876-82; assistant until 1793; he received a grant of land from Conn. Colony, for his services. The town of Mansfield, Ct., was named for him; he d. 1793.

JARED MANSFIELD, b. 1750; bro. of Henry, who m. Mary Fenno; was a distinguished man; teacher of mathematics; Surveyor General, U.S.; prof. in U. S. Military Academy, West Point.

\* Note 75. CAPT. EZEKIEL ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> \* John,<sup>1</sup> See Notes 58 and 59.



1814-5: a school teacher in early life; member firm of A. & E. Andrews, engaged in the wagon and carriage business and mfg. of plows, and failed in business 1836; res. New Britain, Ct.; republican; dea. Cong. church, 1851; Author Andrews' Memorial 1872, the Hart Memorial, and Hist. New Britain. He m. 2d Sept. 15, 1824. Mary Lee, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lee) Shipman, b. Apr. 14, 1805; by whom he had eight children. He d. New Britain, Apr. 1876.

Ch. b. New Britain :

1009. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 15, 1819; res. New Britain, unm. 1900.

1010.\* CAROLINE HART, " Dec. 4, 1822.

[ 541. ] THOMAS GILES HART,\* (Bro. of Julia A.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 2, 1800; unmarried; druggist; Hartford, Ct.; d. Raleigh, N. C., July 25, 1825.

[ 542 ] HENRY ABIJAH HART,\* M. D., (Bro. of Julia A.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Aug. 9, 1805; m. there, Apr. 24, 1827, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lee) Shipman, b. New Britain, Feb. 18, 1807. He graduated Yale Med. School, 1828, M. D.; physician; North Haven, Ct., where he d. Mar. 24, 1828. She m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1837, David Martin, M. D. of Springfield, N. J., by whom she had one child; m. 3d, Mar. 13, 1839, Major Sanford Brown, of New Hartford, Ct., by whom she had one child; she Cong.; she d. New Hartford, July 8, 1866.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. New Britain :

1011.\* HENRY ABIJAH, Nov. 13, 1828.

[ 543 ] SAMUEL MANSFIELD HART,\* (Bro. of Julia A.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Aug. 30, 1807; unmarried; he went to Texas with a colony from New Britain and New York, 1837; and was shot by an Indian, with a poisoned arrow near Austin, Texas, from which he d. 1838.



[ 545 ] GILES COWDREY HALL,\* ( Calvin,\* Hamlin J.,\* Esther Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. ——— 1793; m. Dolly Stephens Parmelee; manufacturer; Chatham, Ct. He d. Oct. 1, 1868.

Children:

- |        |                 |                   |
|--------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1012.* | GILES S.,       | b. Oct. 25, 1815. |
| 1013.* | LEWIS LAWRENCE, | " Aug. 30, 1819.  |
| 1014.  | SIMON S.,       |                   |
| 1015.  | B. .... B.,     |                   |

[ 547 ] JOHN HART LYNDE,\* ( Rebecca Hart,\* Mary Blague,\* Mary Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. ———: m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Nichol; he graduated from Yale College; lawyer. He d. Dec. 17, 1817.

5 children.

[ 548 ] JOSEPH LYNDE,\* ( Brother of John H. ) m. Elizabeth Jones.

3 children.

[ 549 ] COL. RICHARD WILLIAM HART,\* ( William,\* Mary Blague,\* Mary Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 15, 1768; m. Oct. 29, 1795; Elizabeth Bull, of Newport, R. I.: b. Sept. 17, 1772. He res. Hartford, and inherited his father's wealth. He d. Saybrook, Jan. 13, 1837; she, Hartford, Aug. 31, 1843.

Children:

- |        |                   |                                     |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1016.  | WILLIAM RICHARD,  | b. Nov. 17, 1796; d. Jan. 30, 1807. |
| 1017.* | ELIZABETH MILLER, | " June 26, 1798.                    |
| 1018.* | HETTY BUCKINGHAM, | " Apr. 19, 1800.                    |

[ 552 ] SAMUEL HART,\* ( Samuel,\* Mary Blague,\* Mary Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Feb. 13, 1778; m. Apr. 3, 1813, Mercy Pratt, of Saybrook, Ct. He d. June 10, 1833; she May 8, 1847.

Children:

- |        |          |                                    |
|--------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 1019.* | HENRY,   | b. Aug. 16, 1815.                  |
| 1020.  | HARRIET, | " Apr. 16, 1817; d. Aug. 17; 1834. |

[ 555 ] NATHANIEL LYNDE HART,\* ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Oct. 25, 1791; m. Feb. 17, 1822, Emeline E. Ingraham, of Saybrook, Ct.: he d. June 6, 1833.

Children:

- |       |               |                  |
|-------|---------------|------------------|
| 1021. | SAMUEL LYNDE, | b. Feb. 8, 1823. |
| 1022. | MARIA,        | " May 18, 1830.  |

[ 556 ] JOHN HART,\* ( John,\* Mary Blague,\* Mary Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Saybrook, Ct., Mar. 11, 1784; m. June 25, 1811, Nancy, dau. of Sylvester and Elizabeth Matthews, of Old Lyme, Ct.: she d. 1834; m. 2d, Aug. 25, 1835, Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Sill, of Old Lyme; merchant; settled Old Lyme, 1807; removed with his family to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1853; where he d. July 7, 1858.

Ch, by first wife:

- |        |                   |                                   |
|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1023.  | SYLVESTER MATHER, | b. May 29, 1812; d. Dec. 7, 1816. |
| 1024.* | ANNE ELIZABETH,   | " June 17, 1814.                  |
| 1025.* | JOHN ALEXANDER,   | " July 5, 1816.                   |
| 1026.* | LOUISA ELY,       | " Sept. 10, 1822.                 |

## By second wife:

- |        |                  |                  |
|--------|------------------|------------------|
| 1027.* | PHILIP AUGUSTUS, | " Sept. 9, 1839. |
| 1028.* | LOUIS HENRY,     | " June 7, 1848.  |
| 1029.  | MARGARET SILL,   | " July 13, 1850. |

[ 561 ] RICHARD MORRISON HART,\* ( Bro. of John, ) b. Saybrook, Ct., May 9, 1796; m. 1st, May, 1818, Betsey, dau. of William Ingham; she died; m. 2d, Sarah R. dau. of Nathaniel P. Averill, of Salisbury, Ct. Farmer; Edin-burgh, Portage Co. Ohio.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

- |        |                  |                                 |
|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1030.* | ELIZABETH,       | b. July 1819.                   |
| 1031.  | EMELINE,         | " Sept. 18, 1820; d. unm. 1841. |
| 1032.* | CHARLES RICHARD, | " Feb. 16, 1825.                |

[ 563 ] CHARLES EDWARD HART,\* ( Bro. of John, ) b. Jan., 1797; m. Phebe Mather, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Sill, b. Old Lyme, Ct., Nov. 27, 1802; resided, Clinton, N. Y. He d. Apr. 15, 1869; she d. Clinton, Aug. 30 1869.

## Children:

- |        |                   |                                      |
|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1033.* | HENRY SILL,       | b. May 4, 1827; E. Haddam.           |
| 1034.* | RICHARD MORRISON, | " Mar. 16, 1829.                     |
| 1035.* | SARAH MEHITABLE,  | " Dec. 25, 1832.                     |
| 1036.  | MARY SILL,        | " Sept. 4, 1837; m. Henry D. Pixley. |

[ 569. ] FERDINAND AUSTIN HART,\* (Joseph,\* Mary Blague,\* Mary Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,\*) b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 10, 1796; m. June 12, 1827, Sarah A., dau. of George and Phebe Cook, of Hartford; settled New Britain, Ct.; mfg. of suspenders; removed to Middletown, and continued same business. He d. Dec. 27, 1873.

## Children:

- |        |                 |                                    |
|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1037.* | JOSEPH AUSTIN,  | b. Apr. 2, 1824.                   |
| 1038.  | WILLIAM ELLERY. | " Oct. 22, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1858. |
| 1039.  | ANN A.,         | " May 14, 1829.                    |
| 1040.  | ELLEN A.,       | " Mar. 5, 1833; d. May 30, 1867.   |

[ 572 ] SARAH McCURDY HART,\* ( Elisha Hart,\* Mary Blague,\* Mary Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,\*) b. Saybrook, Ct., 1787; m. Rev. Samuel Farmer Jarvis, D. D. and L. L. D., son of Bishop Jarvis, b. Middletown, 1787. He graduated from Yale Coll. 1805; and was Rector, Bloomingdale, N. Y.; St. Paul's church Boston; and Professor in Trinity Coll.; was elected Rector of Episcopal church Middletown, Apr. 11, 1837; and resided there until his death. They were divorced; he d. Middletown, Mar. 29, 1851.

[ 573 ] ANN MARIA HART,\* ( Sister of Sarah M., ) b. 1700; m. 1813, Commodore Isaac Hull, U. S. N., son of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah ( Bennett ) Hull,\* b. Derby, Ct., Mar. 1775. He entered the navy as Lieut., 1798; was First Lieut. of the Constitution, 1800; and distinguished himself the same year in the war with France by cutting out the French Letter of Marque, *Sandwich*, lying in the harbor of Port au Platts, St. Domingo; he commanded the *Nutilus* and *Aryus* 1802-5; and the schooner *Enterprise*, of 12 guns, attached to the squadron

\* Note 76. RICHARD HULL,\* b. England; came to America, and settled in Mass. 1634; free-man same year; removed to New Haven, Ct. 1639.

JOHN HULL,\* b. New Haven, Ct. 1640; moved to Derby, Ct.; deputy to Gen. Assembly; physician and surgeon in King Phillips war; received a grant of a square mile of land.

under Com. Morris, off Tripoli; with this ship he aided Capt. Rogers of the *John Adams* in capturing a 22 gun cruiser; he assisted in the attack of Tripoli, and the capture of Derne, and during the Tripolitan war was promoted Master Commander; and to Captain 1806. He commanded the *Constitution* in the 1812 war; distinguished and covered himself with glory, by the heroic attack and capture of the *Guerrierre*. He d. Phila., Pa., Feb. 13, 1843.

No issue

[ 576 ] ELIZABETH HART,\* (Sister of Sarah,) b. Saybrook, Ct., 1796; m. Hon. Heman Allen: member of Congress, formerly from Vermont; and minister plenipotentiary to Columbia, S. A. Both d. Burlington, Vt.; he Dec. 11, 1844.

Ch.

1041, A CHILD, d. infancy.

[ 577 ] AMELIA HART,\* (Sister of Sarah M.,) b. Saybrook, Ct., 1799; m. 1839, Com. Joseph Bartine Hull,\* U. S. N., son of Dr. Joseph and Susan (Bartine) Hull,\* b. Yonkers N. Y.,<sup>1</sup> Apr. 26, 1806; midshipman 1815. He advanced by successive grade to the rank of Commodore U. S. Navy. He commanded a blockading squadron during the Civil war; res. Phila., Pa. He m. 2d, Mrs. Caroline Parmelee of Phila. He d. there, Jan. 17, 1890.

Child:

1042. JOSEPHA, b. 1841; d. 1872.

[ 579 ] AMELIA HART HOTCHKISS,\* (Amelia Hart,\* Mary Blague,\* Mary Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 1, 1793; m. there May 25, 1824, Amos Sheffield, b. Honington Point, Ct., July 23, 1789; res Saybrook; both d. there; she Feb. 26, 1869; he Mar. 28, 1868.

Children:

1043.\* FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTCHKISS.

1044.\* CHARLES AMOS.

1045. AMELIA HOTCHKISS.

Three sons died in infancy.

CAPT. JOSEPH HULL,<sup>3</sup> b. Derby, Ct., 1682; m. Jun. 20, 1691, Mary Nichols; resided Derby, where he d. 1744.

CAPT. JOSEPH HULL,<sup>4</sup> b. Derby, Ct., 1694; wife Sarah; resided Derby, and d. there; member Gen. Assembly many years.

JOSEPH HULL,<sup>5</sup> b. Derby, 1728; m. 1749, Eliza, dau. of William Clarke, of Lyme, Ct., and descendant of Richard Clarke, of the *Mayflower*; farmer; Derby. He d. there, 1775.

Children:

JOSEPH,	b.	1750.
SAMUEL,	"	1751.
ISAAC,	"	1752.
WILLIAM,	"	June 24, 1753.

LT. JOSEPH HULL,<sup>6</sup> b. Derby, 1750; m. 1770, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Bennett, of Huntington, Ct., son of Nathan, son of Isaac, of Stratford, Ct., son of James Bennett, of Fairfield, Ct., who came from Concord, Mass., 1636; Lieut. in Capt. Perit's Co., in Col. Knox's Regt., in the Rev.; prisoner at Ft. Washington, N. Y.; exchanged, 1778; commanded flotilla on L. I. sound, and distinguished for capture of British supply ships. He d. Derby, Jan. 27, 1828. Among his seven sons was Com. Isaac Hull, U. S. N. He was brother of Gen. William Hull, of Rev. fame, who commanded the unfortunate campaign against Canada, and surrendered Detroit in the 1812 war.

\* NOTE 77. DR. JOSEPH HULL,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>9</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1800, Susan Bartine; studied medicine with his uncle, David Hull, of Fairfield, Ct.; removed to West Chester Co., N. Y., where he practiced his profession. He d. Yonkers, N. Y., 1810; she d. 1843; father of Commodore Joseph Hull, U. S. N. See Note 76.

[582] ZEBEDIAH SABIN,<sup>2</sup> (Charles,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. June 9, 1788; m. Feb. 19, 1812, Sarah, dau. of Alpheus and Catherine (Ross) Eaton, of Killingly, Ct., b. Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1789; farmer; Williamstown, Mass. Before marriage she was a teacher; a lady of superior culture. He d. Jan. 10, 1861.

Children:

- |        |                    |  |
|--------|--------------------|--|
| 1046.  | JOHN,              | b. Nov. 13, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1813.      |
| 1047.* | MARTHA MARIA,      | " Feb. 5, 1815.                          |
| 1048.  | ELIZA ANN,         | " " 14, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1864.          |
| 1049.* | CHARLES ALPHEUS,   | " Nov. 8, 1820.                          |
| 1050.  | CATHERINE FRANCES, | " Dec. 25, 1830; d. unm., Mar. 23, 1858. |

[587] HON. HENRY LYMAN SABIN,<sup>5</sup> M. D. (Jessie,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Williamstown, Mass., May 29, 1801; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1830, Lucy Whitman,\* b. Mar. 5, 1808; who d. July 13, 1831; m. 2d, Williamstown, Apr. 4, 1833, Abby, dau. of Nathan and Ruth (Seymour†) Benjamin,‡ b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1808; who d. Williamstown, Apr. 20, 1883. He grad. Williams Coll., 1821; physician; Williamstown; Whig and Republican; representative; state senator, 1857; trustee of Williams Coll.; deacon Cong. church. Dr. Sabin stood first rank in his profession; was widely known and deservedly popular as a physician; a genial, kindly man, trusted friend and companion; into every home he carried sunshine and confidence; an added charm, not found in the books of his profession, which was freely mixed with his remedies. The delightful simplicity and cordial welcome of his beautiful home is remembered by the students of Williams Coll., of which he was a trustee for many years. More than these, he was a christian and a patriot; saw and recognized the obligations and duties owed to state, country and to the world. He was a member of the first anti-slavery organization in Berkshire county; bravely faced the sneers and scorn of that period; and courageously worked and hoped for liberty; supported such men as Charles Sumner, Horace Mann, Judge Allen, and Anson P. Burlingame. He was conspicuous, able, faithful and true as steel; followed his convictions and worked fifty years for education, religion, temperance and freedom. Life in Northern Berkshire is nobler and sweeter for him having lived in it. He d. Williamstown, Feb. 24, 1884.

\* NOTE 78. JOHN WHITMAN,<sup>1</sup> came from England and settled in Weymouth, Mass.

REV. ZECHARIAH WHITMAN,<sup>2</sup> m. Sarah Alcock.

REV. SAMUEL WHITMAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Hull, Mass., 1676; m. Sarah Stoddard, b. Northampton, Mass., 1679. Both d. Farmington, Ct.; he July 31, 1751; she Sept. 10, 1758.

DEA. JOHN WHITMAN,<sup>4</sup> d. West Hartford, Ct., July 9, 1800.

LUCY WHITMAN,<sup>5</sup> m. Capt. Charles Seymour.

RUTH SEYMOUR,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1787; m. Nathan Benjamin, who served in Capt. John Minthorn's Co., in Col. John Hartshorn's Regt., Orange Co., N. Y. militia, in the Revolution; 7 children. She d. Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 14, 1854; he d. Catskill, N. Y., 1813. Their daughter, Abby, m. Hon. Henry L. Sabin.

† NOTE 79. RICHARD SEYMOUR,<sup>1</sup> son of Lord Edward Seymour, of Berry, Pomeroy, Eng., and brother of Sir Edward Seymour, Knight Baronet; probably came with Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, from Chelmsford, Essex, Eng., and was at Cambridge, Mass., 1633; settler at Hartford, Ct., 1636; removed to Norwalk, Ct., 1650; had wife, Mary or Mercy, and five children; selectman. He d. Norwalk, Mar. 29, 1656. The family are supposed to descend from St. Maur, who came from a place of that name in Normandy with William the Conqueror; the name has been corrupted to Seymour. He descended from Sir Edward Seymour, brother of Lady Jane Seymour, who was wife of Henry VIII.





HON. HENRY L. SABIN.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Willamstown:

1051.*	LUCY WHITMAN,	Feb. 2, 1834.
1052.*	RUTH BENJAMIN,	July 21, 1836.
1053.*	ELIZABETH ESTHER,	Aug. 26, 1839.
1054.*	NATHAN HENRY,	Feb. 14, 1842.
1055.*	ABBY BENJAMIN,	Apr. 26, 1847.
1056.*	CHARLES DWIGHT,	July 22, 1849.

[ 588 ] CHARLES DWIGHT SABIN,\* (Bro. of Henry Lymam,) b. 1805; m. Abby, dau. of Dea. Taft, of Willamstown, Mass; farmer; Willamstown. His wid. resided Cincinnati, Ohio, 1874, with her dau., Mrs. Taft. He d. 1838.

Children:

1057.	LUCY MARIA,	m.
1058.	MARY ELIZABETH,	m. Dr. Taft, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
1059.	CHARLES READ,	d. 1856.

[ 589 ] SARAH ELIZABETH SABIN,\* (Sister of Henry L.) b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 29, 1814; m. Monroe, Mich. June 20, 1837, Hon. Robert, son of Dr. John and Eleanor Belle ( McCulloch ) McClland, b. Greencastle, Pa. Aug. 1, 1807. He was an eminent lawyer, legislator and statesman; Monroe, Mich. Democrat. His father was a prominent physican and surgeon, who studied under Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Phila. Among his relatives were several officers in the Revolution, and some were distinguished in the 1812, and the Mexican wars. He graduated with honor Dickinson Coll. 1829; admitted to the bar Chambersburg, Pa, 1831; removed to Monroe, Mich. Ter., 1833. He was thrice a member of constitutional conventions in Mich., 1835, 1850, and 1867; was appointed first bank commissioner of Mich. by Gov. Mason, and tendered the office of Atty. Gen. but declined both, Representative Mich. Leg. 1838, and speaker of the house 1843; Member of Congress 1843-7, and served on committees of commerce and Foreign relations; Governor of Mich. 1851, and re-elected 1853; Secretary of the Interior under Prest. Pierce 1853-7; Delegate to Dem. Nat. conventions 1848 and 1852; Chairman State Dem. Conv. 1850; she Episcopalian. Extract from her obituary: She was a woman of rare personal gifts, charmingly attractive in her young womanhood, she was lovely in her later years; and even when weighed down by ill health, preserved an almost juvenile freshness. She was frank, kind and affable; and young and old alike delighted in her society; she was a sharer in the honors gained by her distinguished husband,

JOHN SEYMOUR,<sup>2</sup> m. about 1665, Mary Watson, who survived him; 8 children. He d. Hartford, Ct., 1713.

JOHN SEYMOUR,<sup>3</sup> b. Hartford, June 12, 1666; m. 1693, Elizabeth Webster; who d. May 15, 1754; 11 children. He d. May 17, 1748.

TIMOTHY SEYMOUR,<sup>4</sup> b. June 27, 1690; m. 1727, Rachael Allyn, of Windsor, Ct. He d. Sept. 8, 1749.

CAPT. CHARLES SEYMOUR,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1738; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Lucy Whitman, b. Jan. 21, 1745; who d. May 4, 1810. He served under Nicholas Fish, an officer under Washington, 1776-7. Five children. He d. May 19, 1802.

RUTH SEYMOUR,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1767; m. Nathan Benjamin.

\* NOTE NO. JOHN BENJAMIN, Gentleman, came from Wales; sailed with Sir Richard Saltonstall, in the *Lion*, and arrived at Boston, 1632; he built a house in Cambridge, and was the first balliff ( mayor ) of the town; was the intimate of Gov. Winthrop, and had the largest library in the colony. The coat of arms points back to the Crusades. Motto: "Pausser en avant." It is an old English family, with perhaps a Welsh branch.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN, youngest son of John, moved to Pomfret, Ct.

and whether as the wife of the noted lawyer, the member of Congress, the cabinet minister, or the governor of a sovereign state, all of which positions he filled with honor, she was socially a leader, but at the same time so truly the lady, and so thoroughly the exponent of a kindly dignity that she made friends of all with whom she came in contact. Of such a woman there is nothing to be said as regards her christian life; her every look, her every action testified to the purity of her character and her inherent goodness showed itself in even the smallest details of her life. It is seldom that an eulogist is compelled to cease his remarks because of the pre-eminence of his subject, but an instance is here found where the three highest attributes of humanity were united in one person. she was good, she was true, she was beautiful. A niece, Mrs. Adriance, calls her a very beautiful, charming woman, and adds that she passed three delightful winters with Gov. and Mrs. McClelland in Washington, when he was secretary of the Interior. Both d. Detroit, Mich., she May 9, 1887; he Aug. 30, 1880.

Ch. b. Monroe:

1060.	JOHN,	May 27, 1838; d. July 25, 1840.
1061.	WILLIAM HENRY,	Aug. 12, 1839; " " 29, "
1062.*	AUGUSTA,	July 14, 1841.
1063.	FRAZER,	Nov. 24, 1842; d. July 20, 1850.
1064.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	July 24, 1847.
1065.	ELEANOR BELLE,	Sept. 12, 1851. d. Aug. 27, 1877, unm.

[ 500 ] TIMOTHY CHAMBERLIN,\* ( Esther Dwight,\* Timothy,\* Sibil Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,† ) b. July 17, 1800; m. Jan 12, 1836, Juliette Maria, dau of Cyrus Marsh, and Sarah ( Scott ) Wheeler; farmer; Lima, N. Y., Kent, Ct.; and Penfield, N. Y.

Children:

1066.	MARY ADELAID,	b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. infancy.
1067.*	DWIGHT SCOTT,	" Feb. 22, 1839.

[ 501 ] WILLIS CHAMBERLAIN,\* ( Bro. of Timothy, ) b. Mar. 22, 1802; m. Dec. 20, 1826, Julia Delano Calver, of Sharon, Ct. He d. Oct. 10, 1827.

Child:

1068.	LAURA DELANO,	b. Oct. 17, 1827; d. young.
-------	---------------	-----------------------------

[ 502 ] HANNAH CHAMBERLAIN,\* ( Sister of Timothy, ) b. Jan. 26, 1804; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Thomas Ewing Hathaway, b. 1811; he graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., 1841. He d. Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1850; she was many years a teacher: for nine before the Civil war at Camden, Ark.; and at the beginning of the war, left for the north: was arrested and escaped. In 1874 she lived at Hinsdale, Mich.

Child:

1069.	DWIGHT CHAMBERLAIN,	b. June 3, 1844; d. infancy.
-------	---------------------	------------------------------

[ 503 ] DWIGHT CHAMBERLIN,\* ( Bro. of Timothy, ) b. 1807; Farmer; Kent, Ct.; d. unmarried, June 6, 1835.

[ 504 ] JEANETTE CHAMBERLIN,\* ( Sister of Timothy, ) b. Dec. 28, 1806; m. May 24, 1836, Samuel Curtis; druggist.  
No issue.

[ 505. ] EDWARD CHAMBERLIN,\* ( Bro. of Timothy, ) b. Jan. 24, 1811; m; May 7, 1841, Catherine King; farmer.

## Child:

1070. EDWARD KING, b. 1849; d. infancy.

[ 597 ] ZELIA ANN CHAMBERLIN,\* (Sister of Timothy,) b. July 6, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1850, Cicero Bailey, son of Dr. Horace V. and Huldah (Bailey) Beach, of Armenia. N. Y. Adopted dau. Hannah Elizabeth.

No issue.

[ 598 ] CAROLINE DWIGHT,\* (Jabez,\* Timothy,\* Sibyl Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,\*) b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. June 16, 1828, Rev. Dennis, son of Ebenezer, and Anna (Hoyt) Platt, of Danbury, Ct., b. Sept. 26, 1800. He graduated from Yale Coll., 1824; and from Yale Theological Seminary 1828; home missionary: Wilmantic, Ct., 1828-9; pastor at Canterbury, 1830-3; Homer, N. Y., 1834-42; Manlius, N. Y. 1842-5; Binghamton, N. Y. 1846-53; district secretary Western College Society, 1853-9; after 1859, resided South Norwalk, Ct.

## Children:

1071. ELIZA GRIDLEY, b. Aug. 14, 1829; unmarried 1874.  
 1072. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, " Feb. 14, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1849.  
 1073.\* JAMES DENNIS, " Feb. 24, 1836.  
 1074. EBENEZER HENRY, " Nov. 30, 1838; d. Mar. 10, 1841.  
 1075. CAROLINE, " June 10, 1842; " Nov. 28, 1842.

[ 599 ] TIMOTHY DWIGHT,\* (Bro. of Caroline,) b. Dec. 3, 1801; m. 1st, Mar. 6, 1831, Hannah A., dau. of Henry and Alida (Frank) Prescott, of New Haven, Ct., b. Oct. 3, 1805; who d. Oct. 6, 1833, ae. 28; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1850, Emily, dau. of Giles and Harriet (Stanley) Mansfield, b. Oct. 8, 1821. A man of great energy: he entered the West India shipping business with Trowbridge & Son, New Haven, when twenty years of age; resided twenty-five years in Port Spain, Trinidad, 1822-1847; then removed to N. Y. City; where he resided, and d. Dec. 18, 1857.

## Children:

1076.\* TIMOTHY TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 20, 1833.  
 1077. GRACE EMILY, " Oct. 4, 1851; N. Y. C.  
 1078.\* STANLEY, " Dec. 29, 1854; "

[ 600 ] AMOS TROWBRIDGE DWIGHT,\* (Bro. of Caroline,) b. Feb. 18, 1807; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1838, Clarissa, dau. of Walter and Hetty Bull (Horsford) Smith, of New Haven, Ct., b. Dec. 20, 1815; who d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 7, 1844; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1851, Susan Dwight, dau. of Leonard A. and Jeannette (Atwater) Daggett, of New Haven, b. Sept. 5, 1823; who d. Feb. 25, 1857. Wholesale clothing merchant: New Orleans, La., 1833-50; afterwards cotton broker, N. Y. City.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

1079. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 22, 1839, New Haven; d. N. O., Dec. 1, 1840.  
 1080.\* FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 18, 1842, N. O.  
 1081. CLARISSA SMITH, b. Nov. 29, 1843, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1844.

## By 2d wife:

1082. JEANNETTE, b. Oct. 20, 1852.

[ 602 ] CHARLES WALES DWIGHT,\* (John,\* Timothy,\* Sibyl Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,\*) b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Elizabeth Bowling Manlove, b. Din-



widdle Co., Va.; merchant: Vicksburg, Miss., 1874.

No issue.

[ 604 ] MARY ANN DWIGHT,\* ( William,\* Timothy,\* Sibyl Hamlin,\* John,\* Giles,\* ) b. July 23, 1821; m. Nov., 1848, James B. Everett, of Troy, N. Y.

Children:

1083.	IDA LEWIS,	b. Sept.,	1849.
1084.	WILLIAM DWIGHT,	" Oct.,	1851.
1085.	CARRIE JULIA,	" Dec. 1,	1859.

[ 605 ] JULIA DWIGHT,\* ( Sister of Mary A., ) b. June 13, 1825; m. Aug. 27, 1849, Ira, son of Ira and Phebe Lewis, of Lyn, Leeds Co. C. W. b. May 5, 1820. He graduated from Yale Coll. 1844, B. C. L.: and from Toronto, University, Canada: Appointed 1859, by Sir. Edmund Head, member of the Senate, Toronto University; and crown officer for Counties of Huron and Brace: Barrister at Law, of Osgood Hall, Toronto. Res. Goderich. C. W. 1874.

Children:

1086.	JEROME DWIGHT,	b. Oct. 12,	1850.
1087.	EDWARD NORMAN,	" Sept. 18,	1856.
1088.	ALICE MARY,	" Jan. 19,	1861.

[ 607 ] SARAH ELIZABETH DWIGHT,\* ( Sister of Mary A. ) b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. Dec. 29, 1856, Jasper Kimball, son of Jasper Kimball and Mary ( Mc Cutcheon ) Gooding, b. Nov. 2. 1833; Coal merchant: Chicago, Ill. 1874.

Children:

1089.	CHARLES TUTTLE,	b. Oct. 12,	1757, Goderich, Canada.
1090.	CLARA JULIA,	" Nov. 4,	1859; E. Saginaw, Mich.
1091.	JENNY WARREN,	" Sept. 30,	1864; Saginaw City, "

[ 608 ] SARAH SAGE,\* ( Ebenezer,\* Sarah Hamlin,\* Jabez,\* John,\* Giles,\* ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 13, 1784; m. there, Sept. 23, 1805, Caleb Bowers, of Providence, R. I. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

1092.*	EDWARD CARRINGTON.
1093.	A son; printer, and d. New Haven, Ct.
1094.	MARIA; m. — Bisbee; several ch.
1095.	EMILY; " no issue.

[ 609 ] MARIA SAGE,\* ( Sister of Sarah, ) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 23, 1786; m. there, Feb. 7, 1807, Ephron, son of Isaac and Abigail ( Woodruff ) Webster,\* b. Hartford, Ct., July 15, 1782; fifth in descent from Gov. John Webster, of Conn; res. Middletown, 1807-14; removed to Cuba, and was there a coffee planter; Episc.; she d. Washington, D. C., May 12, 1850; he at Corliseo, Cuba, Nov. 13, 1841.

Children:

1096.	MARY READ.	July 27, 1810; Mid; d. N. Y. Dec. 12, 1872, unm.
1097.*	GEORGE SAGE,	Dec. 4, 1812.
1098.*	MARIA LOUISA,	Oct. 17, 1814.

\* NOTE 81. JOHN WEBSTER, of Hartford, Gov. of Conn., 1856-7; had a son.

ROBERT WEBSTER, wife, Susanna; came to Middletown before Nov., 1662, and located in what is now Cromwell, Ct.; townsman; deputy to Gen. Court several times, and served on various committees; chosen recorder or town clerk Nov., 1656, and served about five years; returned to Hartford about 1664, and d. about 1678; 4 children, recorded in Middletown.

- 1099.\* SERAFINA CATHERINE, Oct. 29, 1818, Cuba.  
 1100. FREDERICK WILLIAM, Feb. 12, 1820, " d. Apr. 29, 1871, unm.  
 1101.\* HELENA ELIZA, July 29, 1822, "  
 1102.\* CAROLINA AUGUSTA. June 25, 1824, "

[610] EBENEZER WILLIAM SAGE,\* (Bro. of Sarah.) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 22, 1788; m. Hapsey Howard, of Boston. Hon. Ebenezer Sage, of Portland, Ct., was physician at Sag Harbor, L. I., and member of Congress, supposed to be same as above. He d. Nov. 11, 1833; and his wid. m. Dr. Wayland, of Providence, R. I.; whose son was Prof. in Yale Coll., 1896. He is buried in Mortimer cemetery, Middletown,

Inscription on his monument:

A WIFE'S TRIBUTE TO THE MEMORY OF A BELOVED  
 HUSBAND, WHOSE REMAINS REPOSE WITH HIS  
 ANCESTORS IN THE ADJACENT TOMB.

EBEN. WILLIAM SAGE  
 DIED NOVEMBER 11, 1833,  
 AGED 45 YEARS.

THE LIGHT WHOSE STEADY RAY ALWAYS SHONE BRIGHTLY  
 ON THE PATH OF DUTY, AND CHEERED ALL WITHIN ITS  
 INFLUENCE BY ITS CONSTANT RADIANCE IS NOW GLOWING  
 WITH PURE AND UNDYING LUSTRE IN AN ETERNAL WORLD.

[611] ELIZABETH READ SAGE,\* (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 13, 1790; m. there, Nov., 1815, Thomas Holdup, son of Daniel Stevens, b. Charlestown, S. C. He shared the honors of the battle on Lake Erie with Commodore Perry, and commanded the sloop *Trippe*, in that memorable fight: voted a silver medal by Congress for his bravery; and was presented with a sword by the citizens of his native city. He attained the rank of captain, then the highest in the U. S. Navy; and d. in command of the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., Jan. 22, 1841; she d. Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1848.

Children:

- 1103.\* FREDERICK.  
 1104.\* THOMAS HOLDUP, b. May 28, 1819.  
 1105.\* CATHERINE.  
 1106.\* EMMA MARIA.  
 1107.\* VIRGINIA.  
 1108. EBEN, d. 1843.

[615] SALLY JOHNSTON,\* (Sarah Sage,\* Sarah Hamlin,\* Jabez,\* John,\* Giles,\*) b. Middletown, Ct., July 11, 1782; m. Oct. 20, 1803, Edward Hallam, 2d, of New London, Ct.; she d. Cincinnati, O., 1819.

Ch. b. New London:

1109. CAROLINE MARY, June 10, 1806; d. unm.

[617] MARY JOHNSTON,\* (Sister of Sally,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 22, 1783; m. Samuel Gray, son of Rev. Enoch and Mary (Gray) Huntington,\* b. Middletown, May 21, 1782. He graduated Yale College 1800; and entered the legal profession; removed to Troy, N. Y., 1825; was appointed Judge by Gov.

\* NOTE 82. FOR HUNTINGTON, see Note 51.

Clinton; she d. He m. 2d, June 25, 1825, Jeanette C. Cheever; who d. Nov. 14, 1856; he d. Troy, July 5, 1854.

Child b. Waterford, Ct.:

1110.\* SARAH SAGE.

[618] HARRIET JOHNSTON,\* (Sister of Sally.) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 5, 1785; m. Oct. 3, 1810, John, son of Theodore and Anna (Bissell) Hinsdale,\* b. 1778; merchant; Middletown; she Presb.; both d. Brooklyn, N. Y.; he Mar. 13, 1851.

Ch. b. Middletown:

1111.	JOHN,	Jan. 10, 1812:	m.
1112.*	HARRIET ANN,	Aug. 16, 1813.	
1113.	CAROLINE HALLAM,	Jan. 11, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1831.	
1114.*	SAMUEL JOHNSTON,	Mar. 26, 1817.	
1115.*	THEODORE,	Feb. 3, 1819.	
1116.	MARY JOHNSTON,	Nov. 16, 1821; d. Dec. 4, 1836.	
1117.	SARAH,	" 1877.	

[619] SAMUEL JOHNSTON,\* (Bro. of Sally.) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 18, 1789; m. Margaret Wilson. He d. of cholera, July, 1833.

No issue.

[620] WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON,\* (Bro. of Sally.) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 13, 1791; m. Clarina, dau. of Punderson and Mary Bartow,† b. West Chester, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1798; res. Cincinnati, O., until 1855; afterwards Lake Forest, Ill.; Epis.; he d. Lake Forest, Jan. 15, 1869; she d. Cincinnati, May 4, 1846.

Ch. b. Cincinnati:

1118.*	CORNELIA,	Nov. 22, 1821.
1119.*	WILLIAM SAGE,	July 21, 1823.
1120.	CHARLES,	d. young.
1121.*	AUGUSTA MARY,	Oct. 27, 1827.
1122.*	EMILY SOPHIA,	Jan. 23, 1830.
1123.	SAMUEL,	Sept. 16, 1833; d. unm., Chicago, Oct. 5, 1886.

[622] ESTHER RAINEY,\* (Esther Sage,\* Sarah Hamlin,\* Jabez,\* John,\* Giles,†) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 31, 1786; m. there, Aug. 7, 1831, John Vibbard, of Troy, N. Y.

No issue.

[624] MARY RAINEY,\* (Sister of Esther,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 13, 1789; m. there, Dec. 21, 1832, Edward Hallam, of New London, Ct. She d. Nov. 18, 1857.

\* NOTE 83. ROBERT HINSDALE,<sup>1</sup> emigrated from England to America. He founded a church at Deerfield, 1684, and was slain by Indians 1675.

BARNABAS HINSDALE,<sup>2</sup> m. Mary White Taylor.

BARNABAS HINSDALE,<sup>3</sup> m. Martha Smith.

JOHN HINSDALE,<sup>4</sup> m. Elizabeth Cole.

THEODORE HINSDALE,<sup>5</sup> m. Anna Bissell.

† NOTE 84. DR. THOMAS BARTOW,<sup>1</sup> b. Crediton, Eng.; wife, Grace; d. 1676.

REV. JOHN BARTOW,<sup>2</sup> b. 1673; d. 1725; m. Helina, dau. of John Reid, of Freehold, N. Y.

BAHIL BARTOW,<sup>3</sup> b. 1720; m. Clarina, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Punderson.

PUNDERSON BARTOW,<sup>4</sup> b. 1766; d. 1796; m. his cousin. Mary, dau. of John,\* (Theophilus,\* Rev. John,\* Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Hyder) Bartow, of West Chester, N. Y.

[627] SARAH SAGE RAINEY,\* (Sister of Esther,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 13, 1796; m. there, Nov. 1, 1841, Rev. Daniel Huntington, his 3d wife; he m. 1st, Mary Hallam Saltonstall; 2d, Alma French. She d. Jan. 21, 1887.  
No issue.

[630] MARY HALLAM SALTONSTALL,\* (Hannah Sage,<sup>3</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, Ct., Apr. 13, 1791; m. there, July 21, 1812, Rev. Daniel, son of Gen. Jedidiah and Ann (Moore) Huntington.\* b. New London, Oct. 17, 1788: Ann Moore was sister of Bishop Moore, of Virginia; Gen. Huntington was Aid to Gen. Washington in the Rev.; clergyman: grad. from Yale Coll. 1807; res. New London; pastor at North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., 1812-32; afterwards New London; Republican: Congs.; she d. North Bridgewater, 1822; he m. 2d, Alma French, of Boston; m. 3d, Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1, 1841, Sarah Sage,\* dau. of Dr. Stephen J. and Esther<sup>1</sup> (Sage) Rainey, b. Mid., Nov. 13, 1796; who d. Jan. 21, 1887; he d. New London, May 21, 1858.

Ch. b. N. Bridgewater:

1124. MARY HALLAM, June 20, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1820.  
1125.\* ANNE MOORE, Dec. 28, 1814.  
1126.\* HANNAH SAGE, Aug. 26, 1816.

[631] WILLIAM WANTON SALTONSTALL,\* (Bro. of Mary H.,) b. New London, Ct., Jan. 19, 1793; m. 1826, Mary, dau. of Richard W. and Mary (Winthrop) Parkin; res. Chicago, Ill., where he d. Mar. 18, 1862.

Child:

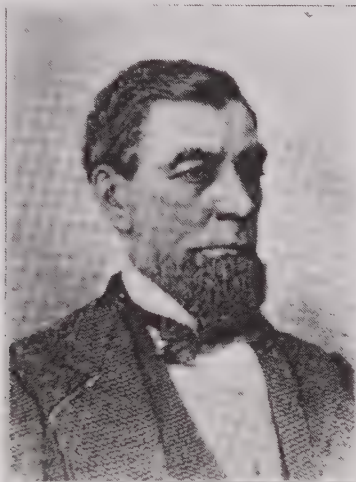
- 1127.\* F. G., b. Nov. 18, 1828.

[632] HON. GURDON SALTONSTALL HUBBARD,\* (Abigail Sage,<sup>3</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 22, 1802; m. 1st, Danville, Ill., Eleanor C., dau. of Judge Elisha C. and — (Goddard) Berry, of Urbana, Ohio, who d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1838; m. 2d, Chicago, 1843, his cousin, Mary Ann, dau. of Ahira and Serena (Tucker) Hubbard, b. 1814. In 1812 he went to Bridgewater, Mass. to attend school; in 1815 the family removed to Montreal, Canada; and he was a clerk in the store of John Frothingham; in the spring of 1818, he was indentured for five years to the American Fire Company, under William W. Matthews; and left Montreal in company with 133 employes, on May 13, 1818; and arrived at Fort Dearborn, (Chicago) about Nov. 1, 1818; making the trip as is supposed by the old water ways in boats. Here he stayed three days with John Kinzie, at the north side residence; and was detailed to the trading post at the mouth of the Bureau river: and became part of the Illinois brigade, in charge of Antoine DesChantes, an old Indian trader. The party went up the south branch to Bridgeport, through Mud Lake, and over the portage into the Des Plaines river, carrying their packs, and dragging their batteaux; they launched their craft and floated down the Illinois river to the mouth of the Bureau, where he was assigned to duty. In a letter, he said: "I was in Peoria in 1818. As we rounded the point of the lake above Peoria we noticed that old Fort Clark was on fire— just blazing up. Reaching it, we found about 200 Indians congregated, enjoying a war dance, painted hideously, with scalps on their spears and in their sashes, which they had taken from the heads in the war with Great Britain, from 1812 to 1815. They were dancing, rehearsing their deeds of bravery, etc. These were the only people

\* NOTE 65. For HUNTINGTON, see Note 51.



then there, or in that vicinity. A warrior, noticing me, (then a boy of 16,) asked Mr. Des Chantes who I was. He replied, that I was his adopted son, just from Montreal; but this was not credited. The Indian said I was a young American, and seemed disposed to quarrel with me. The Indian remained in the bow of the boat, talking to me through this man, who interpreted, saying among other things, that I was an American, and taking from his sash, scalp after scalp, saying they were my nations. He saw that I was frightened, I was never more so in my life—fairly trembling with fear. His last effort to insult me, was taking a long haired scalp \* \* made it very wet \* \* and then shaking it so it sprinkled me in the face. In a moment all fear left me, and I seized Mr. Des Chantes' double-barrelled gun, took good aim and fired. The man \* \* just as I pulled the trigger, struck up the gun and thereby saved the life of the Indian, and perhaps mine also. Des Chantes and all our men came running to their boats. After a short consultation among the old traders, Des Chantes ordered the boats to push out and we descended the stream three



or four miles, and camped on the opposite side of the river. This was my first experience of hostile array with my red brethren." About this period he visited his father and brother, who had about that time received an appointment as Federal Judge in Arkansas; but died soon after. The winter was spent trading with the Indians, and in the spring of 1819, paddled the batteaux, laden with furs, all the weary way up to Lake Michigan and on to Mackinaw. He was with the fur store at Mackinaw under Mr. Wallace several years, spending the summers there and the winters in Illinois. After seven years' service he succeeded Mr. Des Chantes. Dating from this period until the time of his death, he was largely identified with the history of Chicago. Here was his headquarters for interior, for importations and shipments; eastern goods came west, and western products, beginning with furs, and ending with flour, went east, through his Chicago establishment; everybody knew him, and he

knew everybody in the good old simple fashioned way of the time and place. In 1827, he bought from "Big Foot," chief of the Pottawattamies, at Lake Geneva, 100 Indian ponies, which he loaded with trading goods; and went south to the Wabash river; establishing trading posts along the line. His path was long after known as the "Hubbard Trail," and for many years the only road in that locality. His inland station was at Danville, Ill; but his own time was spent on the trail; his home was in the saddle. On receiving notice of the Winnebago uprising at Fort Dearborn, in 1827; he rode down the trail for help; and at Danville, within about a day raised fifty volunteers, armed and mounted; marched to Ft. Dearborn, and remained there until it was learned that Gov. Cass had made peace with the Indians. He participated in the Black Hawk war, with a company of 150 men. By the Indians he was called Pa-pa-ma-ta-be, "The Swift Walker." He became a permanent resident of Chicago in 1834. He wrote the first insurance policy in Chicago; established the first packing house; helped to organize the first Episcopal church; inaugurated the first packet line between Chicago and Buffalo; built the Lake House, the first large hotel; was one of the first trustees of the "Town of Chicago," Feb. 11, 1835; director in the Chicago Water Works; helped to organize the Chicago Board of Trade; Director of Banks; and member of Legislature. His name was synonymous with charity, patriotism, integrity and morality; Episcopallians. He d. Chicago, Sept. 14, 1886; his widow survived him and resided there, 1899.

Ch. b. Chicago:

1128.\* GURDON SALTONSTALL, Feb. 22, 1838.

[634] MARY HALLAM HUBBARD,\* (Sister of Gurdon S.,) b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 7, 1806; m. Danville, Ills., June 21, 1831, Dr. William Clark, of Eugene, Indiana. He d. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 4, 1836; she d. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1890.

Children:

2 daughters: both dead.

[635] CHRISTOPHER SAGE HUBBARD,\* (Bro. of Gurdon S.,) b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 20, 1808; m. Mary Selina, dau. of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Fenwick) Jackson; merchant; N. Y. City; she Epis: he d. N. Y. City, Sept. 1844; she d. Oct. 5, 1879.

No issue.

[636] ABIGAIL PAMELIA HUBBARD,\* (Sister of Gurdon S.,) b. Windsor, Vt., Apr. 7, 1809; m. Eugene, Ind., June 6, 1832, Dr. Alfred L., son of Jacob and Sarah (White) Castleman, b. Shelby Co., Ky., Dec. 17, 1808; physician and surgeon; res. Ky. and Ind.; Wis. 1836-75; Cal. 1875-7; Republican; he grad. from the Louisville Medical School.

Extract from *Fathers of Wisconsin*:

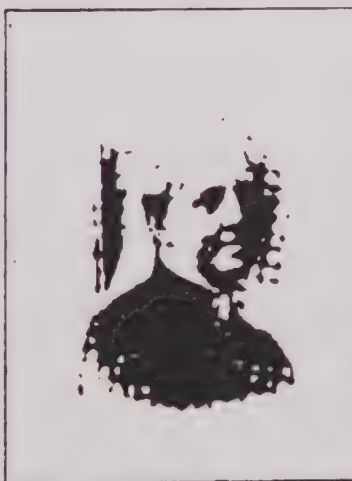
"Alfred L. Castleman was widely and favorably known to the territory of Wis. \* \* \* In 1847 he was elected to the Constitutional Conv. in which he served on the committee on Banks, Banking and Incorporations; and otherwise took an important part in the proceedings. After state organization he served for many years as regent of the State University; during which he was elected to a professorship, which however, he declined. \* \* \* He was a gentleman of distinguished abilities, highly cultivated, chivalrous, honorable and of high

and noble purposes. The duties of his profession ever kept him from a public career, which he would have graced and enobled. In his death Wisconsin lost one of its best and most loved citizens." He was surgeon, 5th Wis. Inf. Vols., appointed July 1861, and served in the Army of Patomac; having charge of a Division Hospital. He was member of a commission appointed by the Surgeon General to see that no unnecessary amputations were performed in the army hospitals, and to assist in difficult operations; resigned, Dec. 24, 1862, on account of disease contracted in the service, from which he never fully recovered. He d. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 22, 1877; she at San Jose, Sept. 27, 1893.

## Children:

- 1129. MARGARET HAMLIN, June 21, 1835, Vermillion Co., Ind.; unm. 1897.
- 1130. DAVID, " 26, 1838, Milwaukee; d. Oct. 4, 1838.
- 1131. SARAH WHITE, July 2, 1840, " " Dec. 12, 1843.
- 1132. VIRGINIA HUBBARD, Oct. 11, 1843, Delafield; " Feb. 15, 1847.
- 1133.\* MARY SELINA, July 27, 1847.

[ 637 ] HANNAH SALTONSTALL HUBBARD,\* (Sister of Gurdon S.)  
 b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 3, 1815; m. Middletown, Ct., by Rev. John R. Craine, Sept.  
 1, 1840, Hon. Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Charlotte ( Fenwick ) Jackson,



b. Savannah, Ga.; Jan. 31, 1796; Lawyer: Savannah, Ga.; Phila., Pa., and Middletown, Ct.; member of Congress, Conn., 1834-5. Episc.; she res. Middletown, 1901; he d. there, Aug. 17, 1874.

## Children:

- 1134. MARY SELINA, Aug. 8, 1841; Middletown, unm. 1900.
- 1135.\* ELIZA ANNE, July 11, 1843; " "
- 1136.\* ROBERT NESMITH, Mar. 11, 1845; Paris, France.
- 1137. SOPHIE HAMLIN, Mar. 30, 1847; Mid. d. Mar. 10, 1877 unm.
- 1138.\* CHARLES EBEN, Jan. 25, 1849; " "
- 1139. KATHERINE FRANCES, Mar. 30, 1851; " unm. 1900
- 1140. MARGARET ELLEN, Jan. 25, 1853; " "

[ 638 ] SAMUEL RUSSELL,\* (John.<sup>2</sup> Samuel.<sup>4</sup> William.<sup>2</sup> Mary Hamlin.<sup>2</sup> Giles.<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 25, 1789; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of David and Polly (Cotton) Osborn, of Middletown and Stratford, Ct.; m. 2d, Frances Ann Osborn, sister of first wife; merchant; for many years in the China trade; member firm of Russell & Co.; he left a large estate; his widow, Frances, founded the Russell Library, Middletown.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1141.\* GEORGE OSBORN,

1142.\* JOHN AUGUSTUS,

By 2d wife:

1143.\* SAMUEL WADSWORTH.

[ 639 ] LUCY WARNER RUSSELL,\* (Sister of Samuel.) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 29, 1791; m. there, Nov. 1811, Henry Bowers. Prob. removed west. Several children.

[ 640 ] JULIA RUSSELL,\* (Sister of Samuel.) b. Middletown, Ct., June 23, 1794; m. there, Mar. 10, 1813, William Johnson; she d. Apr. 10, 1819.

Child:

1144. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1810; d. Jan. 1819.

[ 641 ] AUGUSTUS EDWARD RUSSELL,\* (Bro. of Lucy.) b. Middletown, Ct., June 16, 1797; m. there, by Rev. Birdsey G. Noble, Sept. 12, 1820; Eliza Brown Hall, of Middletown; he then of Petersburg, Va.; he d. Apr. 4, 1874; she d. Nov. 10, 1877.

6 children: (all d. unm. except the eldest.)

1145.\* MARY OSBORN.

[ 649 ] WILLIAM RUSSELL,\* (Matthew T.,<sup>2</sup> Noadiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 12, 1809; m. Mary Hubbard. He d. New Haven, Ct. June 1885.

[ 653 ] SARAH ESTHER RUSSELL,\* (Sister of William.) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 17, 1814; m. Samuel Gray, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gill) Southmayd, b. Middletown, Oct. 30, 1811. He grad. from Yale Coll. 1834, and from Yale Med. school; physician; republican; she d. Middletown, June 10, 1896; he m. 2d, Elizabeth N. J., Apr. 22, 1868, Maria Cornelia Larned.<sup>2</sup> He d. Middletown, Oct. 9, 1877.

No issue.

[ 657 ] ABIGAIL LARNED,\* (Abigail Russell,<sup>2</sup> Noadiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Thompson, Ct., Sept. 9, 1790; m.; she d. Thompson, Sept. 2, 1845.

[ 658 ] GEORGE LARNED,\* (Bro. of Abigail.) b. Thompson, Ct., July 15, 1792; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., Jan. 19, 1816, Maria Cornelia, dau. of William and Selinda (Tingley) Read, b. Thompson, June 24, 1793; who d. there, Sept. 27, 1833; m. 2d, Middletown, Apr. 9, 1835, Harriet Russell,\* b. Middletown, Jan. 14, 1802; who d. North Kingston, R. I., Apr. 3, 1865; farmer; Thompson; removed to Wickford, R. I., 1843. He d. N. Kingston, R. I., Oct. 11, 1874.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Thompson:

1146. WILLIAM READ, Sept. 15, 1816; d. June 25, 1848, unm.



1147.*	HELEN LAURETTA,	Feb. 22, 1818.
1148.	THADDEUS,	Mar. 16, 1820; " July 29, 1885, unm.
1149.	JOHN SANFORD MASON,	Jan. 24, 1822; " Nov. 14, 1824.
1150.*	SELINDA TINGLEY,	Dec. 11, 1823.
1151.*	ALBERT HUBBARD,	Jan. 29, 1828.
1152.	DANIEL READ,	July 26, 1828; res. Wash., D. C.; unm. 1900.
1153.*	AMELIA READ,	Jan. 3, 1831.
1154.	HENRY AUGUSTUS,	Aug. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1833.

By 2d wife, b. Thompson :

1155.*	MARIA CORNELIA,	Jan. 8, 1836.
1156.	JULIA RUSSELL,	Nov. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 31, 1869, unm.
1157.*	GEORGE HUNTINGTON,	July 31, 1839.
1158.	ROBERT GROSVENOR,	Aug. 19, 1841; " Apr. 28, 1842.
1159.*	KATHERINE DRESSER,	Nov. 23, 1843; Wickford. R. I.

[660] HENRY WADSWORTH TERRY,\* (Catherine Wadsworth,\* Mehitable Russell,\* William,\* Mary Hamlin,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 3, 1799; m. Dec., 1823, Anna Wright, dau. of John and Ann (Wright) Hurlbut, of Wetherfield, Ct., b. Apr. 3, 1802; landscape gardener; Winsted and Hartford, Ct.; employed in laying out Central Park, N. Y. City; he d. Hartford, about 1875.

Ch. b. Hartford :

1160.*	ROSE,	Feb. 17, 1827
1161.*	ALICE,	Sept. 3, 1831.

[661] EDWARD POMEROY TERRY,\* (Bro. of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1800; m. July, 1823, Sophia Hamilton Ross, dau. of Carlisle and Anna (Yates) Pollock, b. Oct., 1804; he grad. Yale Coll. 1820; physician; Hartford; she d. July 5, 1868; he d. Dec. 22, 1843.

Children :

1162.*	QUINTEN CARLISLE,	Jan. 16, 1825; Hartford.
1163.*	LOUISA GERTRUDE,	Aug. 2, 1827.
1164.*	CHARLES EDWARD,	Dec. 12, 1830.
1165.*	EMMA GILLINGHAM,	Dec. 1836.
1166.*	EDWARD,	1837.
1167.*	CLARENCE,	Mar. 19, 1841; Hartford.

[662] ALFRED TERRY,\* (Bro. of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., July 28, 1802; m. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 1825. Clarissa, dau. of Gen. Hezekiah and Sarah (Townsend) Howe, b. New Haven, July 23, 1803; grad. Yale College 1821; lawyer; Hartford, until 1832, afterwards New Haven; Whig and Republican; town clerk. New Haven, 1843-56; she Cong.; he d. New Haven, Dec. 14, 1860; she b. St. Paul, Minn., June. 27, 1874.

Children :

1168.	CLARA HENRIETTA,	b. Sept. 8, 1826; Hartford; d. Feb. 4, 1831.
1169.*	ALFRED HOWE,	" Nov. 10, 1827; "
1170.*	HARRIET WADSWORTH,	" Feb. 22, 1830; "
1171.*	ADRIAN,	" Sept. 12, 1831; "
1172.*	J. WADSWORTH,	" May 25, 1833; New Haven.
1173.*	CLARA HENRIETTA,	" Feb. 21, 1835; "
1174.	ROBERT GOLDBOROUGH,	" Sept. 27, 1837; " d. Oct. 13, 1878, unm.

1175.	ELIZA HOWE,	b. Jan. 29, 1840; " " Nov. 16, 1890, New Haven.
1176.	FRANCES,	" Jan. 20, 1843; " " 1900, "
1177.	FREDRICK,	" Apr. 15, 1845; " d. Feb. 27, 1892, "
1178.	JANE RUSSELL,	" Dec. 4, 1846; " unm. 1900.

[ 663 ] HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY,\* (Sister of Henry W.)  
b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 7, 1804; m. there, Oct. 21, 1826, Richard Bayley, son of Dr. Wright, and Mary (Bayley) Post, b. N. Y., Oct. 1, 1802; farmer: Huntington, N. Y., 1838-68; afterwards Princeton, N. J., where she d. Mar. 10, 1878; he d. Saybrook, Ct., July 27, 1871.

Children :

1179.*	CATHERINE WADSWORTH,	b. Jan. 11, 1827, Hartford.
1180.	MARY MORRIS,	b. June 7, 1828; Genesee: unm.: So. Eliz., N. J. 1900.
1181.	RICHARD BAGLEY,	b. May 1830, Hartford: d. Sept. 12, 1831.
1182.*	RICHARD BAYLEY,	" May 16, 1837, "
1183.*	HARRIET TERRY,	" Sept. 1839, Huntington.
1184.	LIONEL,	" Mar. 1843, " d. Mar. 30, 1843.
1185.	EMILY HAWTHORN,	" Oct. 25, 1844, " " Oct. 17, 1851.
1186.	FAITH WADSWORTH,	" Feb. 10, 1847, " " " " "

[ 665 ] PROF. ADRIAN RUSSELL TERRY,\* M. D. (Bro. of Henry W.)  
b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 29, 1808; m. N. Y. City, July 25, 1836, Louisa, dau. of George and Ann (Hazel) Gillingham, b. Phila. Pa., Apr. 3, 1810; he grad. Yale Coll. 1831; Prof. of Chemistry Bristol Coll. Pa.; res. Bristol and in Detroit, Mich. after marriage; Surgeon, 1st Mich. Vols. in Mexican war. He d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1864.

Ch. b. Detroit :

1187.	KATHERINE WADSWORTH,	Dec. 4, 1837, unm. 1900.
1188.*	MARGARET,	Mar. 12, 1839.

[ 666 ] PROF. CHARLES AUGUSTUS TERRY,\* M. D. (Bro. of Henry W.)  
b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 9, 1810; m. there, Oct. 3, 1836, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Ward and Mary (Strong) Woodbridge, b. Hartford, Nov. 30, 1813. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1833; Prof. of Obstetrics, Western Reserve Coll., Ohio; res. Cleveland, Ohio, where both d.: he Feb. 7, 1872; she Oct. 10, 1871.

Ch. b. Cleveland :

1189.*	ELLEN FRANCES,	Dec. 26, 1837.
1190.*	JULIA WOODBRIDGE,	June 2, 1839.
1191.	ELIZA HUDSON,	Aug. 27, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1843.

[ 667 ] CATHERINE ELIZABETH TERRY,\* (Sister of Henry W., )  
b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 15, 1813; m. June 16, 1847, Rev. Leonard, son of Rev. David and Alice (Parks) Bacon, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1802; his second wife: Clergyman; He res. Detroit, 1802; Mackinaw until 1804; Hudson, Ohio, 1807; Tallmadge, Ohio, until 1811; Hartford, Ct., until 1824; afterwards New Haven, Ct. He grad. Yale Coll. 1829, and attended Andover Theological Seminary three years; received from Hamilton Coll., the degree D. D. and from Harvard Coll. 1870, the degree, L. L. D. She d. Norfolk, Ct., July 30, 1882; he d. New Haven, Dec. 24, 1881.

Ch. b. New Haven;

1192.*	KATHERINE WADSWORTH,	May 30, 1848.
--------	----------------------	---------------

1193.*	THOMAS RUTHERFORD,	June 26, 1850.
1194.*	ALFRED TERRY,	Sept. 18, 1852.
1195.*	ELLEN BRINLEY,	Nov. 30, 1856.
1196.	ALICE MABEL,	Feb. 24, 1858; unm, 1900.

[668] FRANCES ELLEN TERRY,\* (Sister of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Mar. 14, 1816; m. there, May 15, 1839, George, son of George and Catherine (Putnam) Brinley, b. Boston, Mass., May 15, 1817; res. Hartford; she d. Hartford, Apr. 16, 1876; he d. Bermuda, May 16, 1875.

Ch. b. Hartford:

1197.*	CATHERINE HUTCHINSON,	May 31, 1840.
1198.*	GEORGE P.,	Apr. 10, 1842.
1199.	GODFREY MALBORN,	Dec. 26, 1844; d. 1844.
1200.*	CHARLES AUGUSTUS,	Aug. 23, 1847.
1201.	EDWARD,	Oct. 28, 1849; d. 1863.
1202.	ELLEN TERRY,	Jan. 7, 1855; res. Colorado Sps., Col.

[670] RUTH HAMLIN,\* (Daniel R.,<sup>1</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>1</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Boaz Bateman; res. near Akron, Ohio, where she died.

[671] JOHN HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Ruth,) m. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 5, 1808, Susan Treadway; res. New Hartford, N. Y. The records of the Pension Office show that he enlisted at Whitestone, N. Y., and served as fifer in Capt. Adam's Co., from June 30 to Aug. 30, 1812; in Capt. Seward's Co., from Oct. 7, to Nov. 14, 1814. He d. New Hartford, Sept. 29, 1839. The app. of his wid. for pension was dated Niagara Falls, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1871, her age then 79 years: she d. Niagara Falls.

Child:

1203. GEORGE.

[672] SAMUEL HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Ruth,) soldier 1812 war; machinist; res. in Ohio; later at Jackson, Mich., where he d.; he was tall and straight; and had blue eyes.

[673] CAPT. HORACE HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Ruth,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1794; m. Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1820, Nancy, dau. of Francis and Anna (Avril) McAllister,\* b. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 26, 1802; blacksmith; Ox Bow, N. Y., from 1820 until his death; democrat; justice of the peace; raised a Presb., afterwards Universalist; she Meth.; he was appointed Lieut. 134th N. Y. Inf., commission signed by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins, July 18, 1815; appointed Capt. of Co. of Riflemen, 184th N. Y. Inf., commission signed by Gov. DeWitt Clinton, Feb. 17, 1820. The records of the pension office show that he enlisted at Deerfield, N. Y., and served as Sergt. in Capt. John Weaver's Co. N. Y. Militia, from Aug. 24 to Nov. 13, 1814. His app. for pension was dated Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1871. His wid. was pensioned Jan., 1882. Both d. Ox Bow; he Mar. 9, 1881; she Oct. 4, 1890.

\* NOTE 14. FRANCIS McALLISTER, and father, with Gouverneur Morris, removed, with their families, from Vermont, through the wilderness with ox teams to Antwerp, N. Y., about 1808.



Ch. b. Ox Bow :

1204.*	HARRIET ANN.	Dec. 21, 1822.
1205.*	DAVID,	Nov. 3, 1824.
1206.*	GEORGE.	Nov. 19, 1826.
1207.*	SARAH JANE.	Oct. 3, 1829.
1208.*	HENRIETTA.	Sept. 20, 1832.
1209.*	SUSAN PINNEY.	June 13, 1835.
1210.*	EUGENE BEAUHARNOIS,	May 22, 1841.
1211.*	NANCY LUCRETIA,	July 19, 1845.

[ 674 ] ANN HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Ruth,) m. 1st, — West: m. 2d. Dr. Crosby: res. Akron, Ohio: was living 1857, but d. since.

[ 676 ] DANIEL RANNEY HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Ruth,) b. New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1800; m. 1st, June 27, 1826, Charlotte, dau. of Dea. Amos Callender, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 11, 1806; who d. there, Feb. 16, 1830; m. 2d, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Sept. 16, 1835, Caroline Matilda, dau. of Elijah and Lucretia (Leffingwell) Huntington,\* b. Bozrah, Ct., Sept. 18, 1809; who d. Mar. 6, 1878; financier: Buffalo: Whig and Republican: Presbs.: from his obituary it appears that he had lived in Buffalo over half a century, and was conspicuous in the list of "Old Settlers." He came to Buffalo, March, 1825, and for some years conducted a chair factory on Main Street. In early manhood he was a noted musician, and organized the first Reed Band in Buffalo. The old time clarinet and fife used by him, were, at his death, in possession of the Hist. So. He attended the execution of the "Three Thayers," as a musician, who

\* NOTE 87. CAROLINE HUNTINGTON, descended from Elder William Brewster,<sup>1</sup> the pilgrim, through his son, Jonathan;<sup>2</sup> Mary,<sup>3</sup> who m. John Turner; Grace Turner,<sup>4</sup> who m. Richard Christophers, of New London, Ct.: Joanna Christophers,<sup>5</sup> m. Benajah Leffingwell; Eliza Leffingwell,<sup>6</sup> m. Alice, dau. of Dr. Eliza and Lucy (Huntington) Tracy; Lucretia Leffingwell,<sup>7</sup> m. Elijah Huntington, who were the parents of Caroline Huntington.



were marched from the jail to Niagara Square; and took part in the ceremonies incident to the reception of Gen. Lafayette on his visit to America; and on the opening of the Erie Canal; was one of the oldest members of the First Presb. church; and conductor of the choir, when composed of William Ketchum, Mrs. Abby B. Heacock, Gen. Lucius Storrs, and Mrs. Sylvester Eaton. It was said that his word was as good as his bond. He was profoundly conscientious, and was well known by our older citizens as a man of the highest integrity; of fine business abilities, and a good citizen in all respects. He d. Buffalo, July 23, 1881.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Buffalo:

1212.	JANE M.,	Mar. 12, 1817; d. Nov. 29, 1830.
1213.	CHARLES W.,	Feb. 9, 1830; " Sept. 2, 1830.

By 2d wife:

1214.*	CHARLES WINSLOW,	b. July 20, 1836; Cleveland.
1215.*	HARRIET CORNELIA,	" Aug. 24, 1842; Buffalo.

[ 677 ] POLLY HUBBARD,\* ( Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>7</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., June 21, 1785; m. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1808. Henry, son of Henry and — ( Alexander ) Foster, b. Winchester, N. H., Apr. 13, 1790, farmer; Winchester, N. H., Norwich and Thetford, Vt.; Whig; Methodists; she d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1870; he d. Milan, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1859.

Children:

1216.*	CHARLES,	b. Apr. 19, 1800, Norwich.
1217.	HAMLIN,	" Jan. 26, 1811, Winchester; d. Mar. 25, 1812
1218.*	HUBBARD,	" Dec. 31, 1812, "
1219.*	MARY ANNETTE,	" Nov. 23, 1814, "
1220.*	MARTHA ANN,	" Dec. 13, 1816, Norwich.
1221.*	WILLIAM,	" Sept. 16, 1818, "
1222.*	HENRY,	" Jan. 28, 1821, "
1223.	CARLOS,	" Mar. 16, 1824, Thetford; d. Nov. 30, 1841.

[ 678 ] LUCRETIA HUBBARD,\* ( Sister of Polly, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 17, 1790; m. Norwich, Vt., 1808, Daniel Bartlett, b. Norwich; farmer; she Meth.; she d. Rochelle, Ills., Sept. 12, 1869; he d. in Vermont.

Children:

1224.	EDWIN,
1225.	MASON,
1226.	DAPHNA,
1227.	LUCRETIA,

[ 679 ] GEN. ABNER HUBBARD,\* ( Bro. of Polly, ) b. Middletown, Ct., July, 19, 1792; m. Farlee, Vt., Mar. 30, 1814, Elizabeth Beckwith,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Isaac and Naomi ( Hayden,\* ) Woodward, b. Conway, Mass., Sept. 11, 1792; woolen mfg.; Norwich, Vt.; Rochester, N. Y., 1816-1848, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1842, Hartford,

\* NOTE 88. WILLIAM HAYDEN,<sup>1</sup> b. England; his first wife d. Haydens, July 17, 1635; m. 2d. Margaret, wid. of William Wilcockson, of Stratford, Ct.; he d. Killingworth (?) Ct., Sept. 27, 1669.

Children:

DANIEL,	b. Sept. 2, 1640; m. Hannah Wilcockson.
NATHANIEL,	" Feb. 2, 1642; " Sarah Parmelee.
MARY,	" June 6, 1648; " Judah Everts.

Ct., 1862, afterwards, Marion, Ala.: Whlg; member N. Y. Gen. Assembly, 1833-4 and 1847-8; Ensign, 178 N. Y. Militia, Apr. 13, 1822; Adjutant, Sept. 3, 1823, Major, June 28, 1824, Colonel, Sept. 11, 1824, Brig. Gen., Apr. 18, 1826, Major Gen., 1830. Episs.: both d. Marion, Ala.: he July 23, 1862; she Sept. 1, 1864.

## Children:

- 1228.\* EDWIN SMITH, b. Jan. 30, 1815; Norwich.  
 1229.\* MARTHA ANN, " Sept. 15, 1816; "  
 1230. FIDELIA, " July 13, 1823; Rochester; d. July 31, 1822.  
 1231. CHARLES H., " Feb. 15, 1827; " " June 4, 1827.  
 1232.\* JULIA ELIZABETH, " Aug. 28, 1830, "

[ 681 ] MARY GILBERT,\* (Polly Hamlin,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles,†) b. Newfields, Middletown, Ct., Oct. 11, 1785; m. Sept. 14, 1807, Samuel, son of Isaac and Hannah (Coe) Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1782; res. Middlefield and Middletown; she d. Middletown, Apr. 30, 1860. he Aug. 3, 1856.

---  
 LIEUT. DANIEL HAYDEN,<sup>3</sup> b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 2, 1640; m. Mar. 17, 1664, Hannah, dau. of William and Margaret Wilcockson. He d. Mar. 22, 1712-3; she d. Apr. 19, 1722.

## Children :

- DANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1666; m. Elizabeth Gibbs.  
 HANNAH, " Nov. 9, 1668; " William Phelps.  
 NATHANIEL, " Mar. 27, 1671; d. infancy.  
 WILLIAM, " Apr. 27, 1673; " June 17, 1675.  
 WILLIAM, " Jan. 1, 1675-6; m. Mariam Gibbs.  
 SAMUEL, " Feb. 28, 1678; " Amanda Holcomb.  
 EBENEZER, " Dec. 14, 1681; " Mindwell Griswold.  
 MARY, " Sept. 28, 1688; d. Oct. 31, 1706, unm.

SAMUEL HAYDEN,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1677-8; m. Jan. 24, 1703-4, Amanda Holcomb, of Windsor, Ct. He d. Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 12, 1742; she d. June 13, 1756.

## Children :

- ANNA, b. Mar. 2, 1706; m. Abraham Adams, of Suffield.  
 SAMUEL, " Oct. 7, 1707; " Naomi Gaylord.  
 NATHANIEL, " June 18, 1709; " Abigail Hall.  
 JOSEPH, " Nov. 17, 1711; " Esther Grant.  
 WILLIAM, " Mar. 13, 1712-3; " Mary Harrison (?).  
 SARAH, " Sept. 17, 1716; " Moses Lyman.

SAMUEL HAYDEN,<sup>4</sup> of Haydens, b. Oct. 7, 1707; m. Nov. 7, 1737, Naomi Gaylord, of Somers, Ct. He d. Torrington, Ct.

## Children :

- SAMUEL, b. Oct. 22, 1734; d. Dec. 14, 1743.  
 AUGUSTINE, " Aug. 22, 1740; m. Cynthia Filer.  
 MOSES, " Sept. 23, 1742; " Eunice Harson, Triphena French and Martha Leland.  
 ABIGAIL, " Dec. 21, 1745; " — Wetmore, of Torrington, Ct.  
 SAMUEL, " Jan. 17, 1748; " Rebecca Smith and Sallie Maybree (?).  
 AARON, " Mar. 4, 1750; " Sarah Rice.  
 LUKE, " June 7, 1752; d. Mar. 22, 1756.  
 SETH, " Apr. 2, 1756.

DR. MOSES HAYDEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1742; m. 1st, 1765-6, Eunice Harson, who d. 1775-6; m. 2d 1777, Tryphenta, wd. of David Childs, of Conway, Mass., nee French; m. 3d, Martha Leland, of Phelps, N. Y., who d. Conway, 1811. He d. Canandaigua, N. Y., June 29, 1813.

## Children :

- LUCRETIA, m. Ellsha Owen.  
 EUNICE, " John Boyden, of Conway.  
 ABIGAIL, " — Leonard.  
 NAOMI, b. Sept. 7, 1770; " Isaac Woodward.

NAOMI HAYDEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1770; m. 1790, Isaac Woodward, of Conway, Mass.

## Children :

- CHARLOTTE, m. — Edgell.  
 ELIZABETH BECKWITH, b. July 11, 1794; " ABNER HUBBARD.

## Children:

1233. MARY HAMLIN, Sept. 7, 1808, Middlefield; d. Meriden, Aug. 4, 1895.  
 1234.\* PHINEAS TIMOTHY, May 3, 1810, Middletown.  
 1235. HARRIET GILBERT, Mar. 3, 1812, "  
 1236.\* SAMUEL CURTIS, June 13, 1814, "  
 1237.\* AUGUSTUS HENRY, Oct. 18, 1816, "  
 1238.\* EDWARD BENJAMIN, Apr. 6, 1819, "  
 1239.\* JOSEPH COE, July 26, 1822, "  
 1240. ISAAC, Apr. 12, 1825, " d. Apr. 21, 1826.  
 1241. WILLIAM ELLS, Jan. 2, 1827, " " Sept. 24, 1827.

[ 682 ] HARRIET GILBERT,\* ( Sister of Mary, ) b. June 23, 1788; m. Jahl, son of Amos and Rachael ( Parsons ) Wetmore, of Whitestown, N. Y., b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 28, 1785; she d. Apr. 30, 1845; he m. 2d, Emeline Newcomb, of Whitestown; he d. June 21, 1869, aged 84.

## Children:

1242. CURTIS G.,  
 1243. EDWARD B.,  
 1144. MARY, m. George Hovey.  
 1245.\* HARRIET,  
 1246. ELIZABETH,  
 1247. EMMA,  
 1248. ANN,

[ 683 ] TIMOTHY GILBERT,\* ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Sept. 9, 1790; m. Nov. 7, 1816, Adah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah ( Hall ) Crowell, of Middletown, Ct., b. 1792. He d. Jan. 28, 1870; she d. Sept. 28, 1889.

## Children:

1249. MARY H., Aug. 2, 1817; m. Noah B. Clark.  
 1250. BENJAMIN, Oct. 25, 1819.  
 1251. SAMUEL, Dec. 14, 1821; m. Elizabeth A. Richardson.  
 1252. ADAH C., Feb. 22, 1824; " James P. Foote, Aug. 13, 1862.  
 1253.\* EBENEZER, Apr. 1, 1826.  
 1254. SARAH, Sept. 20, 1828; m. Ward Coe.  
 1255.\* CURTIS, Nov. 18, 1830.  
 1256. TIMOTHY, May 12, 1833; m. Elizabeth Goodrich.  
 1257. MARTHA, Oct. 7, 1837; " Samuel Johnson.

[ 684 ] ORRIN GILBERT,\* ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Newfields, Middletown, Ct., Apr. 9, 1793; m. Middletown by Rev. John R. Crane, June 7, 1832, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Abiah ( Cornwall ) Bacon,\* of Middletown, Ct., b. Westfield, Ct., May 8, 1806; farmer; Newfield; Democrat; she Cong. Both d. Newfield; he Oct. 10, 1862; she Oct. 10, 1881.

\* NOTE 89. NATHANIEL BACON, nephew of Andrew Bacon, of Hartford, is supposed to have resided for a time in that town before coming to Middletown. He settled here before April, 1853, and resided on the west side of Main street. In 1854 he was chosen town constable and later fence viewer, board and pound keeper, rate maker, surveyor of highways and townsman or selectman. The date of his marriage to Ann, dau. of Thomas Miller, is unknown. She d. in July, 1890, and he m. 2d, Elizabeth Pierpont. He d. in Jan., 1906-8, having probably outlived his wife. He had 11 children.

## Ch. b. Newfield :

1258.	HANNAH,	Apr. 20, 1835: d. Aug. 17, 1872: unm.
1259.	JULIA,	" 3, 1838; unm.
1260.*	THOMAS,	Feb. 6, 1840.
1261.*	HENRY,	Mar. 27, 1842.
1262.	JOHN,	Feb. 28, 1844: d. Sept. 22, 1845.
1263 *	CHARLES,	Nov. 2, 1846.
1264.*	ORRIN,	May 15, 1850.

[ 785 ] CURTIS GILBERT,\* ( Bro. of Mary, ) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., June 8, 1795: m. 1st, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 15, 1819. Catherine, dau. of Gen. Peter Benton, and Mary ( Peterson ) Allen,\* b. Ontario Co. N. Y. Mar. 27, 1801; who d. Terre Haute, Feb. 6, 1821: m. 2d, Terre Haute. Nov. 26, 1834, Mary Ann Caroline, dau. of John Addison and Caroline ( Rose ) King, b. Canandaigua, N. Y. Nov. 7, 1812: who d. Oct. 20, 1858. He was educated in the schools and the Academy of his native place; went west in the fall of 1813; taught school one winter in Ohio: visited Louisville, Ky., and New Orleans, La., and returned to Louisville fall of 1814: afterwards went to Vincennes, Ind., and formed a trading partnership with a Mr. Brooks. He took a stock of goods up the Wabash river, passing the present site of Terre Haute, on Christmas day, 1815. He located at Ft. Harrison, three miles north of Terre Haute: traded there and up the river until 1816: and was the first post master there. Terre Haute was located on wild land: there were no habitations in its present limits until the first sale of lots, by the Terre Haute Company, Oct. 1816: when Mr. Gilbert bought the first choice lot and built the first frame house erected in the county, and the first structure in the town. On building the National Road, in the twenties, a contract was let by the government for a causeway, in places ten feet high, and over a mile long, with a bridge costing over \$50,000, which was deemed necessary to cross a swamp east of and up to the town. The swamp rendered the town so unhealthy that it was fast becoming depopulated by deaths and removals. Mr. Gilbert saw that the swamp could be drained, but was met with opposition from contractors on the road and merchants interested in supplying them. Almost alone, he secured the passage, by the state legislature, of a law authorizing the drainage of the swamp: helped make the survey and had it drained before the road and bridge were completed. Only flood surface water ever passed under the bridge, which has long since disappeared, and the causeway was cut down at great expense: so that a large part of the city of Terre Haute is now on what was then a morass, teeming with miasma, rendering the place little more habitable. To Curtis Gilbert belongs the credit that the city of Terre Haute now exists. When Vigo county was organized, 1818, he was elected the first clerk, auditor and recorder, serving three terms of seven years each. When Terre Haute was incorporated, 1822, he became one of the trustees, and Prest. of the Board, equivalent to mayor, though the title of mayor was not given until it became a city. When the Bank of the State of Indiana was chartered he became one of the directors, and was Prest. of the branch at Terre Haute: continued in its management during its existence: wound it up when the charter expired, 1857: and was director in the Terre Haute branch of its successor, the State Bank of Indiana: and of the National Bank, into which it merged. He was a Whig, but opposed Inter-

\* NOTE 90. GEN. PETER H. ALLEN, was a native of Dover, N. H. He was Brig. Gen. in the 1812 war: res. in Ontario county, N. Y.: and removed to Terre Haute, Ind., June 4, 1818.



ference with slavery; was a democrat in 1856-60, but supported sound money legislation. Res. Terre Haute, 1815-77; mem. Vincennes Lodge 1, A. F. & A. M., 1819; charter mem. and S. W. Terre Haute Lodge 19, A. F. & A. M., 1821. He wrote the early history for the semi-centennial of the Lodge, 1869. The last seven winters of his life were spent in Florida. He d. Manatee, Fla., Oct. 28, 1877.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Terre Haute :

1265. WILLIAM, July 20, 1820; d. Dec. 17, 1820.

By 2d wife, b. Terre Haute :

1266.\* HARRIET, Jan. 5, 1837.  
 1267.\* JOSEPH, " 2, 1839.  
 1268. GEORGE, Dec. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1844.  
 1269.\* MARY CAROLINE, Oct. 12, 1842.  
 1270. LOUISE, " 19, 1844; d. Mar. 10, 1850.  
 1271. BENJAMIN, Jan. 16, 1847; " Jan. 16, 1847.  
 1272.\* HELEN CAMP, " 6, 1848.  
 1273.\* EDWARD, Apr. 16, 1850.  
 1274.\* HENRY CURTIS, Jan. 24, 1853.  
 1275. MARTHA, Aug. 19, 1857; unm. 1900.

[686] HANNAH GILBERT,\* (Sister of Mary,) b. Newfields, Middletown, Ct., Jan. 27, 1802; m. Middletown, Ct., July 22, 1821, E—— Tinker, of Jamestown, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 19, 1865.

Children :

1276. GEORGE, d. 1847, without issue.  
 1277. WALTER, " 1860, " "

[687] MARTHA GILBERT,\* (Sister of Mary,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Mar. 3, 1805; m. Middletown, Ct., May 13, 1829, George T. Camp, of Mayville, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 14, 1855.

Child :

1278.\* HELEN MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1834.

[688] CAPT. WILLIAM EELLS,\* (Martha Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., July 26, 1783; m. New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1810, Nancy Savage, b. Oct. 25, 1787; merchant and mfg.; Whitestown, Hartford and Clinton, N. Y.; Whig; Capt. of Inf. 1812 war, and participated in the battle at Sackett's Harbor; Congs.; he d. Clinton, Jan. 17, 1866; she d. Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1883.

Ch. b. Whitestown :

1279.\* MARTHA, Aug. 26, 1811.

[689] ROBERT EELLS,\* (Bro. of William,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., July 26, 1785; m. New Hartford, N. Y., Rebecca, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Kilbourn) Hatch, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Apr. 14, 1793; cooper, merchant and farmer; New Hartford, Manchester and Clinton, N. Y.; Whig; Congs. Both d. Clinton, N. Y.; he Aug. 12, 1873; she Oct. 5, 1866.

Children :

1280.\* CHARLES W., July 15, 1817; Manchester.  
 1281. GEORGE K., " 16, 1820; Clinton; m. Caroline Prior.  
 1282.\* HENRY P., Jan. 15, 1825. "

[ 690 ] PATTY EELLS,\* ( Sister of William, )  
b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 26, 1787; m. New  
Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1811, Capt. Paul,\* son of William  
and Esther (Green) Abbott,\* b. Union, Ct., Mar. 7, 1783; merchant tailor; Low-  
ville, N. Y.; Deacon Presb. Church; Capt. in 1812 war; and served at Sackett's  
Harbor. He d. Lowville, Mar. 19, 1831; she New Hartford, Apr. 16, 1873.

Ch. b. Lowville:

1283.*	MARY E,	Dec. 12, 1812.
1284.	HENRY,	d. infancy.
1285.	ELIZABETH,	Nov. 10, 1814; d. Sept. 19, 1894, Syracuse.
1286.	LUCRETIA,	" in infancy.
1287.*	HENRY GREEN,	July 19, 1818.
1288.*	WILLIAM EELLS,	Jan. 19, 1822.
1289.*	JAMES HAMLIN,	June 6, 1824.
1290.	THOMAS SCOTT,	Jan. 31, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1846, Syracuse.

[ 691 ] FANNY EELLS,\* ( Sister of William, ) b. Middletown, Upper  
Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., June 28, 1790; m. New Hartford, N. Y., 1817. Sam-  
uel Johnson, b. Middletown, 1791; bullder and contractor; New Hartford, N. Y.,  
Cleveland and Nelson, Ohio; she d. Cleveland, Oct. 8, 1875; he d. Nelson, 1877.

Ch. b. New Hartford:

1291.*	JANE E,	Nov. 28, 1819.
1292.	FRANCIS H.,	Feb. 1829; d. 1845.

[ 692 ] NANCY EELLS,\* ( Sister of William, ) b. Middletown, Upper  
Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 8, 1792; m. 1840, Tillinghast Simmons; farmer;  
Whig; Congs. Both d. Paris Hill, N. Y.; she May 11, 1872.

No issue.

[ 693 ] LUCRETIA EELLS,\* ( Sister of William, ) b. Middletown, Up-  
per Houses, Ct., Nov. 30, 1794; Preceptress of Young Ladies Seminary, New  
Hartford and Lowville, N. Y.; d. New Hartford, unmarried, Aug. 28, 1865.

[ 694 ] DANIEL EELLS,\* ( Bro. of William, ) b. New Hartford, N. Y.,  
Sept. 12, 1799; m. Emily Goodrich, b. New Hartford, N. Y., 1800; farmer; New  
Hartford, N. Y., and Hoyleton, Ill.; Whig; Congs. He d. Hoyleton, Nov. 12,  
1873; she d. Terre Haute, Ind., Mar 9, 1874.

No issue.

[ 695 ] MARY EELLS,\* ( Sister of William, ) b. New Hartford, N. Y.,  
Oct. 5, 1801; m. there, Oct 25, 1831, Edwin Miller, b. Conn. 1803; Farmer; Con-  
stableville, N. Y. Elyria, Ohio; Whig; Congs. Both d. Elyria; she Jan. 1, 1899;  
he Mar. 20, 1881.

Ch. b. Constableville:

1293.	CATHERINE C.,	1832; unm. 1900.
1294.	EDWIN A.	1836; d. Aug. 1868.
1295.	WILLIAM E.,	1839.

\* NOTE 91. WILLIAM ABBOTT,\* perhaps a descendant of George Abbott,\* of Andover,  
Mass.; corporal 5th Co., 22d Regt., Ct.; enlisted Jan., 1778, promoted ensign; was in service, 1781,  
at New London, Ct. His grandmother, Elizabeth Gray, was granddaughter of Mary Chiltern,  
of the Mayflower, the wife of John Winslow.

[ 705 ] BENJAMIN HAMLIN,\* ( David,\* William,\*\* Gilles,† ) b. Conn.; name of first wife unknown; m. 2d, Syracuse, N. Y., 1830, Elizabeth, widow of Harvey Higgins, nee Tyrrell. b. Syracuse, Sept. 1, 1801; cooper; removed from Conn. and res. Syracuse, where he d. 1836; she d. Doniphan, Kansas, 1872.

Ch. by first marriage :

1296.	ISAAC,	
1297.	DAVID,	
1298.	SUSAN,	m. her cousin, Daniel Hamlin.

By 2d marriage, b. Syracuse :

1299.*	HARVEY,	Sept. 29, 1831.
1300.*	BENJAMIN F.	Apr. 10, 1834.

[ 706 ] DAVID HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Benjamin, ) b. Conn.; m.: removed from Hartford, Ct., to Syracuse, N. Y., since which no account of him.

Children :

1301.	HENRY C.,	res. Syracuse.
1302.*	DANIEL.	

[ 708 ] JOSEPH HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Benjamin, ) b. Brookfield, Ct., Dec. 11, 1809; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1832, Mercy Tyrrell, b. Brookfield, Feb., 1810; cooper; removed from Conn. to Syracuse, and engaged in manufacture of barrels for the salt works; removed to Elgin, N. Y., and engaged in coopering and farming; removed to Semanauk, Ill., 1851; farmer; postmaster at Freeland, Ill., several years; res. Lake Villa, Ill., 1894; she d. Freeland, Ill., Oct. 20, 1884; he d. DeKalb, Ill., 1899.

Children :

1303.*	ALMOND,	b. Nov. 3, 1833, Syracuse.
1304.	HORACE,	" July 3, 1835, " d. Galena, Ill., 1852.
1305.	HANNAH,	" Aug. 25, 1837, Elgin.
1306.*	IRA WOOD,	" Sept. 15, 1839, "
1307.*	CHARLES,	" Nov. 8, 1841, "
1308.*	ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 9, 1843, "
1309.*	BENJAMIN,	" Mar. 10, 1848, "
1310.	MARY,	" Nov. 19, 1850, " d. 1874.
1311.	SARAH,	" Sept. 5, 1853, Semanauk; " 1870.

[ 711 ] FANNY HAMLIN,\* ( Benjamin,\* William,\*\* Gilles,† ) b. Bridgewater, formerly New Milford, Ct., Nov. 5, 1792; m. Philo Hamblin; res. Middlebury, Ct.; both d. there; she Jan. 12, 1871; he Apr. 23, 1864.

Children :

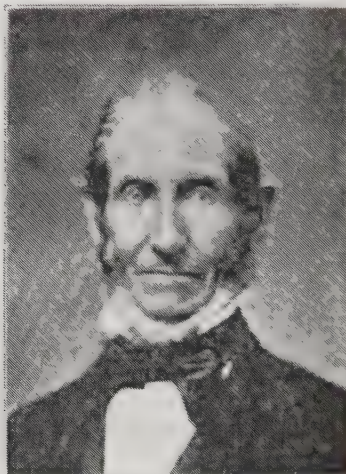
1312.*	EMILY E.,	
1313.	SARAH C.	d. Feb. 27, 1837, aged 8 yrs. 3 mo.

[ 712 ] EMILY HAMBLIN,\* ( Sister of Fanny, ) b. Bridgewater, formerly New Milford, Ct., Dec. 14, 1804; m. David Burr, of Bridgewater; she d. Brookfield, Ct., Jan. 18, 1882; he May 23, 1853.

Children :

1314.*	HARRIET F.	
1315.	CAROLINE E.	d. Oct. 8, 1842, unm.
1316.	STANLEY M.	" Jan. 28, 1850. "

[ 713 ] DEA. LUMAN BURRITT HAMBLIN,\* ( Bro. of Fanny. )  
b. Bridgewater, formerly New Milford, Ct., May 8, 1796; m. there, Nov. 7, 1821,  
Mary Ann, dau. of Justin and Cara (Henten) Weller, b. Bridgewater, June 25,  
1801; farmer; Bridgewater; deacon M. E. church; member Conn. Legislature  
1848-9; Chm. Committee on railroads; soldier in Conn. militia. He d. Bridge-  
water., Mar. 28, 1888; she Middlebury, May 3, 1864.



Ch. b. Bridgewater:

1317.\* FANNY A.,            Sept. 2, 1822.

[ 714 ] ELI HAMLIN,\* (William,\* \*\* Giles,†) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 26,  
1791; m. Newton, Ct., Oct. 19, 1823, Prudence Howe. Drafted July 1812, as pri-  
vate in Capt. Arnold Foote's Co. Militia, but did not serve; app. for pension,  
May 21, 1874, not allowed; knife mfg; Brookfield; Republican; Free Mason;  
Epis. Both d. Brookfield. He Aug. 26, 1881; she May 7, 1873.

[ 715 ] IRA HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Eli.) b. Brookfield, Ct., Sept. 27, 1795;  
m. Hannah Quintard, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1798; shoemaker; Brookfield and Nor-  
walk, and Canada; she Cong. He l. Brookfield, Aug. 22, 1855; she d. Nov. 4,  
1879, aged 81.

Children:

1318.	FRANCIS.	d. May 11, 1848, aged 7 yrs.
1319.	GEORGE E.,	m: " Sept. 2, 1860, aged 24 yrs.
1320.	WILLIAM H.,	" May 17, 1857, aged 27 yrs. unm.

[ 717 ] ORRIN HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Eli.) b. Brookfield, Ct., Nov. 24,  
1810; m. New Milford, Ct., Nov. 30, 1856, Hannah A., dau. of Jabez M. and Anna  
(Joyce) Covill, b. New Milford, Aug. 17, 1820; farmer; Brookfield; she Baptist.  
He lived on the same farm and house for 85 years, the old Hamlin farm which  
had been in the family 110 years, and now occupied by the family of his daugh-  
ter. He d. Brookfield, May 7, 1898.



Ch. b. Brookfield :

1321.\* ELLA E., b. Sept. 11, 1857.

[ 718 ] — HAMLIN,\* ( Rufus,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> \* \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) m. Daniel, son of Ezra and Polly ( Barnum ) Hamilton.

Children :

1322.\* SARAH,

1323.\* CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Brookfield.

1324.\* RUFUS,

1325. SON, d. infancy.

[ 719 ] IRENE HAMLIN,\* ( Rufus,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> \* \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. 1796; m. Daniel Hyatt: res Kinderhook, N. Y.; she d. Danbury, Ct., 1838. aged 42 years, 5 months.

Ch. b. Kinderhook :

1326.\* ALFRED HAMLIN, May 17, 1821.

[ 720 ] PHEBE ELIZA HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Irene. ) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 6, —. m. there, David Newton, son of Elisha Lattin, b. Lower Newtown, Ct.; farmer; Brookfield: Democrat; she Epis. Both d. Brookfield: she July 27, 1877; he Nov. 7, 1883.

Ch. b. Brookfield :

1327. GEORGE ANTHONY, July 27, 1824; m.

1328. CHARLES SEELEY, Dec. 4, 1826.

1329. AMOS WILLIAM, Nov. 27, 1829; d. Nov. 14, 1832.

1330. SARAH ELIZABETH, June 21, 1832; m. Wm. Kyle, Danbury, Ct.

1331.\* NANCY JANE, May 7, 1834.

1332. AMOS ELISHA, Aug. 30, 1836.

1333. ABEL BOOTH, Feb. 17, 1834; res. Soldier's Home.

1334.\* LEMUEL HAWLEY, Jan. 26, 1840.

1335.\* POLLY ANN, Oct. 17, 1842.

1336. DAVID BEECH, Nov. 7, 1844; res. Long Hill, Ct.

1337.\* ELI STARR CORNWALL, May 1, 1846.

[ 721 ] POLLY A. HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Irene. ) b. Brookfield, Ct.; m. Wanzer Whitlock; wagon maker: New Fairfield. and Sandy Hook, Ct.; she d. New Fairfield; he d. Sandy Hook.

Children :

1338. E. GRANDISON, m.; res. New Fairfield.

1339. ADA J., " d. Sandy Hook.

1340. RUTH, " " unkn.

[ 722 ] JOSEPH HAMLIN,\* ( Rufus,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> \* \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Brookfield, Ct., Aug. 8, 1810; m. there, Nov. 25, 1834, Amy, dau. of Eldad and Olive ( Sherman ) Ruggles,\* b. Brookfield, Apr. 26, 1814; combmaker; Brookfield, until 1891, afterwards St. Augustine, Fla.; Democrat, afterwards Republican; Congs. He d. St. Augustine, Oct. 17, 1893; she Brookfield, Jan. 9, 1890.

\* Note 92. ELIDAD RUGGLES,\* ( Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Benj.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> \* Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup> )

THOMAS RUGGLES,<sup>1</sup> of Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng. will, June 21, 1547 or 1574. :

Ch. b. Brookfield :

1341.\* WILLIAM R., July 25, 1836.

1342.\* JULIA E., May 8, 1849.

[ 724 ] ESTHER HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Irene, ) b. Brookfield, Ct.; m. there, Elizur Elwood; farmer; Brookfield; Baptists. The family removed from Brookfield upon his death; he d. Brookfield.

Children :

1343. ELLEN.

1344. KATHERINE.

1345. ADELINE.

1346. ALBERT.

1347. JANE.

1348. EMMA.

1349. EVA.

[ 725 ] SUSANNAH ROOT,\* ( Huldah Hamlin,\* John,\* William,\* \* Gles. ) b. Plainville, Ct., about 1781; m 1802, Silas, son of Jesse and Anna Weed; farmer; Plymouth, Ct.; removed west when a young man, and res. Cazenovia, N. Y. Both dead: she d. Fenner, N. Y.

Children :

1350. SAMUEL. d. Cazenovia, unm., aged 86.

1351. CHARLES. res. Weedsport, N. Y.

1352. HENRY. " St. Louis, Mo.

1353. SILAS. d. Phenix, N. Y., 1858.

1354. NEWTON.

1355. SUSAN.

1356. CAROLINE.

[ 728 ] CHARLES ROOT,\* ( Bro. of Susanna, ) b. Plainville, Ct., 1789; m. Abigail Hazleton, of Nelson, N. Y.

Children :

1357. HORACE.

1358. MARTIN.

1359. ELIJAH.

1360. MARY.

1361. ELLEN.

1362. PHILIP, living Ithaca, N. Y., 1870.

[ 729 ] NANCY ROOT,\* ( Sister of Susanna, ) b. Plainville, Ct., 1792; m. Fenner, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1817, Falcott, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth ( Talcott ) Backus, b. Jan. 22, 1791; farmer; Cazenovia, N. Y.; Republican; justice peace; supervisor, assessor, county judge 1835-46; Presbs.; both d. Cazenovia; she Oct. 4, 1875; he Feb. 16, 1847.

Ch. b. Cazenovia:

1363.\* HULDAH, Nov. 18, 1819.

1364.\* AZEL, Feb. 27, 1822.

1365.\* SAMUEL, Apr. 17, 1825.

1366.\* DANIEL CADY, Oct. 20, 1829.

1367.\* MARY, Aug. 22, 1833.

[ 730 ] EDWARD ROOT,\* ( Bro. of Susanna, ) b. Plainville, Ct., 1794  
m. Hannah Turner, of Fenner, N. Y.; he d. Fenner, Apr. 17, 1855.

Children:

1368.	NANCY A.,	res. Cazenovia, 1901, unm.
1369.*	SAMUEL,	
1370.*	MARTHA,	
1371.*	SARAH,	
1372.*	JOHN HAMLIN,	
1373.*	EDWARD,	

[ 731 ] MARY ROOT,\* ( Sister of Susanna, ) b. Plainville, Ct., Apr. 2, 1797; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1821; Cyrus, son of Oliver and Martha ( Goodrich ) Gridley; b. Bristol, Ct., Oct. 25, 1797; cabinet maker; Bristol, Ct., Cazenovia, N. Y., and Toledo, Ohio; she Cong.; she d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 22, 1890; he d. Toledo, Mar. 17, 1864.

Children:

1374.*	JANE MARIA,	b. Aug. 30, 1824; Bristol.
1375.*	SAMUEL ROOT,	" Mar. 1, 1827; "
1376.*	MARTHA GOODRICH,	" Feb. 17, 1833; "
1377.*	MARY,	" Oct. 13, 1840; Cazenovia.

[ 732 ] ANNA ROOT,\* ( Sister of Susanna, ) b. Plainville, Ct., July 19, 1799; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., John Needham, b. Fenner, N. Y., July 29, 1799; farmer; Cazenovia; Democrat; she Presb. Both d. Cazenovia; she Oct. 28, 1879; he d. Aug. 3, 1852.

Children:

1378.*	FIDELIA,	b. Apr. 16, 1826, Cazenovia.
1379.	JULIETTE,	" 1830, " d. Oct. 1848, unm.
1380.*	JOHN V.,	" Nov. 29, 1832, Fenner.
1381.*	EMMA,	" Jan. 4, 1840, Cazenovia.

[ 733 ] ALMIRA ROOT,\* ( Sister of Susanna, ) b. Plainville, Ct., Feb. 14, 1804; m. Fenner, N. Y., Bela C. Needham; b. Fenner, Dec. 16, 1800; farmer; Fenner until 1871; removed to Lowell, Mich.; Dem.; she Pres.; she d. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 1888; he d. Lowell, Mich., Jan. 8, 1883.

Ch. b. Fenner:

1382.	HELEN,	m.
1383.*	CHARLES,	
1384.	GEORGE,	res. Lowell, Mich.; m.
1385.	BELA C.,	" " " "
1386.	SAMUEL,	b. July 22, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1886; "
1387.	JAMES,	" Sept. 23, 1846; "
1388.	FLORA,	" Oct. 8, 1850; res. Lowell, Mich.; "

[ 739 ] ASAH EL HAMLIN,\* ( Oliver,\* John,\* William,\* \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. White Oak, Ct., May 24, 1794; m. Apr. 23, 1817, Rhoda, dau. of Hezekiah and Rhoda ( Porter ) Andrews;\* b. New Britain, Ct., Apr. 12, 1795; a successful far-

\* Note 43. For Andrews, see Notes 58 and 59.

HAZEKIAH ANDREWS,\* ( Daniel,\* \* John,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Wethersfield, Ct., Aug. 14, 1731; m. May 26, 1757, Anna, dau. of Thomas and Mary ( Sage ) Stedman, b. Stedman's Hill, Wethersfield, June 20, 1736; farmer and miller; removed to New Britain soon after marriage and built the house

mer: res. next south of his father's place: both adm. to Cong. church, Farmington; he 1837; she 1851; and both dismissed; he d. White Oak, Jan. 8, 1858; she res. with her son, Hezekiah, in 1871.

Children:

1389. ELIZA ADELINE, b. Apr. 26, 1818; d. Apr. 2, 1819.  
 1390. ASAHIEL ANDREWS, " Jan. 21, 1821, d. Aug. 10, 1848, unmarried.  
 1391. Child, " " " " still born.  
 1392.\* HEZEKIAH WELLS, " Jan. 5, 1824; Farmington.  
 1393.\* LAURA PORTER, " July 8, 1826.  
 1394.\* MARTHA SAGE, " July 3, 1830.

[ 740 ] LUCY HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Asahel.) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., 1798; m. there, Apr. 8, 1819. Eber Merriman, b. Southington, Ct., 1794; farmer: Southington; both d. White Oak; she Sept. 15, 1874; he Sept. 4, 1871.

Ch. b. White Oak:

- 1395.\* SARAH, 1821.  
 1396. JANE, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1892, unm.  
 1397.\* LAURA, Nov. 5, 1839.

[ 743 ] SUSANAH HAMLIN,\* ( Timothy,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup>\* Giles.<sup>1</sup> ) b. June 5, 1793; m. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 15, 1816, Amzi, son of James and Esther Judd, b. New Britain, Ct., 1789; farmer; New Britain; she Baptist. Both d. New Britain; she Mar. 21, 1851; he Jan. 12, 1863.

Ch. b. New Britain:

1398. PHILLO F. Sept. 23, 1819; m. Mary W. Lyon.

[ 744 ] JAMES BRADLEY HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Susannah. ) b. Plainville, Ct., Jan. 19, 1800; m. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 16, 1824, Harriet, dau. of Elias Hills, b. Plainville, Sept. 28, 1801; res. Plainville; both adm. to Cong. church 1837; and both dismissed; he 1850. He d. Plainville, Oct. 20, 1859; she June 24, 1881.

Children:

- 1399.\* GEORGE BISHOP: b. Feb. 25, 1826, White Oak.  
 1400. JAMES WATSON, " Mar. 30, 1831, Plainville, d. Oct. 13, 1888, unm.  
 1401.\* EMERSON CURTIS, " July 26, 1837, "

[ 746 ] NANCY HAMBLIN,\* ( Phineas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup>\* Giles.<sup>1</sup> ) b. Farmington, Ct., Aug. 3, 1789; m. Sept. 18, 1814, Thomas, son of Charles and Hannah ( Kelsey ) Eddy, his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Abi Lewis, by whom he had; Philipp, Henry, Julia, and Abi; she member of church; he d. May 28, 1830; she d. Lama, Pa., Sept. 1852.

---  
 occupied by his grandson, Ezekiel, in 1896, 2 miles west of the village on Main street. He built a saw mill on the Quinnipiac. He was adm. to church May 14, 1758; she Dec. 5, 1842. He d. Apr. 19, 1796; she Sept. 17, 1906.

Children:

- HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 22, 1758; m. Rhoda Porter.  
 ANNA, " Sept. 8, 1760; " Eliza Hart, Jr.  
 LOIS, " Dec. 1, 1763; " Justus Francis.  
 ELIZABETH, " June 8, 1766; " Roger Francis.  
 HANNAH, " June 11, 1768; " Andrew Pratt.  
 BETHANKFUL, " Apr. 7, 1771; " Jonathan Wells.  
 REBECCA, " Mar. 21, 1773; " Amiel Porter.  
 EEZEKIEL, " May 25, 1775; " Roxana Hinsdale.



## Children:

1402. THOMAS HAMBLIN, b. Apr. 2, 1815; m. Sarah M. Moses.  
 1403. WALTER BARTHOLOMEW, " May 1818; " Mary A. Judson.  
 1404. DOLLY JONES, " July 1822; " Charles Blakeslee.  
 1405. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, " Sept. 27, 1824; " Emeline L. Curtis.  
 1406. JEREMIAH A., " d. Stonington, Ct.  
 1407. ANTHONY, " June 1829; " Mar. 14, 1830.

[747] JEREMIAH HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of Nancy,) prob. b. Farmington, Ct., bap. Aug. 16, 1795; m. Mary Steele, of New Britain, Ct. His uncle William Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y., wrote in 1848, that Jeremiah started on a peddling tour with tin ware in 1810, and never heard from.

[748] RONY HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of Nancy,) b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 15, 1813, Benj. Cadwell, b. about 1791; tanner and shoemaker; New Britain, Ct.; Cong.; she d. Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 3, 1849; he d. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 9, 1818.

## Child:

- 1408.\* ADELIA, b. May 24, 1814.

[749] EMMA HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Nancy,) b. Apr. 8, 1795; m. Farmington, Ct., May 4, 1819, Hon. Joseph Samuel Peck, of Burlington, Ct. He was engaged in mfg. of woollen goods, 1816-24; retired to a farm; Capt. 1st Rifle Co., 14th Conn. militia; held several town offices; twice member Conn. Legislature; state senator, 1842; she d. July 16, 1828.

## Children:

- 1409.\* ALMIRA EMMA, b. Feb. 5, 1820.  
 1410.\* EVARISTO, " Apr. 25, 1823.

[750] RHODA HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of Nancy,) b. White Oak, Ct., Apr. 9, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Reuben,\* son of Asa and Asenath (Doolittle) Hitchcock, of Cheshire, Ct., b. June 17, 1794; bap. Cheshire, Aug. 17, 1794; she was adm. to church Farmington, Aug. 5, 1821; and dismissed to church Newington, June 3, 1832; she d. June 15, 1846; he d. Oct. 12, 1863.

## Ch. b. Cheshire:

1411. HENRY R. - Dec. 24, 1832; d. Dec. 28, 1832.  
 1412.\* HARRIET MARIA, Mar. 21, 1834.  
 1413.\* MARTHA ADELINE, Mar. 17, 1836.

[751] SOLOMON HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of Nancy,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 7, 1799; m. Nov. 1, 1825, Mrs. Mary Steele, dau. of Selah and Trial Stedman, b. May 12, 1802; he moved from north of Dublin Hill, and resided in District No. 4, in the Hart Quarter, in the house formerly occupied by Roger Hart; was living in New Britain, 1862; he d. Dec. 10, 1869.

## Children:

- 1414.\* EMMA, b. Sept. 8, 1826.  
 1415. HARRIET ELIZA, " 1832; d. July 21, 1833.

[755] . CAPT. BRYAN PORTER,\* (Abigail Hamlin,\* John,\* William,\*<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. White Oak, Ct.; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1823, Thesta, dau. of Capt. Ezekiel

and Roxanna (Hinsdale) Andrews,\* b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 16, 1796; she united with First Cong. church, New Britain, Oct. 3, 1819; and was recommended to Cong. church Farmington, 1824; she d. of consumption, Jan. 25, 1828. Her children, except Ann, were then dead; he remarried.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Farmington:

1416. ANN, Dec. 9, 1825; d. Dec., 1854, unm.

By 2d wife:

1417.\* LUCY.

1418.\* FREDERICK.

[ 758 ] DR. CHESTER HAMLIN,\* ( Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>2</sup> ) b. Granby, Ct., Mar. 14, 1795; m. Eveline H. Butler, b. Durham, Ct., Sept. 24, 1804; physician: East Granby. He was admitted to Cong. church, Farmington, 1816, and dismissed. His name appears there as a physician also. He res. Burlington, Ct., 1830. In 1848, he compiled for David Hamblen, the genealogist, of Boston, the record of his great grandfather, William Hamblin and descendants; which has been of great assistance in compiling that branch of the family.

Children:

1419. LEANDER BUTLER, b. Mar. 25, 1829; d. 1849, unm.

1420.\* MARY HART, " May 17, 1834.

1421.\* MARIA ELIZABETH, " Oct. 22, 1836.

1422. CATHERINE LOUISA GRISWOLD, " May 18, 1843, unm. 1900.

[ 759 ] AVA HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Chester.) b. Meriden, Ct., Apr. 15, 1797; m., Nancy Gillette, b. Apr. 12, 1798; res. in that part of Farmington, which is now Plainville, Ct. He d. Aug. 29, 1882. Four of his daughters had been married in 1847: one of whom lived in Wallingford, and one in New Haven.

Children:

1423. ELVISA, b. Jan. 12, 1819; d. Oct. 30, 1841.

1424. MARY H., " Feb. 24, 1821.

1425. CAROLINE E., " May 3, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1842.

1426. LUCENE, " Apr. 7, 1825.

1427. JORELLE, " Nov. 23, 1827.

1428. WYLLYS, " Nov. 29, 1837.

1429. IRA G., " Dec. 9, 1839.

\* NOTE 94. For Andrews see Notes 58, 59 and 93.

CAPTAIN EZEKIEL ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> ( H Ezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> \* John,<sup>2</sup> ) b. May 23, 1773; m. Dec. 11, 1796, ROXANA, dau. of Elijah and Ruth ( Bidwell ) Hinsdale, of New Britain, Ct., b. June 10, 1778; who d. Jan. 4, 1832; m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1833, Huldah, widow of Luther Moses, and dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Terry) Goodrich, b. Stmsbury, Ct., Jan. 5, 1798. He inherited his father's farm and saw mills in New Britain. Captain of Militia, commission signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. May 1809; served in 1812 war; Congs.; a wealthy farmer. He d. New Britain, Sept. 3, 1832. His widow d. Hartford, Ct., May 10, 1871.

Ch. by 1st wife:

ALFRED, b. Oct. 16, 1797; m. C. B. Hart, and M. L. Shipman.

THESTA, " Dec. 16, 1798; " Capt. Bryan Porter.

ALLURA, " Apr. 16, 1801; d. May 30, 1831, unm.

CHILD, " Mar. 8, 1803; " Mar. 10, 1803.

EDWIN NORTON, " June 27, 1804; " Aug. 25, 1825, unm.

MARY BIDWELL, " Apr. 13, 1807; m. Samuel E. Curtiss.

EZEKIEL, " July 19, 1800; " Sarah E. Parker.

[ 760 ] AMOS HART HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Chester, ) b. Southington, another record says White Oak, Ct., June 16, 1799; m. 1st, Burlington, Ct., Apr. 21, 1825, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth ( Durand ) Bull, b. Burlington; She was adm. to Cong. Ch., Farmington, 1826; dismissed and adm. to Cong. Ch., Southington, where she d. Dec. 5, 1843; m. 2d, Southington, May 16, 1844, Lois, dau. of Timothy and Abigail ( Munson ) Bartholomew, b. Northford, Ct., Mar. 19, 1804; farmer; Farmington and Southington, Ct.: republican; Congregation-alist; he d. Southington, Mar. 2, 1887.

Ch. by 1st wife :

1430.	MARY ANN,	b. Jan. 11, 1827, Farmington; d. May 1, 1843.
1431.*	JANE,	" Nov. 22, 1831; Southington.
1432.	JULIA MARIA,	" Nov. 17, 1834; " unm. 1896.
1433.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 19, 1838, "

[ 761 ] NOAH HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Chester, ) b. Farmington, Ct., Apr. 16, 1801; m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1825, Eliza, dau. of Huldah Wright, who m. Isaac Jones, of Hartford, after the birth of her dau.; who d. Nov. 20, —: m. 2d, Almira, dau. of Capt. Asa Clark, of Burlington, Ct.; who d. m. 3d, July 30, 1851, Catherine Riley; brass founder; res. Burlington, 1824 and 1839; at some time in Hartford; dismissed from church, Feb. 23, 1832; suicide.

Ch. by 2d marriage :

1434.*	NOAH CLARK,	b. Jan. 1842.
1435.*	ELLEN ELIZA,	" Feb. 22, 1845.

By 3d wife, recorded Farmington :

1436-7.	TWIN SONS,	b. Aug. 1, 1853.
---------	------------	------------------

[ 762 ] ERASTUS HAMBLIN,\* ( Bro. of Chester, ) b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 23, 1803; m. Burlington, Ct., Sept. 23, 1838, Maria Bull, of Burlington, Ct.; brass worker; adm. to church, Aug. 7, 1831; dismissed and recommended to church at Granby, 1840; res. Windsor, 1863; he d. Nov. 30, 1866.

No issue.

[ 764 ] SAMUEL ANDREWS HAMBLIN,\* ( John.\* William,\*\* Giles,† ) b. White Oak, Ct., Apr. 11, 1803; m. Dec. 9, 1824, Lavinia, dau. of Salmon and Sarah ( Goodrich ) Hart, b. New Britain, Ct., Sept. 1, 1802; carriage maker; Bristol, Ct.; removed to Whitestown, N. Y. He d. New Woodstock, N. Y., May 9, 1871; she d. Morrisville, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1896.

Children :

1438.	IRA.
1439.	EDGAR, res. Morrisville, N. Y.

[ 765 ] JOHN DENISON HAMBLIN,\* ( Bro. of Samuel A., ) b. White Oak, Ct., Jan. 14, 1805; m. Berlin, Ct., Nov. 9, 1829, Esther Maria, dau. of James Sweet, b. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 31, 1808; axe maker; White Oak; Democrat; Cong.; he d. Berlin, Ct., Jan. 20, 1887; she d. White Oak, June 15, 1891.

NATHAN HOSMER.	" June 22, 1812.
ROXANNA,	" Apr. 6, 1815; m. E. M. Smith.
JANE LOUISA,	" Feb. 2, 1818; " William Miles.
ELIJAH HINSDALE.	" Aug. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 30, 1821.
ELLEN MARIA,	" Sept. 18, 1824.

## Ch. b. White Oak:

1440. JANE, probably d. young.  
 1441. CHARLES ANDREWS, d. Jan. 22, 1835.  
 1442\* JANE, Jan. 8, 1838.  
 1443\* ALBERT, Mar. 22, 1840.

[766] ELLEN ELIZA HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of Samuel A.) b. White Oak, Ct., July 17, 1806; m. there, Apr. 8, 1828, Samuel Gridley, son of Daniel and Belinda (Gridley) Forbes, b. White Oak, Aug. 18, 1803; res. Plainfield, 1861; Democrat: he d. White Oak, Jan. 10, 1868; she d. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 5, 1899.

## Ch. b. White Oak:

- 1444\* SAMUEL WALDO, May 4, 1830.  
 1445\* EMILY MARIA, Feb. 19, 1836.

[767] CHARLES FRANCIS HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of Samuel A.) b. White Oak, Ct., June 24, 1814; m. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 26, 1835, Maria, dau of Reuben and Jerusha (Skinner) Bartholomew,\* of Harwinton, Ct., b. Burlington, Ct., Aug. 28, 1815; mechanic: Republican: he d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 15, 1846; she m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1849, John Hitchcock, and res. Bristol, Ct. In 1896 she resided in Michigan.

## Children:

- 1446\* LAWSON.  
 1447. WARREN, d.

[768] DOLLY MARIA HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of Samuel A.) b. White Oak, Ct., Aug. 5, 1816; m. 1st, New Britain, Ct., Oct. 25, 1836, Norris, son of Benjamin Salter, b. Nov. 21, 1812; farmer: he d. Oct. 1, 1849; m. 2d, Farmington, Ct., Apr. 25, 1851, Charles H., son of Sylvester and — (Dickinson) Hills, b. Farmington, July 2, 1820; farmer: Farmington and New Britain: Republican: she Baptist: res. New Britain, 1896.

## Child:

- 1448\* EUNICK, b. Oct. 19, 1838, New Britain.

[769] WILLIAM HAMLIN,\* (William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. White Oak, Ct., Dec. 21, 1807; m. Jan. 19, 1835, Nancy Taylor; farmer: Madison, N. Y. He d. Madison, Aug. 2, 1890.

## Children:

- 1449\* GEORGE, b. Nov. 8, 1835.  
 1450\* MARY, " Sept. 29, 1837.  
 1451\* HARRIET, " Apr. 2, 1856.

\* NOTE 95. REUBEN BARTHOLOMEW,<sup>65</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> 1) William Bartholomew,<sup>1</sup> supposed to have been son of William and Friswede Bartholomew, of Burford, Eng., b. 1602-3, m. Anne, sister of Robert Lord, of Ipswich, Mass. He arrived at Boston in the Griffin, Sept. 18, 1634, in company of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, Rev. John Lothrop and others, who had been member of Mr. Lothrop's church in London; Freeman, Boston, Mar. 4, 1634-5; settled in Ipswich; deputy from there 1635.

## Children:

- ELIZABETH, bap. Oct. 3, 1641; d. young.  
 HANNAH, m. James Brown.  
 JOHN, bap. Nov. 10, 1644.  
 ABRAHAM, " Nov. 10, 1646.  
 ELEAZER, " Nov. — 1646.



[ 770 ] OLIVER HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of William, ) b. White Oak, Ct., m. Mary Ann Kelth. One Oliver Hamlin was in Torrington, Ct. 1834.

Children :

1452.	HENRY,	res. Minneapolis, Minn.
1453.	OLIVER,	" Joliet, Ills.

[ 771 ] CAROLINE HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of William, ) b. White Oak, Ct. ; m. John Hitchcock; she d. about 1847.

Children :

1454.	SUSAN,	m. Elias Killam.
1455.	ELLEN,	" Philo Lasher.
1456.	HENRY,	"

[ 772 ] JULIA HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of William, ) b. White Oak, Ct., July 19, 1811; m. June 19, 1833, Sidney Putnam, b. Aug. 28, 1801; res. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; she d. Madison, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1882; he d. Aug. 17, 1882.

Children :

1457.*	FRANCES,	b. Mar. 27, 1834.
1458.	CAROLINE,	" Jan. 31, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1838.
1459.*	ALFRED,	" Jan. 10, 1840.

[ 773 ] CHAUNCEY HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of William, ) b. White Oak, Ct., May 31, 1814; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Sarah Warren; she was second cousin of Gen. Joseph Warren, of Bunker Hill fame; carpenter, mill wright, and wagon maker, a skillful mechanic. He d. July 8, 1869.

Children :

1460.*	JULIA.	b. Nov. 14, 1839.
1461.	DOLLY.	" June 29, 1841; d. Apr. 17, 1844.
1462.*	WILLIAM F.,	" Jan. 3, 1843.
1463.*	MIRA,	" Mar. 25, 1844.
1464.*	CHARLOTTE.	" Nov. 15, 1845.
1465	LOUISA,	" Oct. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 29, 1867.
1466.*	FREDERICK,	" Jan. 4, 1852.
1467.*	DE ETTA,	" Dec. 19, 1853.
1468.*	BURDETTE W.,	" Oct. 5, 1855; Madison.
1469.*	ALLYN,	" Feb. 20, 1861.

[ 774 ] LINAS HAMLIN,\* ( Luke,\* John,\* William,\* \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. White Oak, Ct., Dec. 23, 1800; m. there, Dec. 18, 1828, Abigail, dau. of John and Abigail Kent, b. Kensington, Ct., Feb. 6, 1804. They removed to Wayne Co. Pa. about 1835; Republican: both d. Oregon, Pa.; he Aug. 27, 1860; she Feb. 19, 1862.

Children:

1470.*	GEORGE NELSON,	b. Sept. 8, 1830, Conn.
1471.*	MARGARET AUGUSTA,	" Mar. 25, 1836, "
1472.	MARY L.,	" Apr. 29, 1843, Oregon; d. Feb. 4, 1844.
1473.*	JANE URSULA,	" May 7, 1846, "

---

ABIGAIL	"	Oct. 1860; m. Nehemiah Willoughby.
WILLIAM.	"	Oct. 2, 1862.
ELIZABETH,	"	July 2, 1864; m. Maj. John Pilgrim.
HENRY,	"	May 10, 1866.
SARAH,	b.	Jan. 29, 1858-9; m. Ebenezer Gardner.

[ 776 ] DANIEL DOOLITTLE HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Linas, ) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., Dec. 15, 1808; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., about 1830, Julia, dau. of David Mallory, of Middletown, b. Feb. 22, 1808: who d. New Britain, Ct. July 1838, she Bapt. m. 2d, Mrs. Diadamia Merriman, dau. of Elihu and Polly ( Shepard ) Thorpe, of Southington, Ct. b. Nov. — 1811, who d. July 10, 1867. Stone Mason: Farmington, 1830-8, later New Britain and Southington. Dem. He d. Plantsville, Ct. Jan. 27, 1886.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- |        |                            |   |
|--------|----------------------------|---|
| 1474.* | MARY ELIZABETH.            | b. Dec. 24, 1832: Farmington.           |
| 1475.  | A son,                     | " June 1838: New Britain; d. June 1838. |
|        | By 2d wife b. Southington: |   |
| 1476.* | JULIUS,                    | Nov. 1845.                              |
| 1477.* | CHARLES FRANCIS,           | May 4, 1848.                            |
| 1478.  | JULIA ANN,                 | Aug. 5, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1876, unm.     |

[ 777 ] AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Linas, ) b. White Oak, Ct., 1814: m. Southington, Ct., Sylvia, dau. of Asahael and Rachael ( Neal ) Thorpe, b. Southington; carpenter; Southington; she Bapt. Both d. Southington: he June 14, 1889; she June, 1872.

Children:

- |        |             |           |
|--------|-------------|-----------|
| 1479.  | ELLIOTT,    | d. young. |
| 1480.  | A DAU.,     | " "       |
| 1481.* | FRANKLIN A. |           |

[ 778 ] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Linas, ) b. White Oak, Ct., Oct., 1814; m. Farmington, Ct., Dec. 24, 1845, Chauncey H., son of Frederick Atwood, b. Woodbury, Ct., 1822; pattern maker; New Britain; Republican; Meth.: both d. New Britain: she Apr. 9, 1898; he Feb. 11, 1899.

Children:

- |        |            |                                     |
|--------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1482.  | CORINTHIA, | b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1848. |
| 1483.* | NATHAN,    | " Sept. 29, 1852.                   |

[ 779 ] MARTHA EVALINA NEWELL,\* ( Julia Hamlin,\* John,\* William,\*<sup>2</sup> Giles.\* ) b. July 3, 1820; m. Sept. 23, 1840, Ebenezer B. Blood; she res. 1897, Plantsville, Ct., with her son, Henry, who had married and divorced; and changed their names to Newell. He d. Apr. 8, 1853.

Children:

- |       |                   |                                     |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1484. | CHARLES AUGUSTUS, | b. June 10, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1853. |
| 1485. | HENRY NEWELL      | " Apr. 7, 1851.                     |

[ 780 ] GEORGE HAMLIN NEWELL,\* ( Bro. of Martha, ) b. May 15, 1822; m. Cornelia Downs, of Waterbury, Ct.: he was a builder, and killed by falling from a building, Nov. 15, 1854; she is dead.

No issue.

[ 781 ] CORNELIA LEANTINE NEWELL,\* ( Sister of Martha, ) b. July 18, 1824; m. Feb. 27, 1848, Fredrick S. Otis, of Springfield, Mass.: She res. a widow, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Brooklyn, July 3, 1892.

Child:

- |       |              |                              |
|-------|--------------|------------------------------|
| 1486. | LEANTINE A., | b. June 18, 1854; unm. 1897. |
|-------|--------------|------------------------------|

[ 782 ] HENRY JOHN NEWELL,\* ( Bro. of Martha, ) b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1871, Ellen M. Cowles, from whom he was divorced; who d. Aug.

11, 1873: m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1863, Sophia Bayner; who res. Marlon, Ct., 1897, a widow. He d. Nov. 13, 1891.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1487. GEORGE H., b. June 18, 1854; d. May 1863.  
1488. FLORENCE JULIA, " Feb. 25, 1862; teacher, unm.

By 2d wife:

- 1489.\* HENRY HAMLIN, " Aug. 23, 1867.  
1490.\* LAYETTA CATHERINE, " July 7, 1870.

[ 785 ] HON. JOHN HAMLIN,\* (John,<sup>b</sup> Simeon,<sup>c</sup> William,<sup>d</sup> \* Giles,<sup>e</sup> ) b. Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1800; m. Springfield, Ills., Cynthia A. Johnson. He received a limited education, and with a little assistance from his father started for the west, arriving at Zanesville, Ohio, 1818-9, and there closed out his stock, consisting of a peddler's outfit; and started for Louisville, Ky. but not liking that country went to Madison, Ind., remained a few months; then hearing of Missouri, he went overland with others and arrived at the house of a Mr. Latham on the Elkhorn river in 1820. One John Hamblin, supposed to be him was appointed constable in Springfield, Ills., June 4, 1821. The same year he visited Peoria, Ills., and being pleased with the country made it his home: where he had charge of the transportation of merchandise between St. Louis and Chicago. He built the first framed house in Peoria in 1825, and was among the first traders there, his wife sharing the privations and hardships of a pioneer settlement, which they lived to see become a flourishing city. He built the first steamboat on the Illinois river, named the *Peoria*; was alderman; member of the State Legislature 1834; State Senator 1836 and re-elected 1838. Director of Second Nat. Bank Peoria from its organization until his death and accumulated a fortune. His beautiful home was on the East Bluff and a block in the city is called Hamlin Building, Swedenborgen. He was strictly honest, benevolent, and died greatly beloved and respected. Both d. Peoria: he Mar. 29, 1876; she June 20, 1892.

Ch. b. Peoria:

- 1491.\* VICTORIA G., Aug. 16, 1840.

[ 786 ] JOHN HAMLIN,\* ( Levi,<sup>b</sup> Simeon,<sup>c</sup> William,<sup>d</sup> \* Giles,<sup>e</sup> ) m. Betsey Muncey, of Wiscasset, Me.

Children:

1492. MARY H., m. Benjamin Cunningham, Jan. 28, 1827.  
1493. HANNAH R., " Andrew G. Christianson, Nov. 5, 1835.  
1494. SARAH, "  
1495. ELIZABETH B., " William Hard, Jr.  
1496. LEVI, d. young.  
1497. JOHN,

[ 788 ] MAHALA HAMLIN,\* ( William,<sup>b</sup> Simeon,<sup>c</sup> William,<sup>d</sup> \* Giles,<sup>e</sup> ) b. Wiscasset, Maine: she d. July 19, 1870.

Child:

1498. ELIZA, b. Apr. 1813.

[ 791 ] MARY HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Mahala, ) b. Wiscasset, Me., May 3, 1802; m. there, Apr. 12, 1830, Bradford Plummer, of Alna, Me.: Carpenter and cabinet maker; Southport, Alna, Edgcomb and Wiscasset, Me.: Methodists: both d. Wiscasset; she Oct. 10, 1847; he Aug. 14, 1841.

## Children:

1499.	CHARLES BAKER,	b. June 8, 1831; Alna. m.
1500.*	SUSAN LUDIXON	" Jan. 12, 1833; Southport.
1501.*	MARY ELIZA,	" Feb. 19, 1834; Edgcomb.
1502.*	CHARLOTTE ANDREWS,	" Mar 7, 1835: "
1503.*	HARRIET GOVE,	" May 26, 1837: "
1504.	BRADFORD GAY,	" Aug. 20, 1838: " d. Boston.
1505.*	CECELIA HELEN,	" Sept. 18, 1840: "
1506.*	MAHALA HAMLIN,	" Feb. 22, 1841; Wiscasset.

[795] LUCIA HAMLIN,\* (William,\*<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 19, 1777: m. there, Daniel Cornwall, b. Middletown: farmer: removed to Charlestown, N. H., 1814, and were living there, 1846: she Meth.: both d. Charlestown.

## Children:

1507.*	HEPSYBETH.
1508.	SYLVESTER, was dead in 1846.
1509.	HORACE, " " " "
1510.	LUCY, " " " "
1511.	WILLIAM.
1512.	GILBERT, " " " "
1513.*	MARY.
1514.*	DENNIS.
1515.	GILES.

[796] HEPSYBETH HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Lucy,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 17, 1779: m. there, Oct. 17, 1803, Samuel, son of John and Hannah (Gilbert) Candee,\* b. Middletown, July 1, 1776: farmer: Middletown: removed to Trenton, N. Y.: Republican: she Epis: both d. Trenton.

\* NOTE 96. ZACCHEUS CANDEE<sup>1</sup> b. about 1640; m. Dec. 5, 1670, Rebecca, dau. of Henry Bristow, or Bristol, of New Haven, Ct., b. Feb. 4, 1650. He settled in New Haven about 1670. They died and were buried there: he 1729; she Sept. 22, 1739: their tombstones are extant.

## Children:

REBECCA.	Dec. 22, 1671.
HANNAH.	Nov. 14, 1673.
ZACCHEUS.	Jan. 5, 1675; m. Sarah Lane.
SAMUEL.	July 24, 1678; " Abigail Pincon.
MARY.	Feb. 18, 1680.
DENYRE.	Oct. 30, 1684.
ABIGAIL.	Apr. 1689.

ZACCHEUS CANDEE,\* b. West Haven, Ct., Jan. 5, 1675, m. Nov. 19, 1702,—marriage recorded in New Haven. Sarah Lane, perhaps dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Brown) Lane, of Middletown, Ct. He settled in Middletown, and his name appears frequently in the records there. Both d. Middletown: he Dec. 29, 1743; she Sept. 30, 1757, aged 59.

## Ch., births recorded Middletown:

ZACCHEUS,	June 6, 1703; m. Desire Roberts.
ISAAC.	Dec. 13, 1704;
THEOPHILUS,	Dec. 20, 1706; m. Hannah Bacon and Ann ———.
SARAH.	May 3, 1710.
ABIGAIL.	May 9, 1714.
MARY,	Aug. 20, 1716.

CAPT. THEOPHILUS CANDEE<sup>2</sup> b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 20, 1706; m. 1st Dec. 14, 1736, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Hannah (Wetmore) Bacon, b. Apr. 19, 1712; she d. Oct. 29, 1762; m. 2d, Ann ———, who d. May 19, 1790; Capt. 11th Co., 6th Regt., May, 1790; he d. Middletown, Oct. 29, 1792; will proved Feb. 8, 1792 (?). The estate of his wid., Anne, of Berlin, Ct., was distributed Feb. 7, 1791, to the heirs of Daniel Comstock and to Isaac Comstock.



## Ch. b. Trenton :

- 1516.\* JOHN, Feb. 21, 1806.  
 1517.\* MARY, June 9, 1809.  
 1518.\* HARRIET, Aug. 11, 1811.  
 1519. WILLIAM, " 29, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1838, Springfield, O., unin.  
 1520.\* GILBERT, Feb. 23, 1818.  
 1521.\* ENOCH, July 5, 1820.

[793] MAJOR JOSEPH HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup>\* Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 2, 1784; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1809, Catherine, dau. of Capt. Samuel Sprague and Phebe (Carlton) West, of Charlestown, N. H., b. July 1, 1793; she d. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1826; m. 2d, July 5, 1826, Sarah D., wid. of his brother, David Hamlin, and dau. of Justus and Sarah (Griswold) Montague, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 17, 1797; farmer; removed to Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb., 1809; Whig; Presbs.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Holland Patent :

- 1522.\* JOSEPH SPRAGUE, July 20, 1810.  
 1523.\* MARIETTA, Dec. 7, 1816.  
 1524.\* FREDERICK WILLIAM, Oct. 9, 1819.  
 1525.\* DAVID, " 3, 1821.  
 1526.\* SOPHIA W., Nov. 9, 1823.

## By 2d wife, b. Holland Patent :

- 1527.\* OLIVIA CATHERINE, June 14, 1829.  
 1528. CHARLES K., Aug. 21, 1830; d. July 14, 1832.  
 1529.\* CORNELIA ELIZABETH, Sept. 19, 1833.  
 1530.\* MARY FRANCES, Mar. 30, 1838.  
 1531.\* MILLICENT ANN, Apr. 9, 1840.

[799] ROXANNA HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan., 1785; m. Charlestown, N. H., about 1815, Rev. Royal, son of Capt. Samuel Sprague and Phebe (Carlton) West, of Charlestown, N. H. He was a school teacher in Trenton, Utica and Salina, N. Y.; was licenced to preach, 1834; and preached in Enfield, Walroth, Churchville and Fairport, N. Y.; afterwards became a tract missionary, and resided in New York City; Whig; Presbs. Their son declined to give the family record in 1896. He d. N. Y. City, 1852.

## Children:

- HANNAH, Oct. 18, 1739; d. Oct. 27, 1759.  
 SAMUEL, Feb. 2, 1741.  
 HANNAH, Mar. 31, 1743; m. Jeremiah Bacon.  
 ISAAC, June 29, 1745.  
 JOHN, Apr. 16, 1750.  
 ABIGAIL, June 10, 1752; m. ——— Egglestone.

JOHN CANDE,<sup>4</sup> b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 16, 1750; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1775, Hannah Gilbert; who d. Apr. 16, 1781; m. 2d, May 30, 1782, Mary Ellis. One Johannes Cande grad. at Yale Coll., 1774, received the degree of A. M. and d. 1821, perhaps this man.

## Ch. prob. b. Middletown :

- SAMUEL, July 1, 1776; m. Hepaybeth Hamlin.  
 JOHN, Nov. 30, 1776.  
 HANNAH, Mar. 31, 1771.  
 WILLIAM, Apr. 8, 1783.  
 ISAAC, Apr. 7, 1786.  
 POLLY, Aug. 19, 1789.

## Children ( 7 sons ) :

1532.\* WILLIAM.

1533.\* DAVID.

1534.\* JOSEPH.

1535.\* EDWIN.

THREE SONS, d. young.

[ 800 ] CORNELIA HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 10, 1786; m. there, May 29, 1804, James, son of James and Anner ( Griswold ) Plumb, b. Middletown, July 1, 1785; removed to Charleston, N. H. winter of 1813, where she d. July 20, 1814: He m. 2d, Mar. 12, 1815, Elizabeth Hassam, by whom he had four children. He d. Charleston, Oct. 5, 1825, aged 42.

## Children:

1536.\* LUCY KIRBY, b. Jan. 24, 1806.

1537.\* JAMES MADISON, " 1807.

1538. SARAH M., " Sept. 12, 1809; d. Sept. 16, 1881.

1539.\* ANNAH G., " Dec. 2, 1811.

[ 801 ] DAVID HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 3, 1788; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1818, Sarah D., dau. of Justus and Sarah ( Griswold ) Montague, b. Jan. 14, 1797; farmer; whig; Presb. Trenton, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 12, 1821. His widow m. his brother, Joseph.

## Children :

1540.\* HARRIET ROCKWELL, b. Sept. 20, 1818.

1541.\* SARAH MONTAGUE, " Dec. 31, 1819.

[ 802 ] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Newfields, Ct., Oct. 10, 1790; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 24, 1812, Aaron, son of Gideon and Sarah ( White ) Savage, b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 4, 1782; farmer; Democrat. He removed when a child to New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., then to Westmoreland, Holland Patent and Trenton, N. Y.; she Presb. He d. Holland Patent, Jan. 17, 1834; she d. South Trenton, July 13, 1881.

## Children :

1542. GIDEON, b. Aug. 27, 1813; Holland Pat., d. Oct. 24, 1815.

1543. CORNELIA PLUMB, " Nov. 30, 1814: " d. unm. Feb. 17, 1892.

1544.\* SARAH DEBORAH, " May 4, 1817: "

1545.\* CATHERINE CARY, " Jan. 16, 1819; Westmoreland.

1546.\* ELIZABETH, " Dec. 7, 1820; Holland Patent.

1547.\* LEONARD GIDEON, " June 24, 1823: "

1548. JOSEPH, " Dec. 26, 1826; " unm. 1897.

[ 803 ] HANNAH HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 8, 1792; m. Cephas S. McConnell: Democrat; Editor Orleans Republican, Rochester Union, Chicago Editor N. Y. Evangelist: She was an accomplished lady: She d. Albion, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1873.

## Children:

1549. OLIVIA, resided Albion unm. 1898.

1550.\* ROSCOE.

[ 804 ] SETH HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Joseph, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 11, 1795; m. Sarah Amelia Thomas: he served in the Mass. militia at Sackett's Harbor in 1814: His father removed to Charleston, N. H. 1804, and he probably went there with his parents; from whence it is supposed he went to Trenton.

or Holland Patent, N. Y. and was afterwards one of the first settlers of Chilli, N. Y.; whig: It is said they both d. before their youngest child reached the age of four years, about 1827.

## Children:

1551. WILLIAM, d. infancy.  
 1552.\* SARAH AMELIA, b. Mar. 21, 1818; Avon, N. Y.  
 1553.\* MARY JANE, " May 8, 1823; Chilli, "

[ 805 ] MARY K. HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 25, 1796; m. George Lawrence, b. Danville, Vt.; Farmer; Danville; Democrat; she Methodist. She d. July 21, 1863.

No issue.

[ 806 ] NANCY H. HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 14, 1797; m. 1st, Michael, son of William H. Riley, of Charlestown, N. H.; he d. 1825; m. 2d, Richard J. Southworth; painter; New Britain, Ct., whig; she Presb.; she d. New Britain, and he married her sister, Harriet; he d. New Britain.

## Ch. by first marriage:

- 1554.\* WILLIAM H.

[ 807 ] ASHBEL HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 20, 1798; m. Oct. 27, 1824. Mary, dau. of Major Jonathan and Parthenia (Page) Grout, b. Mar. 15, 1797; farmer; Charlestown, N. H., whig; Obituary: Ashbel Hamlin, Esq. died on the 3d of May 1875, at his home in Charlestown, at the venerable age of 77 years. He was not only well known in Charlestown, but extensively through his business relations through Sullivan and Cheshire Counties. He was one of the selectmen in Charlestown, 1838, '39, '40, and '41; and the representative of the town in the Legislature 1841-2. He was chosen one of the directors of the old "Connecticut River State Bank," and held the same office in the "Connecticut River National Bank," up to the time of his decease. He was also one of the directors at the "Cheshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company," He met with an accident about 17 years ago by being thrown from a carriage which resulted in a spinal affliction, from which he suffered so much that for several years previous to his decease he was able to give but little attention to public affairs. During the last three years of his life, he was in almost a helpless condition, and was wheeled in a chair, though he occasionally rode to the village to attend business. His wife survived him.

## Children:

- 1555.\* ANNA B., Feb. 8, 1830.  
 1556.\* WILLIAM H., Oct. 19, 1832.  
 1557.\* DAVID S., Apr. 2, 1838.

[ 808 ] JERUSHA HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 7, 1799; and removed with her parents in May 1804, to Charlestown, N. H.; In 1846 she was unmarried, and wrote a long, careful account and record, of the family of her father, grandfather and their descendents, containing the most information yet discovered, concerning their early history. She had been a cripple and an invalid from her youth.

[ 809 ] GILES HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 7, 1801; m. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 18, 1831, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Susannah

(Fling) Hart, b. Oct. 17, 1807; farmer; North Charlestown: whig. He d. Unity, N. H., Mar. 12, 1885. She d. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1891.

Ch. b. Charlestown:

1558.*	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	Oct. 5, 1833.
1559.	MARIA WEST,	Dec. 21, 1834; d. Mar. 3, 1860, unm.
1560.*	ELMIRA LOUISA,	Mar. 3, 1836.
1561.	CORNELA ROSETTE,	July 17, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1866, unm.
1562.*	SYLVESTER AUGUSTUS,	Sept. 27, 1839.
1563.*	SUSAN SOPHIA,	Feb. 21, 1841.
1564.*	CATHERINE ELIZABETH,	Mar. 16, 1843.
1565.*	HORACE HALL,	Apr. 6, 1846.
1566.*	HENRY HUBBARD,	" " " } Twins.
1267.*	EMMA RILEY,	Sept. 11, 1851.

Two others d. infancy.

[810] HARRIET HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 20, 1802; m. New Britain, Ct., Richard J. Southworth, his second wife; he m. 1st, her sister Nancy; res. New Britain; whig; she Presb.; she d. Sanquoit, Onelda Co. N. Y., Oct. 27, 1889; he New Britain, Ct.

No issue.

[812] SOPHIA D. HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Joseph,) b. Charlestown, N. H., June 6, 1805; m. William Knight; his second wife; by 1st wife he had Ch., Frank, Charles and Louise; blacksmith, Paris and Sanquoit, N. Y.; democrat; justice peace; she Presb.; both d. Sanquoit; she June 5, 1890.

No issue.

[813] CLARISSA S. HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Joseph,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 21, 1807; m. William Colt, who resided in Rochester, N. Y.; he d. Scottsville, N. Y.; she resided in Chicago, with her nephew, William Riley, in 1895; she Presb.

No issue.

[817] HON. ELIJAH BLAKE,\* (Sarah Hamlin,\* William,\* Nathaniel,\* William,\* Giles,\*) b. Middletown, or Torrington, Ct., June 26, 1784; m. 1st, Amelia Bronson; who d. Feb., 1852. a. 65; m. 2d, Chloe Bliss; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1805; tanner and shoemaker; Chief of Springfield Fire Dept. 32 years; Prest. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. 20 years; member Mass. Legislature; he d. Springfield, May 8, 1880.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1568.	WILLIAM,	b. about 1810; m. Margaret Kupfer.
1569.	MARSHALL,	" June 24, 1812; d. Sept. 14, 1814.
1570.	MARSHALL BRONSON,	" Nov. 16, 1814.
1571.	HAMLIN,	b. June 24, 1817; m. Jan. 6, 1841, Elizabeth Dexter.
1572.	ELIZABETH M.,	b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Dec. 12, 1839.
1573.	MARY,	" Feb. 18, 1823; " Mar. 12, 1846.
1574.	CHARLES,	" Apr. 19, 1829; m. Dora —.

[818] JONATHAN BLAKE,\* (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Middletown, or Torrington, Ct., Aug. 13, 1786; m. Winchester, Ct., Sabra Bronson; he d. Winchester.



## Children:

- 1575.\* MARCIA, Feb. 13, 1812.  
 1576.\* MARY ANN, Jan. 17, 1814.  
 1577. CHARLES HAMLIN, Oct. 17, 1817.

[819] HARRY BLAKE,\* (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Torrington, Ct., June 29,  
 1788; m. Oct. 28, 1812, Hannah Beach; he d. New Britain, Ct.

## Children:

- 1578.\* SARAH HAMLIN, July 21, 1813.  
 1579.\* MARY STANLEY, " " "  
 1580. HENRY BEACH, May 20, 1817.  
 1581. LUCIUS DODDRIDGE, Sept. 9, 1819.  
 1582. HANNAH, May 6, 1824; d. Apr. 4, 1825.  
 1583. HANNAH,  
 1584. GEORGE, Apr. 16, 1826.  
 1585. ELIJAH F., May 22, 1830.  
 1586. HUBERT.

[820] DEA. ITHUEL BLAKE,\* (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Torrington, Ct.,  
 Aug. 1, 1790; m. Mar. 18, 1812, Wealthy Benedict. He removed with his  
 parents to Winchester, Ct., and to Coventry, N. Y., 1818; farmer; she d. Sept.  
 29, 1839.

## Children:

- 1587.\* MATILDA, Feb. 12, 1815.  
 1588.\* BENJAMIN, Mar. 3, 1817.  
 1589.\* ALANSON, Apr. 29, 1821.  
 1590. SYBIL, June 18, 1823.  
 1591. SALLY, Oct. 14, 1825; unm.  
 1592.\* WEALTHY, Feb. 28, 1830.  
 1593. MARY, Oct. 19, 1835; d. Dec. 22, 1839.

[821] ALLEN BLAKE,\* (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Torrington, Ct., May 19,  
 1792; m. July 9, 1817, Mabel Beach; he d. Mar. 10, 1850.

## Children:

1594. HENRY VINCENT, June 9, 1818.  
 1595. MARIA ELIZABETH, Apr. 16, 1822; m. Hopkins Barber.  
 1596. SARAH A., 1824; d. Dec. 6, 1847.  
 1597.\* CELIA C., 1826.  
 1598. LOUISA, 1833; d. Nov. 16, 1851.

[830] REBECCA KIRBY,\* (Rebecca Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup>  
 William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 12, 1784; m. Nov. 25, 1804, Seth,<sup>6</sup>  
 son of Nathaniel Smith,\* b. Middletown, Apr. 7, 1780; res. in Middletown;  
 removed to Southington, Ct. Both d. Southington, Ct.; she Apr. 5, 1863; he  
 Dec. 1, 1853.

## Children:

- 1599.\* DAVID HAMILTON, July 3, 1807; Middletown.  
 1600.\* SARAH ANN, Nov. 12, 1808.  
 1601. ABIGAIL S., Sept. 23, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1817.  
 1602. LUTHER, " 1, 1812; " July 24, 1834.

\* NOTE 97. NATHANIEL SMITH,<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Rev. Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lt. Philip,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>)

---

1803.*	JOSEPH,	Aug. 1, 1814.
1804.*	ELIZABETH KIRBY,	" 10, 1816; Middletown.
1805.	ANIGAIL,	" 21, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1834.
1806.*	GRACE KIRBY,	Mar. 15, 1821; Middletown.
1807.*	OLIVE W.,	" 24, 1823.

[ 840 ] SARAH HAMLIN,\* (Harris,\* William,\* Nathaniel,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 13, 1790; removed with her parents to Salem, Pa., about 1802; m. there, Dec. 7, 1812, John, son of Zedekiah and Prudence (Heath) Bonham, of Mt. Pleasant. Pa.: farmer; Meth. He d. there, Feb. 1, 1853; she afterward resided with her son, Andrew, in Indiana, but returned and d. Mt. Pleasant, June 3, 1882.

Ch. b. Mt. Pleasant:

1808.*	CLARINDA,	Mar. 7, 1816.
1809.	URIAH,	July 27, 1818; d. Apr. 20, 1826.
1810.*	HAMLIN,	Sept. 15, 1820.
1811.*	ALMIRA,	July 14, 1822.
1812.*	RUEY,	Dec. 4, 1823.
1813.*	URIAH HEATH,	June 25, 1826.
1814.*	ANDREW J.,	Sept. 9, 1830.

[ 841 ] CATHERINE HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Sarah.) b. Middletown, Ct., May 5, 1792; m. Salem, Pa., Sept. 18, 1817, Horace,\* son of Vena and Hannah Rebecca (Palmer) Lee,\* of Canaan, Pa., b. Guilford, Ct., June or July 9, 1794; farmer; South Canaan, Pa. Both d. there; she Dec. 22, 1867; he Sept. 11, 1867.

Ch. b. S. Canaan:

1815.	ELIZA ALMIRA,	Sept. 4, 1818; d. May 15, 1889, unm.
1816.*	RUMANDA,	Feb. 4, 1821.
1817.*	HORACE BALDWIN,	Apr. 2, 1823.
1818.	HANNAH PALMER,	Feb. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 1, 1831.
1819.*	CARLTON OVERTON,	Mar. 10, 1828.
1820.*	LUCY ANN,	Sept. 14, 1830.
1821.*	JOHN FLETCHER,	Dec. 12, 1832.

[ 842 ] HON. OLIVER HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Sarah.) b. Middletown, Ct., July 14, 1794; m. 1st. Aug. 19, 1823, Nancy, dau. of Ransford Baldwin, b. Hobart, Delaware Co. N. Y., June 2, 1802; and d. Feb. 7, 1835; m. 2d. McDonough N. Y., Sept. 11, 1837, Lavina Corbin, b. July 7, 1810; who d. Honesdale, Pa., May 9, 1849. He removed when a child, with his parents to Wayne Co. Pa.; merchant; and resided successively at Salem Corners, where the post office, Hamilton, was named for him; at Bethany, the County seat; and Honesdale, a later County seat; merchant at Honesdale 1840-7. On account of failing health he transferred the business to his son, Horton. Was County Commissioner, also Associate Judge of Wayne County, five years; distinguished for integrity in all his affairs; of a quiet reserved nature; was an invalid the last of his life, and died of palsy Dec. 26, 1855

---

\* NOTE 98. For Andrews, see Notes 58, 59, 93, and 94.

JOSEPH ANDREWS,\* (Daniel,\* John,<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1711; m. 1st. Dec. 13, 1733, Widow Elizabeth Wilcox; m. 2d, Theoda Pendal; farmer and weaver; Shingle Hollow, South Glastonbury, Ct. The Inventory of his estate was taken Aug. 24, 1745.

## Ch. by 1st wife :

1622.*	HARRIET COLE,	b. Sept. 22, 1824.
1623.*	HORTON BAILEY,	" July 4, 1826.
1624.*	HANNAH JANE,	" Aug. 26, 1828.
1625.	HENRIETTA NANCY,	" June 16, 1830, unm.
1626.*	HOBART OLIVER,	" June 29, 1832.

## By 2d wife :

1627.*	HARRIS CORBIN,	b. Mar. 4, 1839.
1628.	HELENA LADORIA,	" Apr. 19, 1842; d. Dec. 29, 1844.
1629.*	HELEN LAVINIA,	" Mar. 7, 1848.

RUEY HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 28, 1796; m. Salem, Pa., July 8, 1822, Daniel Baldwin, b. Apr. 22, 1800; latter; Salem and Bethany, Pa., and Lebanon, Ills.; removed to St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., about 1850; she Meth.; both d. Minneapolis, Minn.; he Oct. 1871; she Mar. 14, 1875.

## Children :

1630.*	FLORANCE EUGENE,	b. Mar. 7, 1825, Bethany, Pa.
1631.*	GEORGE PECK,	" Oct. 15, 1826.

[844] AMANDA HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 30, 1799; m. Aug. 23, 1818, John,\* son of John and Lucy (Eddy) Andrews,\* b.

## Ch. b. Glastonbury :

DANIEL,	1734; m. Anna Eddy.
JOSEPH,	Apr. 17, 1745; " Susannah Brooks.
JOHN,	

DANIEL ANDREWS\* b. South Glastonbury, Ct. 1734; m. Anna, dau. of Charles Eddy, of Glastonbury. He served in 2d Co., 5th Conn. Regt. Militia in the Revolution. His farm was occupied by his son, George S. Andrews in 1868, located near the line of Portland, Ct. a mile east of Conn. river. He d. Dec. 3, 1818; she Dec. 10, 1827, aged 69.

## Children :

JOHN,	m. Lucy Eddy.
MOLLY,	" Job Judd.
DORCAS,	" Ephraim Bidwell.
ANNA,	" Thomas Lewis.
PHENE,	" Epaphras Chapman.
RACHAEL,	b. 1776; " David Taylor.
CHARLES,	d. aged 18 yrs.
DANIEL,	b. June 4, 1780; m. Laura Hevens.
BETSEY,	" Luman Taylor.

JOHN ANDREWS,\* m. Lucy Eddy, who d. in Penn.; m. 2d, widow Sally Brown, of Glastonbury, Ct.; res. Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa.

## Children :

ABNER,	killed by lightning, aged 18.
ADRIAL,	b. Oct. 22, 1790. m. Achsah Taylor, and m. twice after.
JOHN,	" Dec. 14, 1792; " Amanda Hamlin.
CHARLES,	" Apr. 5, 1795; " Ann Pease.
ETNICE,	
DAVID,	" Dec. 13, 1801; " Lucina Lutz.
LECY,	" Jared Marcy.
ANNA,	" Walter Moore.
LUMAN,	unmarried; killed in the woods in Pa.
AMANDA,	m. Robert Stanton.
MARINDA,	" Lester Potter.

\* NOTE 99. THOMAS LEE,\* b. England; m. Miss Brown; he sailed for America, 1641, with his wife, three children, and father-in-law, Brown; he d. on the passage from small pox. The family res. many years at Saybrook, Ct. Later Mr. Brown removed to Providence, R. I. where he re-married.

Glastonbury, Ct., Dec. 14, 1792; farmer; Salem, Pa.; she d. Salem, June 25, 1819; he m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1821, Betsey Hollister, by whom he had seven children. He d. Jan. 2, 1850.

No issue.

[845] HARRIS HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Westfield, Mass., July 24, 1801; removed with his parents to Salem, Pa., about 1802; m. June 20, 1833, Margaret Ann, dau. of Jacob and Barbara Long; b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 1807; farmer; Salem. He was inured to the hardships of pioneer life, as well as to its pleasures. Educational advantages in his boyhood were limited: the Curriculum consisting of a scanty knowledge of the "Three R's." The nearest grist mill was then at "Slocum's Hollow," now Scranton, Pa., and when ten years old he often went to this mill with a bag of corn on horseback fifteen miles distant. He was a man of sterling honesty, and in later years member of the Methodist church: his life was quiet and uneventful; he was energetic and industrious, but his efforts were mostly expended in wringing a subsistence for his family from the rugged soil. Both d. Salem; he Nov. - 1882; she Sept. 20, 1892.

Children:

1832.*	LYMAN W.,	b. Feb. 8, 1834.
1833.	RUEY AMELIA,	" Jan. 5, 1837; unm.
1834.	GEORGE EGBERT,	" Aug. 11, 1838.
1835.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" June 25, 1842; d. 1860.

[846] HON. EPHRAIM WARREN HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Salem, Pa., Feb. 15, 1803; m. 1826, Damaris, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Runnell) Day, b. 1804. This family came from Chatham, N. J. and settled in Dev-bury township, Pa. 1816. Mr. Hamlin worked on his father's farm until 16 yrs. old, attending district school in winter: but in consequence of ill health was unable to avail himself even of these meagre opportunities for education: this was partially met by study at home. Upon arriving at manhood he possessed a good knowledge of the elementary branches of education, and commenced business as a clerk in the store of his brother Oliver, at Salem; remaining there until 1822, when he went to Bethany, Pa., then county seat of Wayne Co.; and engaged with his brother-in-law, Daniel Baldwin, to learn the hatter's trade. Three years later he bought the business for himself, and soon married. Mer-

Children:

PRESE,	m. Nov. 1858, Mr. Large, of Long Island.
JANE,	" June 1859, Mr. Hyde, of Norwich, Ct.

THOMAS.

EDWARD LEE,\* (said to have been a son of Hugh,) m. 1st, Saybrook, Ct., Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Wright; m. 2d, Abigail Stevens; he settled at Guilford, Ct., 1875; Justice. 1877; proprietor 1885.

Ch. by 2d wife:

EBENEZER, b. Feb. 25, 1898-9.

EBENEZER LEE,<sup>3</sup> m. May 16, 1921, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Chidsey, who d. Mar. 17, 1978.

Child:

ELON, b. May 16, 1924.

ELON LEE,<sup>4</sup> m. May 16, 1950, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Hotchkin, b. Oct. 7, 1931, who d. Mar. 29, 1819.

Child:

VENA, b. Nov. 27, 1970.

VENA LEE,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, May 16, 1793, Hannah Rebecca Palmer, of Branford, Ct., b. 1772; who d. July 14, 1794; m. 2d, Polly Johnson, b. June, 1770; he came from Conn., 1810, and settled in South Canaan, Pa. where he d. June 28, 1868. Their son, Horace,<sup>6</sup> b. Guilford, Ct., July 2, 1794, m. Catherine Hamlin.



chant; Bethany 1840-52; afterwards engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was a useful and honored citizen. For fifty years scarcely an improvement in society in his vicinity was inaugurated with which he was not in active sympathy, if not its originator. His life and name like a golden thread, gleams through the records of the temperance organizations of the county; and is linked with every step in advance, taken by the church of which he was a communicant; and in whose board he was senior warden at his death. The records of a meeting held in Honesdale, Feb. 1834, to start a bank there, shows that he was on the committee to draft resolutions to the Legislature for a bank charter. The Honesdale Bank, as the result of that movement, was incorporated 1836; he was one of its first board of directors, a position held until his death. He was active in the movement to build the Jefferson branch railroad to Honesdale; and personally instrumental in disposing of a large amount of stock for its construction, among the people of the county. He was held in high esteem, and regarded as father of the Wayne Co. Agricultural Society, which he was instrumental in organizing in 1861; and was member of the Board of Directors until his death. On his retirement from presidency of the society his associates adopted resolutions expressing appreciation of his services; and presented him a gold headed cane appropriately inscribed as a token of their regards. That he was a trusted and honored member of the Democratic party, is inferred from the fact that he was repeatedly called to head its ticket in important elections; and universally led it to victory; deputy treasurer Wayne Co., 1832, treasurer 1833-4, member of the Legislature from Morgan and Wayne Counties 1838, re-elected 1839, State Senator 1751, Postmaster, Bethany 1829-38, and 1840-51. He was twice defeated as a candidate for Congress. In every station of life he commanded confidence; Episcopalian. In 1880, this aged couple celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage in the house where they began their married life. He d. Apr. 3, 1884; she Mar. 16, 1887.

Ch. b. Bethany:

1836.\* EDWARD OSCAR, July 12, 1828.

[848] BUTLER HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Salem, Pa., Apr. 7, 1808; m. Oct. 31, 1838, Salinda Rathbone, b. in Conn., 1814; res. Salem; he d. Ham-  
linton, Pa., Dec. 10, 1883; she d. Dec., 1887.

Children:

1837.\* LEONORA F., b. July 23, 1841.

1838.\* FLORENCE B., " Sept. 14, 1843.

1839. GULULMA P., " Feb. 23, 1846; unm. 1893.

1840.\* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, " Mar. 25, 1852.

1841.\* CHARLES, " 1855.

Two or three ch. d. infancy.

[849] PHILENA J. HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Sarah,) b. Salem, Pa., Jan.  
17, 1811; m. there, May 3, 1836, Volney F. Courtright, of Canaan, Pa., b. June  
17, 1811. She d. Honesdale, Pa. Apr. 12, 1891; He d. Canaan, Aug. 9, 1855.

Ch. b. Canaan:

1842.\* CHAUNCEY A., Mar. 10, 1837.

1843. EUGENE B., " " " d. Feb. 8, 1863.

1844.\* MARY S., Feb. 10, 1841.

1845.\* ELIZA ANTOINETTE, Sept. 1, 1842.

1846.\* GEORGE C., Sept. 14, 1844.

1847. UTLEY A., Jan. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1869.

1848.\* MARTHA HANNAH, Jan. 22, 1851.

[850] HORACE RANNEY,\* (Olive Hamlin,\* William,\* Nathaniel,\* William,\* Giles,†) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct.; bap. Oct. 28, 1791; m. Ruth Tuell, b. Middletown; farmer and shoe mfg.; Winsted, Berlin and Cromwell, Ct.; Democrat; Freemason. Both d. Cromwell; he Aug. 27, 1834; she Mar. 4, 1875, æ. 83.

## Children:

1649.*	MARTIN L.,	b. July 26, 1814; Winsted.
1650.	HORACE,	" " 21, 1816; " d. 1870, unm.
1651.*	JULIA ANN,	" Aug. 11, 1818; "
1652.*	EDWIN HIRAM,	" Sept. 11, 1820; "
1653.*	HENRY W.,	" Oct. 15, 1822; "
1654.	ALEXANDER,	" Berlin: d. æ. 2 yrs., 6 mos.

[851] WILLIAM RANNEY,\* (Bro. of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, Ct., bap. June 9, 1793; m. Elizabeth Balley, b. Middle Haddam, Ct., 1790; farmer; Cromwell, Ct.; Democrat. Both d. Cromwell; he Feb. 23, 1844; she May 18, 1878.

## Ch. b. Cromwell:

1655.*	MARTHA B.,	June 1, 1817.
1656.	CHARLES,	Dec. 10, 1818; d. Placerville, Cal., Aug. 7, 1857, unm.
1657.*	TIMOTHY,	Jan. 21, 1821
1658.	TITUS,	Sept. 5, 1823; d. Sept. 16, 1828.
1659.*	BENJAMIN,	June 3, 1825.
1660.	GEORGE C.,	Apr. 11, 1827.
1661.*	ZENAS E.,	Jan. 28, 1829.
1662.	WILLIAM H.,	June 3, 1831; drowned Dec. 25, 1841.
1663.	ANDREW J.,	Oct. 28, 1833; d. Pioche, Nev., Oct. 29, 1871. unm.
1664.	TITUS,	May 15, 1836.
1665.	JOSEPH,	Mar. 14, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1840.

[852] GEORGE RANNEY,\* (Bro. of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses; bap. July 26, 1821; m. there, Dec. 6, 1821, Alma, dau. of John and Ruth (Ranney) White,\* b. Middletown Upper Houses, July 18, 1797; mfg. boots and shoes. Both d. Cromwell; he May 15, 1842; she May 20, 1877.

## Children:

1666.*	WILLIAM KEITH,	b. Nov. 1, 1822.
1667.*	ALMIRA MARIA,	" " 1, 1824; Berlin.
1668.*	SAMUEL B.,	" " 6, 1827.

[853] SARAH RANNEY,\* (Sister of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, bap. Apr. 10, 1797; m. there, Oct. 28, 1821, Archibald, son of Joel and Chloe (Coye) Kenney, b. Union, Ct., Oct. 24, 1794; Teacher; went to Portland, Ct., when a young man; Farmer; Suffield, Ct., 1844; Democrat; Representative Ct. Legislature from Portland, 1843; Epis. Both d. Suffield; She Jan. 29, 1890; he Mar. 11, 1867.

\* NOTE 100. CAPT. NATHANIEL WHITE, son of Elder John White, of Hartford, Ct.; m. 1st, Elizabeth; who d. 1690, aged 65; m. 2d. widow Martha (Colt) Mould, of New London. He became a resident of Middletown, where he was chosen Townsman, 1653, and served on various committees of the town; one of the patentees of the town 1666; recorder, 1698; Ensign, Lieut., and Captain in the militia; Deputy to Gen. Court. 1659 to 1710, 114 sessions; Justice Peace, 1659-1711. He d. Aug. 27, 1711; his widow d. 1630; 8 children.

## Ch. b. Portland:

- 1669.\* TIMOTHY WILLIAM, July 22, 1822.  
 1670.\* SARAH OLIVE, Aug. 13, 1826.  
 1671. ELIZABETH COYE, June 16, 1828; d. May 20, 1838.

[ 856 ] HENRY RANNEY,\* ( Bro. of Horace, ) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., May 5, 1804; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. William and Millicent ( Turner ) Bivens, b. Middlefield, Ct. May 17, 1806; farmer; Cromwell; Democrat; Baptist, in which church he was deacon. Both d. Cromwell, he Aug. 10, 1862; she Apr. 10, 1891.

## Ch. b. Cromwell:

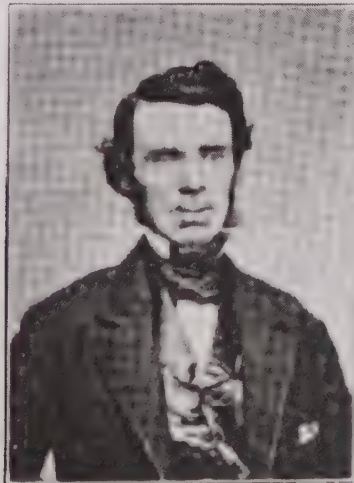
1672. BENJAMIN, Mar. 29, 1827; d. young.  
 1673. CAROLINE, Apr. 26, 1830; " "  
 1674.\* MARY MELISSA, Oct. 6, 1832.  
 1675.\* CAROLINE HAMLIN, Feb. 19, 1836.  
 1676.\* BENJAMIN HENRY, Feb. 3, 1840.

[ 858 ] JOSEPH RANNEY,\* ( Bro. of Horace, ) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Aug. 20, 1807; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1834, Lucenia Fox, b. Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1807; shoe dealer; he removed from Rochester, N. Y., to Cleveland, O., about 1830-1; Baptist; he d. Bedford, O., Aug. 4, 1873, she d. Cleveland, 1885.

## Ch. b. Cleveland :

1677. MARY, Feb. 22, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1873.  
 1678. SARAH KINNEY, Dec. 14, 1847; unm. 1900.  
 1679. WILLIAM, May 23, 1849; d. July 15, 1851.

[ 859 ] HERMAN HAMLIN,\* ( Jabez,\* Edward,\* William,\* Giles,\* ) b. Canton, Ct., July 4, 1800; m. 1st, Celestia, dau. of Giles Woodford, b. Canton,



1803; who d. there, Jan. 2, 1848; m. 2d, Canton, by Rev. Jarvis Burt, Jan. 16, 1849, Statira Barker, b. 1812; who d. Feb. 4, 1862; m. 3d, Simsbury, Ct., by Rev. George Phippen, May 5, 1863, Lydia Case; farmer: Canton; at one time he lived in Burlington, Ct. He d. Canton, Feb. 20, 1865.

Ch. b. Canton:

1680.	ANGELINE M.,	Mar. 19, 1829; d. Aug. 7, 1864, unm.
1681.	CLAYTON,	Dec. 1832; " Sept. 5, 1834.
1682.*	EDWARD CLAYTON,	Jan. 10, 1836.
1683.*	GEORGE ATWELL,	May 19, 1845.

[860] LUCY ANN HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Herman.) b. Canton, Ct., Apr. 24, 1806; m. Oct. 20, 1828, Capt. Leonard Hubbard,\* son of Elijah and Annie (Hubbard) Goodwin, b. May 27, 1804; farmer: Torrington, Ct.; republican; Captain of militia; both d. Torrington; he Aug. 19, 1881; she Dec. 7, 1888.

Children:

1684.*	ANNETTE,	b. Sept. 11, 1829, New Hartford.
1685.*	CAROLINE ELIZABETH,	" June 3, 1835, Torrington.
1686.*	HUBBARD LORING,	" May 11, 1845. "

[861] REUBEN HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Herman,) b. Canton, Ct., July 19, 1809; m. Mary, dau. of Homer and Mary Elizabeth Wells, b. 1812; carpenter; West Hartford, Ct.; republican; Congs. He d. Mar. 12, 1889; she July 22, 1893.

Children:

1687.*	MORTIMER,	b. Dec. 1840.
1688.	HERMAN,	" Apr. 1846.

[862] TIRZAH HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Herman,) b. Canton, Ct., Mar. 2, 1813; m. there, 1833, Norman Brockett, b. Canton, 1810; his mother was Mary Hamilton, an English lady; carpenter; Republican; he d. Canton, 1861; she Congs.: res. Unionville, Ct., where she d. Nov. 23, 1896.

Children:

1689.*	MARY HAMILTON,	b. Aug. 4, 1836; Hartford.
1690.	GEORGE,	" 1838; d. Mar., 1841.
1691.*	ADDIE,	" May 2, 1841; Unionville, m.

[868] HENRY G. HAMLIN,\* (Giles,\* Edward,\* William,\* Giles,\*) b. probably Utica, N. Y.; m. Mary E. Hadley; he was said to be an only son, and resided in N. Y. state.

Children:

1692.*	GILES HENRY,	b. Apr. 3, 1835; Manlius, N. Y.
1693.*	WILLIAM H.,	" N. Y.
1694.*	ARTHUR.	
1695.	A DAU.,	killed by a colt.
1696.	A DAU.,	living 1894.

[879] JOHN PAYNE,\* (Elizabeth Hamlin,\* Charles,\* William,\* Giles,\*) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 12, 1785; m. May 26, 1811, Hannah, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Ranney) Hall, b. Aug. 14, 1791; merchant; Chatham, and Portland; Congs. Both d. Portland; he July 21, 1852; she Sept. 9, 1866.



## Ch. b. Chatham:

- 1697.\* ESTHER PATTEN, Nov. 8, 1812.  
 1698.\* WILLIAM, May 13, 1815.  
 1699.\* MARIA, Dec. 13, 1818.  
 1700. LAURA ANN, Sept. 22, 1824; d. unm.

[ 880 ] ALFRED PAYNE,\* ( Bro. of John, ) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 5, 1787; m. Amy, dau. of Capt. Clark and his wife, Hannah Pelton, b. Preston, Ct., June 6, 1790; farmer and shoemaker; Chatham and Portland, Ct.; Democrat; selectman; Cong. and Meth. Both d. Portland; he Aug. 8, 1861; she May 20, 1857.

## Ch. b. Chatham:

1701. HANNAH E., June 29, 1810; d. Mar. 18, 1864, unm.  
 1702.\* CHARLES CLARK, Oct. 26, 1811.  
 1703.\* HENRY, Nov. 13, 1815.  
 1704.\* SARAH A., " 5, 1817.  
 1705.\* ALFRED, Oct. 30, 1822.  
 1706.\* CYNTHIA, Sept. 24, 1826.

[ 881 ] JOBE HAMLIN PAYNE,\* ( Bro. of John, ) b. Chatham, Ct., Aug. 6, 1790; m. there, June 28, 1815, Orilla, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Ruth ( Penfield ) Shepard,\* b. Chatham, June 22, 1794; farmer; resided in his father's homestead, Chatham, now Portland, Ct. Whig; Congs. in which church he was deacon. Both d. Portland; he Aug. 4, 1856; she Sept. 13, 1881.

## Ch. b. Chatham:

- 1707.\* FRANKLIN, June 22, 1816.  
 1708. LUCY WILCOX, June 10, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1885, unm.  
 1709.\* REUBEN, Aug. 29, 1820.  
 1710.\* DANIEL, Oct. 24, 1823.  
 1711.\* ELIZA, Oct. 4, 1826.  
 1712.\* SILAS, Apr. 6, 1830.  
 1713.\* EDWARD, July 10, 1833.  
 1714. HARRIET, Feb. 1, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1880, unm.

[ 882 ] SALLE PAYNE,\* ( Sister of John, ) b. Chatham, Ct., May 31, 1796; m. there, May 9, 1826, Capt. Henry, son of Abel and Mary ( Lewis ) Shepard, b. Chatham, Feb. 23, 1794; his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Chatham, Oct. 31, 1822, Eliza Wright, dau. of Elias and Caty ( Wright ) Young, b. Chatham, 1798; who d. there, Nov. 27, 1824; farmer; Chatham; Captain of militia; Congs. Both d. Chatham; she Nov. 19, 1872; he Mar. 2, 1862.

## Ch. b. Chatham:

- 1715.\* CHARLES FRANKLIN, June 19, 1829.  
 1716.\* SARAH ELIZABETH HAMLIN, Nov. 9, 1831.  
 1717.\* THEODORE, Feb. 7, 1835.

[ 884 ] EBENEZER BROWN WETMORE,\* ( Anne Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. June 2, 1798; m. 1st, May 15, 1823, Sarah Pettibone, who d. July 29, 1849; m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1851, Marietta Noble; res. New Britain, Ct.

\* NOTE 101. LIEUT. DANIEL SHEPARD was a descendant of Edward Shepard, who settled in Middletown, Ct., 1687.

Ch. by 1st marriage;

- 1718. CHARLES PETTIBONE,
- 1719. EDWARD ABIJAH,
- 1720. HIRAM PEASE,

[ 885 ] SARAH HAMLIN WETMORE,\* ( Mary Hamlin,\* Charles,\* \* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Conn. Dec. 28, 1791; m. about 1808, Titus,\* son of Seth and Mary ( Wright ) Wetmore,\* b. Middletown, Ct., July 16, 1781; farmer; He removed to Stow, Ohio, 1804, and was postmaster there twenty years. He d. Sept. 20, 1837; she Oct. 18, 1843.

Children:

- 1721. SETH H.
- 1722. WILLARD W.
- 1723. JOSIAH.

[ 886 ] MARIA WETMORE,\* ( Sister of Sarah H. ) b. Conn. Mar. 14, 1794; m. Feb. 20, 1817, George Hartwell, of Stow, Ohio; The sons were farmers, in Summit Co. Ohio. She d. Stow.

Children:

- 1724.\* JOHN, b. Nov. 18, 1818.
- 1725. MARY, " Sept. 19, 1820; m. Joseph Nickerson, June 28 1840.
- 1726. SUSAN, " Oct. 17, 1822; " Clark Wetmore, Mar. 20, 1846.
- 1727.\* LOTAN, " Feb. 12, 1824.
- 1728. BETSEY, " Mar. 21, 1826; m. Robert Morris, Jan. 6, 1847.

[ 887 ] CHARLES HAMLIN WETMORE,\* ( Sister of Sarah H. ) b. Conn. Apr. 24, 1796; m. there, Oct. 28, 1830, Ann Rogers, of Stow, Ohio, b. May 17, 1800; farmer; res. Missouri; He d. near St. Louis, Mo.; she d. Mar. 20, 1890.

Child:

- 1729. SARAH.

[ 888 ] WILLIAM WETMORE,\* ( Bro. of Sarah H. ) b. Conn. May 22, 1797; m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1821, Lois Beckley, who d. Sept. 23, 1823; m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1826, Rebecca Fletcher, of Boston, Ohio; Farmer: Stow, Ohio; He d. Stow.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- 1730. LOTAN.

By 2d wife:

- 1731. SETH H.
- 1732. LUCY AUGELINE.

[ 889 ] POLLY WETMORE,\* ( Sister of Sarah H. ) b. June 4, 1800; m. Aug. 24, 1820, Edwin, son of Judge William Wetmore. She d. Stow, Ohio; farmer; res. near the site of the old homestead on Lake Pleasant; commissioner of Summit Co. Ohio. 8 years, and a magistrate. He m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1844, Polly Bell, by whom he had two children.

\* NOTE 102. For Wetmore see Note 69.

SETH WETMORE,<sup>1</sup> Seth,<sup>2</sup> Izrahiah,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>

SETH WETMORE,<sup>2</sup> b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 18, 1700, was Judge of the County Court of Hartford with Jabez Hamlin.<sup>3</sup>

## Children:

1733. SILAS.  
1734. CHARLES.  
1735. LUTHER.

[890] ANNA WETMORE,\* (Sister of Sarah H.,) b. Canfield, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1802; m. Erastus Southmayd; farmer; Stow, Ohio; she d. Stow, Dec. 26, 1826.

## Children:

1736. LUCY, b. Jan. 23; 1823; d. Feb. 17, 1840.  
1737. CHARLES, " Feb. 4, 1824.  
1738. LEONARD, " Dec. 19, 1826; m. Elizabeth Starks, Jan. 1, 1850.

[892] MARILLA WETMORE,\* (Sister of Sarah H.,) b. Randolph, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1808; m. Stow, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1834, Joseph B. Butler, of Hartford, Ct.; carpenter; she d. Shelbyville, Ohio.

## Children:

1739. MARY M., b. Sept. 29, 1835; Stow.  
1740. FANNY C., " Nov. 10, 1838; " m. D. W. Stover, Sept. 20, 1859.  
1741. WILLIAM C., " Feb. 25, 1845.

[894] COL. EBENEZER BROWN PELTON,\* (Esther Hamlin,\* Charles,\*<sup>13</sup> William,\* Giles.†) b. Portland, Ct., Apr. 22, 1802; m. 1st, there, Mar. 22, 1822, Prudence Gertrude, dau. of Zebulon Penfield, who d. Portland; m. 2d, Sophia, dau. of Jonathan and Rachael (Kellogg) Northam, of Gilead, Ct.; who d. Lowville, N. Y., 1864; farmer: Portland, until 1840, Feeding Hills and Chester, Mass., until 1850, afterwards Lowville; member Mass. Legislature 184-; Colonel of Mass. militia; Whig; Episc.; 2d wife Presb. He d. Lowville, Aug. 12, 1851.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Portland:

- 1742.\* FREDERICK WETMORE, May 30, 1822.  
1743.\* CHARLES HAMLIN, Aug. 12, 1824.  
1744.\* OLIVER ZEBULON, Dec. 25, 1829.  
1745.\* EDWARD AUGUSTUS, 1831.  
1746.\* PRUDENCE GERTRUDE, Mar. 15, 1832.

## By 2d wife:

- 1747.\* JONATHAN NORTHAM, July 12, 1841; Feeding Hills.  
1748.\* FRANK, Feb. 22, 1843; "  
1749. ESTHER, Aug. 1844; "  
1750.\* ABNER AMOS, Sept. 5, 1847; Chester.  
1751.\* HENRY, Dec. 25, 1848; "

[895] CHARLES HAMLIN PELTON,\* (Bro. of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, now Chatham, Ct., June 17, 1804; m. 1st, Hebron, Ct., Sept. 28, 1836, Frances Matilda, dau. of John and Betsey (Peters) Graves, b. Hebron, Jan. 27, 1812; she Episc.; d. Mar. 25, 1843; m. 2d, Middletown, Ct., Sept. 10, 1843, Emily, dau. of Noah Hall, of Meriden, Ct.; printer; learned the trade in Hartford; at one time worked at the case in N. Y. City, with Horace Greely; res. Middletown from 1820 until his death; established and conducted the printing business there; member city council 1848. He d. Middletown, Mar. 14, 1883.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown :

1752.\* JOHN GRAVES, Apr. 17, 1838.

1753.\* CHARLES ABNER, May 21, 1839.

1754.\* JONATHAN PETERS, Mar. 17, 1843.

By 2d wife :

1755. EMILY MATILDA, Feb. 21, 1848.

[896] HEZEKIAH GOODRICH PELTON,\* (Bro. of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, Ct., May 8, 1806; m. there, June 3, 1833, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Zebulon Penfield, of that place; farmer: Portland; both d. there; he Oct. 20, 1886.

Ch. b. Portland :

1756.\* PHILIP SAGE, June 4, 1834.

1757. GEORGE HENRY, Feb. 9, 1837; res. Meriden, Ct.

1758. JANE ROBERTSON, May 15, 1839; d. unm. June 4, 1884.

1759.\* EDWARD FRANKLIN, Jan. 23, 1842.

1760.\* JAMES HEZEKIAH, Jan. 12, 1846.

1761. ELIZABETH LAVINIA, June 22, 1849.

[897] SARAH BIDWELL PELTON,\* (Sister of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct 1, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Henry, son of Isaac and Harriet C. Conklin; ship carpenter; Portland; both d. Portland; she Dec. 11, 1871.

Ch. b. Portland :

1762. ALFRED H., d. Feb. 9, 1853. unm.

1763.\* SARAH MALVINA.

[898] VIENNA MATILDA PELTON,\* (Sister of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, Ct., May 13, 1813; m. there, Dec. 26, 1833, Benjamin, son of Elizur and Betsey (Gildersleeve) Abbey, b. Portland, Sept. 27, 1809; shipbuilder; Portland; democrat; she Cong. she res. Portland, 1899. He d. Portland, Apr. 11, 1865.

Ch. b. Portland :

1764. ELIZUR, Oct. 1834; d. Mar. 1838.

1765.\* ESTHER HAMLIN, Sept. 5, 1837.

1766.\* ELIZUR, May 11, 1841; d. Jan. 10, 1893, unm.

1767.\* CHARLES PELTON, Dec. 11, 1845.

[899] AMOS PELTON,\* (Bro. of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, Ct., May, 13, 1815; m. Summit Co., Ohio, 1859, Mary, dau. of John Hopkins, of R. I.; farmer; Edinham, Ills. 1878. He d. Edinham, Aug., 1896.

No issue.

[900] WILLIAM CLARK PELTON,\* (Bro. of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 13, 1817; m. there, Apr 7, 1843, Hannah Eliza, dau. of Russell and Hannah (Paddock) Hopkins, b. Portland, July 6, 1821; Mfg. of silver plated ware: Portland, until 1852; Middletown and Wallingford, Ct. until 1870, Perry and Herndon, Iowa, until 1899; since with his dau. Westford, Mass; Republican; she Cong. She d. Middletown, Feb. 3, 1868.

Children :

1768.\* WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. July 12, 1847, Portland.

1769.\* MARY, " July 10, 1849.

1770.\* LEANDER, " Jan. 8, 1853; Wallingford.

1771. WARREN, " Sept. 17, 1856, Middletown; d. June 1, 1857.

1772.\* HERBERT, " Apr. 28, 1858, "

1773. GEORGE BELL, " Apr. 19, 1861; " res. Des Moines, unm.



[901] ELIZA HAMLIN,\* (Jabez,\* Charles,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Roxbury, Ct., Feb. 22, 1801; m. Nov. 18, 1819, Boylston Shaw, b. Oct. 16, 1795; farmer; Cole Run, Ohio; she removed in Childhood with her parents to Cambridge, N. Y., thence in 1818 with them to Marietta, Ohio, where she probably married. She Cumberland Presb.; both d. Washington Co., Ohio; she Cole Run, Mar. 15, 1872; he Dec. 1, 1876.

Ch. b. Washington Co., Ohio:

- |        |                   |                |
|--------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1774.* | CHARLOTTE HAMLIN, | Dec. 23, 1820. |
| 1775.* | SARAH DANA,       | Oct. 18, 1822. |
| 1776.* | HARRIET BREWSTER, | Feb. 22, 1826. |
| 1777.* | WILLIAM BOYLSTON, | Feb. 23, 1832. |

[902] HARRIET HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Eliza,) b. Roxbury, Ct., Dec. 9, 1802; m. William,<sup>2</sup> son of Seabury and Sally (Bradford) Brewster,\* b. Norwich, Ct., May 24, 1787; his second wife; farmer: Morgan Co., Ohio; removed to McConnellsville, Ohio, 1837-9; later Banker, Muscatine, Iowa; she removed with her parents in childhood to Cambridge, N. Y., thence to Waterford, Ohio, 1818; she d. Wilton, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1880. Extract from her Obituary: "There is no better name than Hamlin to be found in the family registers of old Puritan New England, and no better county in all the east, more distinguished for the roll call of noble men and women than old Litchfield. The religious associations and influences of her home are shown in her espousal of the church at the age of sixteen, a period in youth which so generally marks the beginning of gayety and fashion in the career of her sex." He d. Muscatine, 1858.

Ch. b. Morgan Co., Ohio:

- |        |                 |               |
|--------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1778.* | WILLIAM CULLEN, | July 6, 1828. |
|--------|-----------------|---------------|

[903] CHARLES ROGERS HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Eliza,) b. Salem, N. Y., June 26, 1805; m. 1st, Stow, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1827, Sarah Drucilla Beckley, of Hudson, Ohio, b. Berlin, Conn., Aug. 10, 1807; who d. Aug. 26, 1847; m. 2d, Strongville, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1848, Cordella White, b. Strongville, Sept. 20, 1826; who d. Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 8, 1892; he removed with his parents when a boy to Lee, N. Y., and in the fall of 1818, again with his parents to Waterford, Ohio. In the spring of 1826, he settled with his father and engaged with him in tanning leather and manufacturing shoes at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Later he engaged in merchandizing at Hudson, Ohio; and continued until Oct. 1849; when he removed and settled at Winneconne, Wis., and kept hotel ten years. In 1860 he was elected sheriff and settled at Oshkosh. He d. Oshkosh, Dec. 31, 1895.

\* NOTE 103. For Brewster see Note 11.

LOVE BREWSTER,<sup>2</sup> (William,<sup>1</sup>) came to America in the *Mayflower*, with his parents 1620; m. Sarah Collier. Gov. Bradford in his history says, he had four children, and d. 1650.

WRESTLING BREWSTER,<sup>3</sup> had wife Mary.

WRESTLING BREWSTER,<sup>4</sup> m. Hannah Thomas.

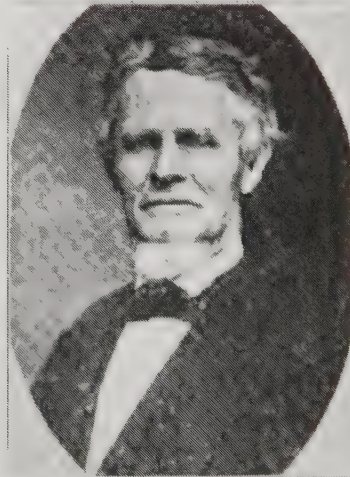
WRESTLING BREWSTER,<sup>5</sup> m. Deborah, dau. of Samuel Seabury; and his wife Deborah, dau. of Ichabod Wiswall of Duxbury, Mass. and his wife Priscilla, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie. This Elizabeth was dau. of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of *Mayflower* fame.

SEABURY BREWSTER,<sup>6</sup> m. Sally Bradford.

## Children :

1779.	A SON,	
1780.*	CAROLINE,	
1781.*	CHARLES,	
1782.*	ELIZA,	
1783.*	EVERLYN BECKLEY,	Aug. 14, 1836, Hudson, O.
1784.*	HARRIET,	
1785.*	MARY,	
1786.*	JOHN ALEXANDER,	
1787.	HITTIE MARIA,	d. young.
1788.*	HITTIE MARIA,	
1789.	IRVING,	by 2d wife.
1790.	WILLIS,	
1791.	CHILD.	d. infancy.

[904] REV. AUSTIN NORTON HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Eliza,) b. Salem, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1807; m. Morgan Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 1829, Margaret, dau. of Lemen and Barbara (Adams) Fouts, b. Ohio Co., Virginia, Sept. 8, 1812. He removed,



with his parents, to Waterford, Ohio, 1818; and united with the M. E. church about 1827; was licensed to exhort Feb. 10, 1839; and to preach, Feb. 29, 1840. He united with the Wesleyan Methodists, Dec. 11, 1843; ordained Sept., 1844; and soon entered the traveling connection, serving as a faithful minister twenty-two years, in Alleghany and Central Ohio conferences, at Plymouth, Leesburg, Woodsfield, Delaware and Washington; acting a portion of the time as conference evangelist. He kept a faithful record of each year's service, miles traveled, sermons preached, class meetings lead, prayer meetings attended, marriages solemnized, baptisms, salary, and persons received into the church. There were years in which he traveled nearly 5,000 miles and

preached nearly 250 times. The highest salary he ever received as a Wesleyan minister was \$280. The record he kept and the testimony of witnesses show that his ministry was fruitful of good; not a year passed without additions to the church through his labors, and in some years, many. He shrank from no sacrifice if a soul was to be saved, or an unpopular truth to be advanced. The zeal of God's house consumed him. As a preacher he flamed with zeal, at times tenderly eloquent, his boldness equal to any danger; a popular sin was as readily denounced as an unpopular one; he cared more to be right than to be in the majority, and was not always prudent, in the popular sense. Some called him a hobblist, but he never rode a worthless one, or spent his ability to advance a mere pet theory; always contended for principle and fought for victory worth something to the world. As a friend he was genial and firm, his spirit free from bitterness, his handshake cordial and smile hearty; his executive ability considerable; for several years he was president of his conference, and represented it on several occasions in the general conference. In August, 1867, he closed his connection with the Wesleyans, and in June, 1868, united with the Congregationalists and continued his labors. At the age of seventeen he went to live with his sister, Harriet, and worked for her husband on a farm in Morgan Co., Ohio, and lived there until the age of majority. After his marriage he rented their farm; but removed to Cuyahoga Falls in the spring of 1830; to McConnellsville, Ohio, 1839; Leesville, 1845; Senecaville, 1847; Morrow Co., 1849; Delaware Co., 1854; and Westerville, 1868. He was an ardent Abolitionist. It was his desire that his life and active labors might end together: which was granted, his sickness was of but few days; while not painless, his death was peaceful, in the bosom of his family and friends. In accordance with his wishes his funeral was held at his residence; three of the ministers of Westerville officiating. He d. Westerville, Ohio, where he had lived many years, July 27, 1881; and where his widow d. Oct. 17, 1890.

## Children:

- 1792 WILLIAM JABEZ, b. Aug. 23, 1830; Cuyahoga Falls; killed by fall from a tree, June 26, 1841.  
 1793.\* HARRIET BREWSTER, " Sept. 22, 1833; Cuyahoga Falls.  
 1794.\* EDWIN WETMORE, " July 21, 1835; "  
 1795.\* MARY ANN, " Mar. 5, 1838; Morgan Co.  
 1796. CHARLOTTE NORTON, " Jan. 23, 1843; McConnellsville; d. Aug., 1852  
 1797.\* LUTHER LEE, " Feb. 4, 1848; Senecaville.

[ 905 ] AURORA M. HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Eliza, ) b. Salem, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1809; removed with her parents to Waterford, Ohio, 1818, and to Cuyahoga Falls, 1826; m. there, Mar. 10, 1829, Lysander Washington Butler; removed to Oberlin, Ohio, to educate their children 1844; to Clayton Co. Iowa, 1866; and there celebrated their Golden Wedding, 1879; removed to Wassloja, Minn., where their dau. resided, June, 1880; She Presb. afterwards Cong; an ardent Abolitionist, and temperance worker; Both united with Wesleyan Methodist at Wassloja. Both d. there; she Dec. 28, 1887; he Jan. 17, 1882.

## Children:

- 1798.\* CHARLOTTE P., b. Dec. 16, 1829; Stow, O.  
 1799.\* LYSANDER SHAW, " Feb. 23, 1835; Summit Co. O.

[ 906 ] REV. WILLIAM STARR HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Eliza, ) b. Salem, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1811; m. 1st, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1836, Eliza, dau. of James and Nellie ( Carlin ) Welsh, b. Oct. 8, 1813, probably at Butler, Pa.; who

d. Moreland, Ohio, Sept., 1841, and is buried at Morehead Meeting House, near Shreve, Ripley township, Holmes Co. Ohio; m. 2d, Summit Co. Ohio, Mar. 21, 1842, Abigail Nesmith, dau. of Talcott and Elizabeth Pinkerton ( Nesmith ) Bates, of Bates' Corner, now Loyal Oak, Ohio, b. Oct. 20, 1823; Physician, studied medicine in Cincinnati, O.; later a clergyman. He removed with his parents 1818, to Waterford, Ohio; thence to Cuyahoga Falls, 1826; The profession of minister necessitated frequent change of residence, and he resided in Cleveland, Chagrin Falls and Youngstown, O., Princeton, Ind.; and settled at Buchanan, Mich., 1838-9: Whig and Republican: Methodist. He d. Buchanan, Nov. 30, 1881.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Cuyahoga Falls:

1800.\* JOHN AUSTIN, June 29, 1837.

1801.\* LYSANDER BUTLER, Jan. 28, 1839.

By 2d wife:

1802. WILLIAM STAHR, Feb. 6, 1844, Copley, O.; d. Sept. 8, '85, Birm., Ala.

1803. CLARK BATES, Feb. 16, 1847, Mt. Union, O. d. Sept. 2, 1883, Chgo.

1804.\* LYDIA ABIGAIL, July 27, 1850, Chagrin Falls.

1805.\* CHAS. SUMNER, Apr. 28, 1857, Cuyahoga Falls.

1806. ELMA, Nov. 10, 1864, Princeton; d. Oct. 15, 1865.

[ 907 ] RUSSELL NORTON HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Eliza. ) b. Salem, N. Y. May 16, 1813; m. twice. He removed with his parents to Waterford, O., 1818: Cuyahoga Falls, 1826: and to N. Y. city, 1839; he resided in Albany, N. Y., 1847; afterwards many years in N. Y. city: a wealthy man: he was instantly killed in the street of New York, ran over by a team, Jan. 26, 1876.

Children:

1807. EDWIN.

1808. WALTER.

1809. CHARLES.

1810. A DAUGHTER.

1811. A CHILD: d. aged 9 yrs.

Four children d. infancy.

[ 908 ] COURANCE H. HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Eliza. ) b. Lee, Oneida Co, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1816; m. 1st, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 1833, John, son of Thomas and Sarah ( Parks ) Alexander; b. Steubenville, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1810; farmer and grocer. The birth places of their children indicate places of residence; she removed in 1818 with her parents to Waterford, Ohio; to Cuyahoga Falls 1826; she m. 2d, ——— Huntsinger. He d. Gallipolis, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1888; she d. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 20, 1893.

Children:

1812.\* CHARLES H., b. July 22, 1835; Cuyahoga Falls.

1813.\* JULIA E., " Feb. 14, 1837; "

1814. HARRIET E., " Feb. 26, 1839; Frankfort, Pa.: d. Apr. 10, 1849.

1815. ADELAIDE, " Oct. 9, 1845; Ravenna, O.; m. L. H. Tichenor, 1885.

1816.\* ARTHUR B., " June 9, 1849; " "

1817.\* FRANK E., " May 23, 1852; Stow, Ohio.

[ 909 ] MARY DEMING HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Eliza. ) b. Lee, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1818; m. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 3, 1838, Addison, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Turner) McConkey, b. Salem, Ohio; cabinet maker; she removed with her parents to Waterford, Ohio, 1818; to Cuyahoga Falls, 1826, where they



continued to reside until 1854; removed to Oberlin, Ohio; thence to Clayton Co., Iowa. After the death of her husband, about 1867, she ceased house-keeping and resided with her children, in Boston, Mass.; Jefferson, Ohio; Galesburg, Mich.; and Los Angeles, Cal., until her death. The writer received much information from her in compiling the records of this branch of the family; and for the sketches of her father, son, and other members of the family; she was deeply interested in the family history, and only a few days before her death sent long letters, sketches, and family records, carefully prepared in her own handwriting. I was shocked to learn a few days later of her sudden death. He d. Hudson, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1866; she Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 26, 1894.

Ch. b. Cuyahoga Falls:

1918.*	SARAH ALICE,	June 26, 1837.
1819.*	JABEZ HAMLIN,	Feb. 16, 1839.
1820.*	EDGAR,	Aug. 24, 1841.
1821.*	MARION ELIZA,	Nov. 26, 1845.
1822.*	HARRIET BREWSTER,	Jan. 27, 1848.
1823.	CHARLES LUTHER,	Dec. 7, 1850; d. Feb. 13, 1854.
1824.	FRANKLIN NORTON,	Apr. 1, 1854; unm. 1894.

[910] SAMUEL MEAD HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Eliza,) b. Waterford, Ohio: June 28, 1821; m.; removed with his parents to Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 1826; res. Newton, Kansas; d. Kansas City, Mo. Mar. 18, 1894. 10 children.

[911] SAMUEL BROWN GOODRICH,\* (Abigail Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William;<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Spencertown, Mass., Mar. 8, 1808; m. Sweden, N. Y. Feb. 1, 1835, Elizabeth Hath, b. Jan. 7, 1816. He resided at one time at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; and on the old Hosea Goodrich homestead, Westfield, Ct. Both d. there, and are buried in Wilcox Cemetery: he Aug. 10, 1883; she Jan. 12, 1880.

Children:

1825.	JULIA,	b. Mar. 7, 1837; blind; res. on the old homestead.
1826.*	GEORGE.	" Jan. 22, 1839; Cuyahoga Falls.
1827.*	EDWARD,	" Aug. 4, 1841: " "

[912] ABIGAIL RICE HAMLIN,\* (John,<sup>2</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cambridge, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1811; m. North Scriba, N. Y. July 2, 1837, Horace, son of Sylvester Wilson, b. Camden, N. Y., 1808; farmer: Camden: Republican; she Cong. Both d. Camden: she May 15, 1876; he May 25, 1877.

Ch b. Camden:

1828. SAMUEL D. Apr. 15, 1838, m.

[913] SAMUEL DEMING HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Cambridge, N. Y., May 14, 1813; m. 1st, near Rome, N. Y.: Feb. 10, 1840, Frances M. Griswold, b. Faberg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1816; d. Sept. 2, 1846; m. 2d, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1850, Abbie E., dau. of Thomas W. and Sarah (Platt) Fanning, b. Niagara Falls, May 8, 1830. He resided at Scriba, N. Y., until 1836; afterwards at Niagara Falls; Democrat: an active man, proprietor of an extensive livery business; and before the railroad conducted a stage line from Lewiston to Niagara Falls, later from St. Catherine's to Suspension Bridge; was agent for a line of steamers between Lewiston and Oswego, Montreal and Quebec. He was one of the first conductors on the Buffalo & Niagara Falls

railroad, and was widely known to the travelling public; town trustee, and president of town council at his death; fire warden, and chief of Fire Depart.; 2d wife Epis; he d. Niagara Falls, Nov. 29, 1865; his wid. d. there, Dec. 18, 1898.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Niagara Falls:

1829.\* FRANCES AMELIA, Sept. 1, 1841.

By 2d wife, b. Niagara Falls:

1830. ALICE EATON, May 4, 1851; unm. 1900.

1831.\* ARTHUR DEMING, Oct. 6, 1856.

[914] CHARLES PAYNE HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Cambridge, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1815; m. White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1840, Charity Angellae, dau. of James and Lydia (Cross) Lake, b. White Creek, June 14, 1817; farmer; removed to Scriba, N. Y., 1840; to Momence, Ill., 1852, and to Kankakee, Ill., where he resided until his death; republican; Presb. Both d. Kankakee; he Dec. 8, 1876; she Apr., 1898.

Ch. b. Scriba:

1832.\* FRANCES ANTOINETTE, June 1, 1842.

1833.\* JAMES LAKE, Aug. 11, 1846.

1834. ISABEL AMELIA, Jan. 29, 1849; d. May 31, 1868.

[915] GEORGE ERASTUS HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Cambridge, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1817; m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan., 1842, Jane, dau. of Dr. Ambrose and Elizabeth Randell (Cowing) Thomas, b. Niagara Falls, July 20, 1825; liveryman; Niagara Falls; removed to Kankakee, Ill.; thence to Bonaqua, Tenn.; thence to Memphis, Tenn.; thence to Texas; Republican; Freemason; he was the first to cross the suspension bridge at Niagara Falls with a team; she Epis; he d. Grandview, Texas, Oct. 9, 1887; she d. Tiptonville, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1875.

Children:

1835.\* GEORGE THOMAS, b. July 27, 1854; Niagara Falls.

1836. WALTER H., " Jan. 28, 1857; " unm. 1897.

1837.\* ROBERT RITCHIE, " Sept. 5, 1861; " "

1838.\* SOLON AMBROSE, " Apr. 2, 1863, Champaign, Ill.

1839. FANNIE J., " Sept. 17, 1868; d. Mansfield, Tex., Aug. 3, 1896.

[918] WILLIAM PRIDE HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Lee, N. Y., June 28, 1820; m. Gambler, Ohio, 1850, Sophia Chase, dau. of Archibald and Rachel (Vischer) Douglass, b. Worthington, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1829; pork packer; Terre Haute, Ind., 1850; Keokuk, Iowa, 1856; Republican; Freemason; he d. Los Angeles, Cal., 1868; she Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Ch. b. Terre Haute, Ind.:

1840.\* MARY HETTA, July 14, 1852.

[919] HULDAH MEHITABLE HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Abigail R.,) b. Lee, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1822; m. Scriba, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1845, William Pentfield; Omnibus proprietor; Buffalo, N. Y.; Epis.; she d. Buffalo, Oct. 19, 1849.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

1844.\* MARY LOUISA, 1849; d. same year.

[920.] HENRY H. HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Lee, N. Y., June 8, 1825; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1854, Mary E., dau. of Sewan? and Susan

English) Flagg, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 17, 1833. He removed to Cincinnati, 1847; and to Chicago 1855; was clerk at Sherman House many years. His widow and daughters res. Geneva, Ills.: republican; she Presb.

Ch. b. Chicago :

1842.\* CARRIE E., Aug. 22, 1857.  
1843. LUCY, Oct. 20, 1861.

[ 921 ] JOHN DALEE HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Abigail R., ) b. Lee, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1828; m. Camden, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1858, Ellen M., dau. of Ammi Hamilton and Sarah E. ( Wood ) Hinckley, b. Camden, Nov. 27, 1833; Captain of the *Maid of the Mist*, a small pleasure steamer at Niagara Falls, 1853; railroad conductor; banker; and other enterprises; commissioner of public accounts at his death; removed to Niagara Falls, 1848; to New York city 1868; member of Frontier Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Niagara Falls; Fort Meigs Chapter R. A. M. Toledo, Ohio; and K. T. She res. N. Y. City; Presb.

Children :

1844. JOHN AMMI, b. Nov. 20, 1857, Toledo.  
1845. CHARLES DALEE, " Apr. 30, 1859, Niagara Falls, d. Aug. 23, 1875.  
1846.\* KATHERINE HINCKLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1861, "  
1847.\* FRANCES CARROLL " July 11, 1863, "

[ 922 ] FRANKLIN NORTON HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Abigail R., ) b. Ainsville, N. Y. Nov. 18, 1831; unmarried. 1st Lieut. K. 147 N. Y. Inf. Vols. Enlisted Sept. 1862, in the Oswego company; wounded at battle of Wilderness, Va. May 1864, and died of wounds in hospital at Georgetown, D. C. June 25, 1864; farmer; Republican.

[ 924 ] SARAH BOWEN HAMLIN,\* ( William,\* Samuel,\* Charles,\* William,\* Giles,\* ) b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1812; m. there, Aug. 24, 1835, Shubael Hutchins Cady, b. Killingly, Ct., Feb. 3, 1806. She was living Jan. 1895.

Ch. b. Providence:

1848. WILLIAM B., July 14, 1838; d. infancy.  
1849.\* JOHN HAMLIN, Feb. 8, 1838.  
1850. CHARLES DAVID, Mar. 8, 1840; d. Apr. 12, 1873.  
1851. WALTER HUTCHINS, Mar. 6, 1845; " Dec. 12, 1870.

[ 925 ] RICHARD ELY HAMLIN,\* ( William,\* Samuel,\* Charles,\* William,\* Giles,\* ) b. Providence, R. I., June 17, 1814; m. New York City, Nov. 3, 1850, Mrs. Charlotte Vial Bachelder, dau. of Thomas W. and Rebecca ( Vail ) Bowen, b. Newport, R. I. Mar. 8, 1817; merchant; Providence; He started in business as clerk with Seth Paddleford & Co., wholesale grocers; became a member of the firm, later known as R. E. Hamlin & Co., which continued until a few years before his death; Director in several banks. He d. Providence, Feb. 6, 1880.

Ch. b. Providence:

1852.\* EDWARD BOWEN, Sept. 6, 1851.  
1853.\* MARY KIRTLY, Nov. 24, 1854.  
1854. RICHARD ELY, Aug. 22, 1858, unm 1894.

[ 926 ] DR. WILLIAM EZRA HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Richard E., ) b. Providence, R. I., June 8, 1816; m. there by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 26, 1844, Mary Anna, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Eliza ( Bullock ) Bowen, b. Providence, Sept.

11; 1819; physician; Providence; Captain and Provost Marshall, 1st District R. I., 1861-5. Congs.; he d. Providence, Aug. 14, 1873.

Children:

1855.*	WILLIAM EZRA,	b. Aug. 10, 1848, Providence.
1856.*	FRANK,	" Sept. 27, 1851, Phila.
1857.	SAMUEL ELY,	" June 7, 1856, Prov.; d. Aug. 8, 1856.
1858.	CHARLES BOWEN,	" Oct. 7, 1858, " unm.

[930] SUSANNAH CONE,\* (Daniel H.,\* Susannah Hurlbut,\* Esther Hamlin,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. June 22, 1781; m. Aug. 9, 1807, James Bragg, b. Springfield, Vt., 1783; she d. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 11, 1816.

Children:

1859.	DANIEL HURLBURT,	b. Sept. 6, 1808; d. Jan. 13, 1849; m. twice.
1860.	WARREN,	" Feb. 13, 1810; " Oct. 30, 1876; " "
1861.	CLARISSA,	" Dec. 22, 1811; " May 7, 1887; m.
1862.	MARY,	" Apr. 19, 1813; " Dec. 28, 1813.
1863.	JAMES,	" Sept. 27, 1814; " Oct. 5, 1819.

[931] DANIEL CONE,\* (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Oct. 14, 1782; m. Belinda White; he d. Norfolk, Ct., 1821.

Child:

1864. SAMUEL.

[932] ELIZABETH CONE,\* (Sister of Susannah,) b. Jan. 29, 1784; m. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 14, 1805, Leonard, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Beach) Hurlbut, b. May 18, 1771; she d. Jan. 16, 1839; he d. Dec. 27, 1851.

Children:

1865.	SILAS,	b. May 16, 1806; d. 1882, unm.
1866.	HULDAH,	" Feb. 7, 1808; " Jan. 25, 1818.
1867.	LEONARD,	" July 23, 1811; living 1885.
1868.	ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 19, 1819; " 1890.

[933] SAMUEL CONE,\* (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Oct. 25, 1785; m. Sept. 8, 1811, Clarissa, dau. of Eleizur Munger; mfg. of scythes; Norfolk, Ct.; he d. Norfolk, May 4, 1836.

Ch. b. Norfolk:

1869.	ELEIZUR,	Feb. 29, 1813; d. Apr. 10, 1816.
1870.	SAMUEL,	Dec. 1, 1814; " Aug. 22, 1848; m.
1871.	JAMES,	Dec. 29, 1817; " May 4, 1891; "
1872.	JOHN,	" " " " "
1873.	ELEIZUR,	Oct. 22, 1819; " July 30, 1846; "
1874.	DANIEL H.,	Apr. 23, 1821; " Sept. 29, 1860.
1875.	PHILLIP,	Oct. 21, 1822; " Apr. 16, 1843; unm.
1876.	CLARISSA,	Mar. 21, 1824; " Nov. 18, 1841.
1877.	HIRAM,	Jan. 21, 1826; " Jan. 10, 1842.
1878.	GEORGE F.,	Sept. 25, 1827; " Dec. 10, 1897; m.
1879.	RHODA,	July 3, 1829; " Aug. 31, 1830.
1880.	MARY,	Mar. 5, 1831; " Aug. 2, 1831.
1881.	ELIZABETH,	Mar. 11, 1833; " Jan. 9, 1846.

[934] HURLBUT CONE,\* (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Jan. 5, 1788, m., Marianna Fairchild; he d. Newtown, Ct., Nov. 10, 1839.



## Child:

1882. MARY,

[ 935 ] WARREN CONE,\* ( Bro. of Susannah, ) b. Aug. 19, 1789; m. Norfolk, Ct. Nov. 1, 1812, Laura Jones, b. Norfolk, Aug. 19, 1791; scythe maker; both d. Norfolk; he May 8, 1852; she May 25, 1842.

## Children:

1883. JULIA BACKUS, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1840; m.

1884. ELIZABETH ADKINS, " June 27, 1816; m.

1885. JOSEPH WARREN, " Oct. 16, 1824; "

[ 936 ] SULLVAN CONE,\* ( Bro. of Susannah, ) b. 1793; m. Oct. 7, 1815, Lucretia, dau. of David and Lucretia Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 9, 1793; he d. Westfield, N. Y., July 31, 1833; she d. Bristol, Ct., June 29, 1847.

## Children :

1886. SUSAN, b. Dec. 20, 1816; m. and living 1892.

1887. INFANT, " Mar. 31, 1819; d. Apr. 1, 1819.

1888. MARY, " July 2, 1820, " Feb. 1895. m.

1889. SULLIVAN, " Sept. 12, 1822, "

1890. HERMAN, " Jan. 23, 1825, "

1891. CAROLINE, " Apr. 23, 1823; d. July 10, 1823.

1892. ELLEN CORNELIA, " July 12, 1831; " July —, 1854, unm.

[ 941 ] THANKFUL CONE,\* ( William,\* Susannah Hurlbut,\* Esther Hamlin,\* William,\* Giles,\*) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 23, 1782; m. 1807, John D. Barry, b. Lynn, Mass., 1767; both d. Rockingham, Vt.; she Apr. 6, 1860; he Oct. 3, 1823.

## Children:

1893. LAURA, b. 1809; d. Jan. 4, 1834.

1894. WILLIAM S., " Nov. 23, 1813; " Dec. 14, 1886, m.

1895. SARAH A., " July 17, 1874, living 1890, "

1896. GRATIA, " Oct. 12, 1817, " " "

1897. JOANNA, " Apr. 19, 1820. " " "

1898. DANIEL KELLOGG, " Jan. 22, 1822, " " "

[ 944 ] SALLY CONE,\* ( Sister of Thankful, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 10, 1790; m. Nov. 3, 1812, Elisha Williams, b. Vt., Jan. 24, 1790; farmer; she d. Milton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875; he d. Argyle, Maine, Apr. 3, 1856.

## Children :

1899. WENDELL W., b. Dec. 3, 1813; m.

1900. FRANCIS M., " Aug. 8, 1815; " living 1890.

1901. SARAH T., " July 27, 1817; d. 1821.

1902. JANE G., " Nov. 9, 1819; m. living 1890.

1903. SARAH, " Feb. 27, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1892.

1904. JULIA, " " infancy.

1905. JOHN HALE, " Dec. 28, 1824; "

1906. JAMES S., " Nov. 8, 1827; living 1890.

[ 945 ] EPPS CONE,\* ( Bro. of Thankful, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 28, 1794; m. 1820, Eunice E. Campbell, b. Apr. 23, 1799; millwright; he d. Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 30, 1866; she d. Putney, Vt., Dec. 5, 1879.

## Children:

1907.	MARIA,	b.	1822; d. 1831.
1908.	GEORGE,	" Nov. 8, 1824; m., res. Salem, Mass., 1890.	
1909.	LUCIUS F.,	" 1826; " and d. Feb., 1895.	
1910.	JAMES M.,	" 1831; d. New Haven, 1831.	
1911.	JULIA M.,	" 1833; m. and d. Mar. 14, 1855.	
1912.	HARRIET,	" July 16, 1835; " res. West Chesterfield, N. H., 1890.	
1913.	SUSAN,	" 1837; d. Jan. 3, 1858.	
1914.	RHODA,	" 1842; living 1890.	

[ 950 ] ERASTUS CONE,\* ( Joshua,\* Sarah Hurlbut,\* Esther Hamlin,\* William,\* Giles,† ) b. Jan. 23, 1790; m. Feb. 10, 1812, Adelia, dau. of Alexander Gridley, b. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 18, 1790; saddle and harness maker; both d. Newark, N. J.; he Aug. 28, 1878; she May 20, 1876.

## Children:

1915.	THOMAS,	b. Jan. 3, 1813; Simsbury; d. Sept., 1815.	
1916.	THOMAS B.,	" Aug. 26, 1814; " m. and d. Newark, N. Y., 1891.	
1917.	SOPHIA,	" " 25, 1816; " living 1890, unm.	
1718.	HARRIET,	" May 6, 1819; Newark; d. Sept. 21, 1879; m.	
1919.	ADELIA,	" Mar. 17, 1821; " living 1892.	
1920.	WALTER N.,	" Oct. 13, 1822; " res. Jersey City.	
1921.	JULIA B.,	" July 30, 1825; " living 1892; m.	
1922.	MARGARET,	" Oct. 16, 1827; " " " "	
1923.	EDWARD,	" Mar. 11, 1830; " " " "	
1924.	WILLIAM,	" Apr. 20, 1832; " d. Mar., 1836.	

[ 951 ] MARY CONE,\* ( Sister of Joshua, ) b. Mar. 22, 1791; m. July 14, 1825, Daniel Wheeler, b. Huntington, Ct., Mar. 22, 1790; both d. Huntington, Ct.; she Nov. 1, 1854; he Nov. 2, 1865.

## Ch. b. Huntington:

1925.	EDGAR B.,	Oct. 26, 1827; d. Apr. 2, 1859.	
1926.	BENJAMIN,	Aug. 10, 1834; " Nov., 1834.	

[ 954 ] BARZILLAI CONE,\* ( Bro. of Joshua, ) m. Amy Prior, b. 1791; both d. Lynn, Mass.; he July 12, 1838; she Sept. 8, 1864.

## Children:

1927.	HENRY,	b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. Lynn, Nov. 16, 1887, m.	
1928.	JULIA,	" Dec. 11, 1812; " Feb. 10, 1881, "	
1929.	JOHN W.,	" Oct. 8, 1818; " Sept. 12, 1869, "	
1930.	MARY,	" 1818; " Lynn, Mar. 26, 1859, "	
1931.	FRANCES,	" July 9, 1822; " Mar. 25, 1885, "	
1932.	ANN ELIZA,	" Dec. 1823; " Lynn, Dec. 27, 1852, "	
1933.	SARA L.,	" Apr. 1828; " 1894, unm.	
1934.	ANDREW J.,	" 1833; " Feb. 26, 1873, m.	

[ 960 ] MARIA CONE,\* ( Robert,\* Susannah Hurlbut,\* Esther Hamlin,\* William,\* Giles,† ) b. Middletown, Ct., July 28, 1800; m. May 12, 1822, Jared Smith Brainard, b. Jan. 3, 1797; she d. Killingly, Ct., Nov. 26, 1896; he was shipwrecked off Florida Reefs, Sept. 2, 1842.

## Children:

1935.	PAMELIA,	b. Apr. 28, 1823; m. living 1890.
1936.	CALVIN W.,	" Dec. 13, 1824; " " "
1937.	CHARLES H.,	" Jan. 3, 1827; d. St. Louis Hosp. June 10, 1862.
1938.	JARED,	" Dec. 12, 1831.
1939.	JAMES S.,	" June 23, 1833; res. Kennett Square, Pa.
1940.	WILLIAM E.,	" Mar. 1835; " E. Killingly, Ct;
1941.	ALBERT L.,	" Apr. 3, 1837; d. Nov. 18, 1837.
1942.	FRANCIS A.,	" May 3, 1839; res. Putnam, Ct.
1943.	MARY E.,	" Sept. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 18, 1870.

[1961] CLARISSA CONE,\* (Sister of Maria,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 1, 1805; m. Haddam, Ct., Nov. 3, 1826, Eliphalet Arnold; b. Ct., Dec. 25, 1804; blacksmith; she d. Mar. 12, 1870; he d. Montgomery, Texas, Dec. 1, 1867.

## Children:

1944.	ANTOINETTE,	b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. Jan. 10, 1857; unm.
1945.	FRANCES,	" Apr. 26, 1829; " July 3, 1831.
1946.	FRANCES B.,	" Sept. 15, 1831; " 1889; m.
1947.	MARGARET HOPE,	" Oct. 8, 1834; living 1888.
1948.	OWEN W.,	" June 22, 1836; " 1890.
1949.	ELIPHALET,	" June 12, 1838; " "
1950.	MARIE,	" Feb. 28, 1843; d. 1880.
1951.	ANAMELIA,	" June 13, 1846; living 1890.
1952.	HULDAH,	d. infancy.

[1962] THOMAS CONE,\* (Thomas,\* Susannah Hurlbut,\* Esther Hamlin,\* William,\* Giles,\*) b. Westminster, Vt., May 5, 1787; m. Olive Lane; b. Claremont, N. H., Mar. 4, 1790; tailor; Swanton, Vt., until 1816; afterwards West Claremont, N. H.; he d. Jan. 22, 1858; she d. Claremont, May 6, 1852. The children of this family are remarkable for longevity.

## Children:

1953.	CURTIS S.,	b. Jan. 17, 1809, Claremont; d. July 17, 1871; m.
1954.	JULIA ANN,	" Apr. 17, 1811, Swanton; living 1888; m. Mercer.
1955.	NARCISSA M.,	" Feb. 9, 1814, " " " " Camp.
1956.	FANNY E.,	" 1816, " " 1899, " Seaver.
1957.	HARLEY S.,	" Dec. 29, 1817, Claremont, living 1899.
1958.	CHARLES E.,	" June 2, 1820, " " "
1959.	NATALIA O.,	" Mar. 18, 1822, " " " m. Coats.
1960.	LUCY E.,	" Apr. 6, 1824, " " " " Marston
1961.	ROBERT L.,	" Sept. 2, 1826, " " "
1962.	LYMAN H.,	" June 22, 1829, " " "
1963.	JAMES M.,	" June 2, 1831, " " "
1964.	ELLEN M.,	" Mar. 2, 1834, " " " m. Putnam

[1964] MORRIS CONE,\* (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Oct. 18, 1790; m. Oct. 12, 1812, Lydia Farrington, b. Apr. 5, 1788; tailor; Hartford, Vt.; he d. Mar. 29, 1846; she d. July 4, 1865.

## Ch. b. Hartford:

1965.	LUCY,	Dec. 17, 1813; d. Dec. 26, 1813.
1966.	WARREN,	Apr. 7, 1815; " Oct. 5, 1857, m.
1967.	HARRIET,	Jan. 23, 1817; " Mar. 1, 1888, "

---

1968.	MARK R.,	Mar. 31, 1819; " July 18, 1885, "
1969.	LUKE,	May 29, 1821; " Dec. 20, 1821.
1970.	ACHSAH,	Oct. 31, 1822; " Mar. 11, 1888, m.
1971.	JOHN,	Jan. 28, 1828; " Oct. 8, 1891, unm.
1972.	GEORGE,	May 22, 1829; " Mar. 18, 1895, m.

[ 965 ] LAURA CONE,\* ( Sister of Thomas, ) b. Mar. 13, 1793; m. 1st, 1814, Cyrus Jones, b. June 18, 1783; m. 2d, James Swinton; who d. Jan. 4, 1842; she d. Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 13, 1879.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1973.	OWEN,	b. Oct. 12, 1819.
1974.	C— W.,	

By 2d wife:

1975.*	LYDIA,	b. Apr. 17, 1832; res. Bridport, Vt.
1976.	HENRY,	
1977.	ROBERT W.,	res. Crown Point, N. Y.

[ 966 ] THEODORE CONE,\* ( Bro. of Thomas, ) b. Westminster, Vt., Oct. 11, 1796; m. Saxton's River, Vt., Dec. 18, 1832, Eliza Wooley; b. Dec. 28, 1802; saddle and harness maker, carpenter, and dancing master; he d. Ontario, Ill., Aug. 25, 1852; she d. Woodhull, Ill., Nov. 9, 1882.

Children:

1978.	EMELINE,	b. Sept. 16, 1833; Saxton's River; m. living 1890.
1979.	ELIPHAS,	" Nov. 1, 1835, " d. July 5, 1843.
1980.	GEORGE W.,	" Oct. 17, 1837, " m. living 1885.
1981.	ELIZA,	" Oct. 26, 1840, d. Nov. 9, 1882.
1982.	SKYMOUR,	" Nov. 3, 1844; " Sept. 25, 1848.
1983.	CATHERINE,	" Mar. 2, 1850.

[ 967 ] JOHN CONE,\* ( Bro. of Thomas, ) b. Westminster, Vt. Oct. 7, 1797; m. Dec. 4, 1821, Lucinda Rand, b. Grafton, Vt., Mar. 24, 1896; blacksmith; Chester, Vt.; both d. Galesburg, Ill.; he June 2, 1879; she June 19, 1887.

Ch. b. Chester:

1984.	LENORA,	Sept. 28, 1822; living 1890, unm.
1985.	LUCIA ANN,	Jan. 19, 1824; d. June 15, 1834.
1986.	JOHN DE CARLOS,	Feb. 4, 1825; " June 27, 1885.
1987.	MARY M.,	Nov. 27, 1829; m. living 1890.

[ 968 ] JAMES CONE,\* ( Bro. of Thomas, ) b. Oct. 7, 1797; m. Mar. 28, 1824, Catherine, dau. of Harmon and Mary Cuyler, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1802; shoemaker; Westminster, Vt.; he suicide, Westminster, Oct. 28, 1861; she d. New Haven, Ct, Apr. 24, 1881.

Ch. b. Westminster:

1988.	MARY E.,	Jan. 3, 1825; m. living, 1890.
1989.	THOMAS SCOTT,	" 26, 1827; " " "
1990.	CATHERINE A.,	May 24, 1830; " " "
1991.	MARTHA A.,	Aug. 13, 1835; d. Feb. 26, 1837.
1992.	JULIA M.,	May 8, 1838; living 1888.
1993.	GEORGE,	Oct. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1843.



[ 969 ] STEPHEN CONE,\* ( Bro. of Thomas, ) b. Westminster, Vt., Feb. 2, 1800; m. June 2, 1821, Sally Pratt, b. Aug. 25, 1801; she d. Apr. 5, 1844; m. 2d, Sarah A. Hughes, of Londonderry, Vt.; he d. Mapleton, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1886.

## Children :

- 1994. ORA A., b. May 25, 1821; living 1890.
- 1995. MAY J., " Jan. 7, 1823; " "
- 1996. ALMIRA S., " Mar. 2, 1825; " "
- 1997. THEODORE, " Jan. 18, 1828; d. Feb. 6, 1832.
- 1998. STEPHEN D., " Feb. 2, 1830; living 1888.
- 1999. CHESTER E., " Sept. 29, 1832; " 1890.
- 2000. WILLIAM R., " Apr. 25, 1834.

[ 970 ] CHARLES CONE,\* ( Bro. of Thomas, ) b. Mar. 4, 1802; m. Martha Dean; he d. Nov. 9, 1870.

## Children :

- 2001. CLARA.
- 2002. ARTHUR.
- 2003. CHARLES.

[ 971 ] ELIZA CONE,\* ( Sister of Thomas, ) b. Dec. 13, 1805; m. William Hayward; she d. Methuen, Mass., 1848.

## Children :

- 2004. GRACE.
- 2005. JULIA.
- 2006. THEODORE.
- 2007. MARY.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

[ 972 ]    THERESA CHARLOTTE MEIGS,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Return J.<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Marietta, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1798; m. Athens, Tenn., Mar. 24, 1829, Rev. Fielding Pope, b. Goochland Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1800; his second wife; he m. 1st, in Ky. Eliza J. Craig, by whom he had a son, Thos. A.: m. 3d, Mrs. Eliza Hannum; Presb. Clergyman; resided Maryville, Tenn.; removed to Athens, 1827-8; returned to Maryville about 1833; removed to Lumpkin, Ga., 1865-6; member New Providence Lodge 128, A. F. and A. M., Maryville; she d. Maryville, Mar. 24, 1856; he Lumpkin, Mar. 10, 1867.

Children:

- |        |                        |   |
|--------|------------------------|---|
| 2008.* | CYNTHIA ELIZA,         | b. Mar. 3, 1830, Athens.                |
| 2009.* | TERESA CHARLOTTE,      | " July 27, 1832, "                      |
| 2010.  | PARTHENIA CLENDENIN,   | " Dec. 2, 1834; Maryv'd, June 29, 1852, |
| 2011.* | MARY ELIZABETH MAHALA, | " July 12, 1837, "                      |
| 2012.* | FIELDING MEIGS,        | " Apr. 17, 1841. "                      |
| 2013.* | RETURN JONATHAN,       | " July 28, 1844, "                      |

[ 973 ]    HON. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Theresa C., ) b. near Lexington, Ky., Apr. 14, 1801; m. Washington, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1825, Sally Keyes, dau. of John and Agnes, or Nancy (Spadden) Love, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1804; lawyer; he received a classical education, practiced in Athens, Knoxville and Nashville, Tenn.; Attorney General of Tenn.; member Tenn. Legislature; Author of Meigs Tenn. Reports, Code of Tenn., and Tenn. Digest; he removed to Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., 1861; to Washington, D.C. 1863; Clerk of the Supreme Court D. C. from 1863 until his death; whig; and republican; she Presb. He d. Washington, Oct. 19, 1871; she at Nashville, June 11, 1858.

Children ;

- |        |                  |                            |
|--------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 2014.* | JAMES LAMME,     | b. Feb. 25, 1827, Athens.  |
| 2015.* | RETURN JONATHAN, | " Apr. 25, 1830, "         |
| 2016.* | JOHN,            | " Nov. 20, 1834, "         |
| 2017.* | JOSIAH VINCENT,  | " June 7, 1840, Nashville. |
| 2018.* | FIELDING POPE,   | " Mar. 27, 1845, "         |

[974]    GILES MEIGS BOARDMAN,<sup>7</sup> ( Anna,<sup>6</sup> Giles Meigs,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 5, 1799; m. Nov. 9, 1830, Emeline J. Newton; druggist; Middletown; in company with Samuel Southmayd, Apr. 18, 1822.

No issue.

[ 977 ] SARAH ANN BOARDMAN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Giles M., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 19, 1806; m. July 10, 1831, Rev. Edward Royall, son of Royall Tyler, b. Guilford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1800; pastor So. Cong. Ch. Middletown, 1831; afterwards pastor at Colebrook; Lecturer anti-slavery So Ct; Ed. Conn. Observer; founder of New Englander, 1843. She d. Washington, D. C. Apr. 3, 1891; he d. Sept. 28, 1848.

Children:

2019.	AMELIA.	b. Oct. 23, 1832; res. Washington, D. C.
2020.	ELIZABETH.	" Sept. 9, 1834. Colebrook.
2021.	JOHN STEELE.	" Sept. 2, 1836. d. Mar. 5, 1867.
2022.*	WILLIAM CLARK.	" Dec. 17, 1838.
2023.	EDWARD ROYALL.	" May 14, 1842; d. Mar. 30, 1891.
2024.	GEO. WHITTLESEY.	" Nov. 2 1847.

[ 979 ] ELIZABETH GOODWIN BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Giles M., ) b. Middletown, Ct., May 1, 1810; m. June 25, 1840, George W. Whittlesey, of New Milford; she d. Sept. 26, 1863

No descendants living.

[ 980 ] HENRY ELISHA BOARDMAN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Giles M., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 26, 1813; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Julia Hemmingway; he d. Feb. 10, 1866. No issue.

[ 984 ] JOHN FORSYTH,<sup>7</sup> ( Clara Meigs,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Augusta, Ga., 1812; m. 1838, Margaret, dau. of Nathan Hall, of Augusta; res. Mobile, Ala.; member S. C. Soc. of the Cincinnati; Adjutant 1st Ga. Regt., Mexican war; U. S. Minister to Mexico, 1856; mayor of Mobile, Ala., 1860; Confederate Com. to Washington, 1861; Chief of Staff Confederate army of Tenn., 1863; author of "Proclamation of the South to Ky.;" editor *Mobile Register*; he d. Mobile, 1879.

Ch. b. Augusta:

2025.\* CHARLES, Mar. 1, 1843.

[ 989 ] GENERAL MONTGOMERY CUMMINGHAM MEIGS,<sup>7</sup> ( Charles D.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Augusta, Ga., May 3, 1816; m. May 2, 1841, Louisa, dau. of Com. John Rogers, U. S. N. of Maryland, and wife Minerva Denison, b. Aug. 20, 1816; educated Penn. University; graduated West Point, Military Academy, 1836, served in artillery and engineers, Q. M. Gen. U. S. A. 1861-82, retired 1882; architect U. S. Pension Office. She d. Nov. 21, 1879.

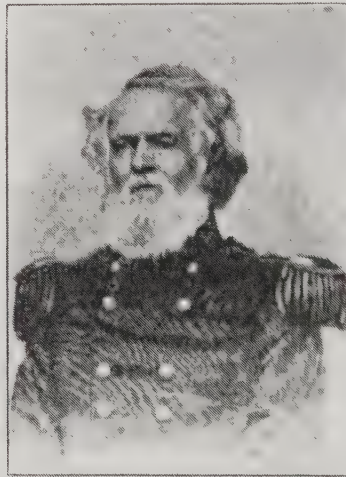
[ 999 ] HENRY STEPHEN MANSFIELD,<sup>7</sup> ( Mary Fenno,<sup>6</sup> Mary King,<sup>5</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. New Haven, Ct., May 26, 1786; m. Nov. 10, 1811, Elizabeth Buffam; he d. N. Y. Mar. 26, 1851.

[ 1000 ] CAPT. JOHN FENNO MANSFIELD,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Henry S., ) b. Jan. 9, 1788; He commanded the Cincinnati Light Infantry, and was in Hull's surrender, at Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812; Upon his return he contracted fever, from which he d. Cincinnati, Ohio., Sept. 12, 1812, unmarried.

[ 1001 ] MARY GRACE CAROLINE MANSFIELD,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Henry S., ) b. June 4, 1792; m. David Wade; She d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 16, 1825.

[ 1002 ] GRACE TOTTEN MANSFIELD,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Henry S., ) b. St. Croix, West Indies, Feb. 13, 1799; m. June 15, 1816, Elias Parker; she d. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 10 1878.,

[1004] GEN. JOSEPH KING FENNO MANSFIELD,\* (Bro. of Henry S.) b. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 22, 1803; m. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 25, 1838, Louisa Maria, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Livingston) Mather, b. Troy, N. Y., June 14, 1808. He entered West Point Military Academy as cadet 1817, from which he graduated second in his class, 1822, appointed Brevet 2d Lieut. of Engineers, July 1, 1822; 1st Lieut., 1832; Captain, July, 1838. He served as an engineer officer on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts until 1846; he was chief engineer under Gen. Taylor in the Mexican war, 1846-7. In the defense of Fort Brown, May 3-9, 1846, he was particularly distinguished, and for that service received the brevet of major. At the storming of Monterey,



Sept. 21-3, 1846, he again distinguished himself, and was severely wounded; for gallant and meritorious service was brevetted Lieut.-Col.: for gallant service at Buena Vista, Feb. 23, 1847, he was brevetted Colonel. In 1851, still a Captain of Engineers his name was third in the list associated with the following distinguished officers, who were members of the Corps of Engineers, viz.: Henry W. Halleck, George B. McClellan, Horatio E. Wright, G. W. Cullum, W. S. Rosencrans, John Newton, G. Foster, H. W. Benham, I. G. Barnard, Charles E. Blunt, Quincy A. Gilmore, Montgomery C. Meigs, Robert E. Lee, P. G. T. Beauregard, and Charles Stewart. He was appointed Inspector General U. S. A., with the rank of Colonel, May 28, 1853, and performed the duties of the office until May 14, 1861. On the outbreak of the rebellion he was assigned to duty in the Northwest; in April, 1861, he was placed in command of the forces for the defense of Washington and began the work of fortifying the capital, where he served until Aug. 17, 1861; nominated Brig. Gen. U. S. A., May 14, and confirmed Aug. 3, 1861; transferred to Camp Hamilton, Va., Oct., 1861, and to Newport News the following month. He took part in the capture of Norfolk, Va., May 10, 1862, and commanded at Suffolk, Va., June to Sept., 1862; Major Gen. U. S. A.; he joined Gen. McClellan at Middletown, Md., Sept.



15, 1862, and was assigned to command the 12th Army Corps, formerly commanded by Gen. N. P. Banks, of 11000 men, in two divisions, under Generals Williams and Green, which participated in the battle of Antietam. While bravely leading his troops into action at Sharpsburg, on Sept. 17, 1862, he fell at the head of his column mortally wounded. He was borne from the battlefield, and died the following morning, and his body was buried at his old home in Middletown, Ct.

He was a man of fine physique, a brave and fearless soldier; an accomplished officer, and strict disciplinarian; a gentleman of the old school; a big hearted man, gentle as a child; Congregationalists; she d. Middletown, Feb. 22, 1880.

His monument at Indian Hill cemetery, Middletown, Ct.:



Inscription:

MAJOR GENERAL  
JOSEPH K. F. MANSFIELD  
U. S. A.  
KILLED AT THE BATTLE  
OF ANTIETAM, MD.  
SEPT. 17, 1862.  
AGED 58 YRS., 9 MOS.  
MANSFIELD.

## Monument at Antietam, Md.



## Inscription on front tablet:

MAJOR GENERAL  
JOSEPH K. F. MANSFIELD  
COMMANDING THE 12TH CORPS,  
ARMY OF THE POTOMAC,  
MORTALLY WOUNDED NEAR THIS SPOT,  
SEPTEMBER 17TH, 1862,  
7:25 A. M.,  
WHILE DEPLOYING HIS CORPS  
IN ACTION.

## Inscription on right tablet, towards Smoketown road:

ERECTED BY THE  
STATE OF CONNECTICUT  
A. D. 1900.

\* \* \* \* \*  
\* BRONZE COAT OF ARMS \*  
\* STATE OF CONNECTICUT \*  
\* \* \* \* \*

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF  
MANSFIELD POST, NO. 53,  
DEPT. OF CONNECTICUT, G. A. R.

Inscription on left tablet, towards Keedysville road :

THE SPOT WHERE  
GEN. MANSFIELD FELL IS A FEW YARDS  
EASTERLY FROM THIS MONUMENT.

\* \* \* \* \*  
BRONZE STAR  
\* 12TH CORPS BADGE. \*  
\* \* \* \* \*

BORN DEC. 22D, 1803.  
KILLED SEPT. 17TH, 1862.

Children :

- 2026.\* SAMUEL MATHER, b. Sept. 23, 1839; Middletown.  
2027. MARY LOUISA, " Mar. 23, 1841: " d. June 23, 1863, unm.  
2028. JOSEPH TOTTEN, " Oct. 4, 1843; " " July 15, 1844.  
2029.\* HENRY LIVINGSTON, " Mar. 31, 1845; "  
2030.\* KATHERINE MATHER, " May 1, 1850; Brookline.

[1005] JOHN SEDGWICK LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> (John A. Hart,<sup>6</sup> Anna Hall,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Farmington, Ct., Sept. 27, 1824; m. Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 10, 1851. Harriet, dau. of Hiram and Melitta (Huntley) Alden, b. Coldwater, Jan. 28, 1835; hardware merchant; Jonesville, Mich; republican; she Bapt.

Ch. b. Jonesville :

- 2031.\* ANNIE, May 26, 1853.  
2032.\* HERBERT ALDEN, June 2, 1855.  
2033.\* BELLE, Jan. 20, 1859.  
2034.\* FRED HUNTLEY, May 12, 1864.  
2035.\* JOHN SEDGWICK, May 4, 1874.

[1006] THOMAS NORTON LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John S.,) b. Farmington, Ct., Mar. 27, 1827; m. Candor, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1853. Mary F., dau. of Augustus, and Abigail (Judd) Lake, b. Candor, Sept. 14, 1827; farmer; Candor; rep.; Cong. She Meth.; she d. Candor, Dec. 10, 1895.

Ch. b. Candor:

- 2036.\* GEORGE HART, Jan. 20, 1866.

[1007] HENRY HART LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John S.,) b. Farmington, Ct. June 13, 1829; m. 1st, Jonesville, Mich., Mar. 10, 1852, Mary Hasbrook, dau. of William and Mehitabel (Putnam) Chalme, b. Ovid, N. Y., May 13, 1831; from whom he was divorced; m. 2d, —; mattress maker; Chicago, Ill.; Meth.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Jonesville :

2037. WILLIAM HART, Sept. 28, 1853; d. May 25, 1882, unm.  
2038. CHARLES FORMAN, May 5, 1855; " Oct. "  
2039. MINNIE JULIA, Aug. 20, 1856, " Apr. 1857.  
2040.\* MARY JULIA, Jan. 1, 1860.

[1010] CAROLINE HART ANDREWS,<sup>7</sup> (Caroline B. Hart,<sup>6</sup> Anna Hall,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Britian, Ct., Dec. 4, 1822; m. there, by Rev. S. D. Jewett, Jan. 21, 1852, Elisha B., son of Oliver and Betsey (Cornwell) Bridgman, b. Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 2, 1823; farmer and

mechanic; Belchertown, resided on his father's old homestead until 1862; merchant, Plainville, Ct., until 1866; mfg. wire goods, Easthampton, Mass., 1869-73; school furniture dealer, Boston, Mass., 1873-98; Republican; she was a teacher before marriage; Cong.; she res. with her dau., Evanston, Ill.; he d. Boston, Jan. 12, 1898.

Ch. b. Belchertown:

- |        |                     |                                 |
|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2041.  | ELIZABETH CORNWELL, | Mar. 6, 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1854. |
| 2042.  | OLIVER BURT,        | " 8, 1855; " Apr. 12, 1880.     |
| 2043.* | ANNA JULIA,         | July 9, 1857.                   |
| 2044.  | A CHILD,            | Nov. 6, 1860; d. Nov., 1860.    |

[1011] HENRY ABIJAH HART,<sup>7</sup> M. D., (Henry A.,<sup>6</sup> Anna Hall,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Britain, Ct., Nov. 13, 1828; m. Jan. 26, 1868, Josephine Estell, dau. of William F. and Eliza Ann (Clark) Essex; he grad. Yale Med. School; physician; Millerton, N. Y.

Ch. b. New Hartford, Ct.:

2045. JOSEPHINE LOUISA, Feb. 20, 1871.

[1012] GILES S. HALL,<sup>7</sup> (Giles C.,<sup>6</sup> Calvin,<sup>5</sup> John H.,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. 1846, Martha B. Lovell, b. May 9, 1815; he d. Apr. 14, 1857.

Children:

- |        |           |                  |
|--------|-----------|------------------|
| 2046.* | LOVELL,   | b. May 12, 1844. |
| 2047.  | LAURA B., | " Aug. 16, 1845. |

[1013] LEWIS LAWRENCE HALL,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Giles S.,) b. Easthampton, Ct., Aug. 30, 1819; m. Nov. 27, 1840, Lucy Ann, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Strong) Bush, b. Feb. 24, 1819; bell manufacturer; later farmer; Easthampton, Ct.

Children:

- |        |                   |                    |
|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 2048.* | ALBERT FREDERICK, | b. Sept. 25, 1842. |
| 2049.  | ROBERT HENRY,     | " " 30, 1845.      |
| 2050.* | MARION LYDIA,     | " Feb. 18, 1848.   |
| 2051.  | JOHN SMITH,       | " May 16, 1858.    |

[1017] ELIZABETH MILLER HART,<sup>7</sup> (Richard W.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. June 26, 1793; m. Dec. 22, 1825, Rev. William, son of Hezekiah Jarvis, of Norwalk, Ct., b. Feb. 29, 1796; nine children: two sons and two daughters d. under 12 years of age, and one son d. at 29 years.

[1018] HETTY BUCKINGHAM HART,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth M.,) b. Apr. 19, 1800; res. in her father's mansion in Hartford, 1875, unm.

[1019] HENRY HART,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Mary Ann Welton, b. Norwich, Ct., Oct. 17, 1816.

Children:

- |       |            |                                       |
|-------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2052. | HARRIET,   | b. Sept. 15, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1842. |
| 2053. | SAMUEL,    | " June 4, 1845.                       |
| 2054. | GEORGE,    | " Apr. 30, 1848.                      |
| 2055. | ELIZABETH, | " May 23, 1854.                       |



[ 1024 ] ANNE ELIZABETH HART,<sup>7</sup> ( John,<sup>6</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. June 17, 1814; m. Oct. 8, 1833, Willys Warner, of New Haven, Ct.; for many years, treasurer of Yale College.

[ 1025 ] JOHN ALEXANDER HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Anne E., ) b. July 5, 1816; m. May 7, 1839, Louisa, dau. of James, Jr., and Charlotte ( Wilson ) Edgerton, b. New London, Ct., Feb. 27, 1817; res. Cleveland, Ohio, 1874; in coal mining business.

## Children :

2056. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 27, 1840; m. Alice Martin, Dec. 5, 1864.  
 2057. MORTIMER EDGERTON, " Sept. 15, 1844; m. Alice J. McCurdy, Nov. 1865.  
 2058. EDWARD LEARNED, b. May 3, 1848; m. Anna Sullivan, Nov. 3, 1870.  
 2059. NANNIE LOUISE, " June 11, 1853; a noted singer.

[ 1026 ] LOUISA ELY HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Anne E., ) b. Sept. 10, 1822; m. Sept. 9, 1845, Rev. William, eldest son of Dea. David Whittlesey, b. New Britain, Ct., Sept. 19, 1805; graduated Yale College 1827; ordained 1837; Sunday School Missionary in the west; preacher and teacher in various places; settled near his father in New Britain; was in New Haven 1874.

## Ch. b. New Haven:

2060. LOUISA HART, May 23, 1847; unm. 1875.

[ 1027 ] PHILIP AUGUSTUS HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Anne E., ) b. Sept. 9, 1839; merchant, Clinton, N. Y., unmarried 1874.

[ 1028 ] LOUIS HENRY HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Anne E., ) b. Lyme, Ct., June 7, 1846; m. Utica, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Correy, Mar. 18, 1874, Mary Williams, of Utica, N. Y.; merchant, Clinton, N. Y.

[ 1030 ] ELIZABETH HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Richard M.,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. July 1819; m. Henry J. Cantriff, of Detroit, Mich.

[ 1032 ] CHARLES RICHARD HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Elizabeth, ) b. Edinburgh, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1825; m. Aug. 18, Lorinda R. Davis; he served in Co. F. — Ohio Inf. Vols.; Freemason; he d. Portage Co. Ohio, Apr. 25, 1862; his widow and children resided there, 1874.

## Children:

2061. MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 25, 1856.  
 2062. ANNIE AVERILL, " Apr. 7, 1859.  
 2063. CHARLES RICHARD " Aug. 29, 1861.

[ 1033 ] HENRY SILL HART,<sup>7</sup> ( Chas. E.,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. East Haddam, Ct., May 4, 1827; m. Auburn, N. Y., June 18, 1850, Mary Eliza, dau. of Silas Clark; merchant, N. Y. City; res. Saybrook, Ct.

## Children:

2064. MARY WILLIAMS, June 12, 1851; m. Thomas B. Doane, 1870.  
 2065. ANNIE SILL, Dec. 25, 1853; Brooklyn.  
 2066. AMELIA SHEFFIELD, June 25, 1855; N. Y. C.  
 2067. LILLIE, July 13, 1856; " d. Aug. 17, 1856.  
 2068. RICHARD BUSHNELL, July 11, 1860; Saybrook.  
 2069. CORNELIA MARTIN, Jan. 13, 1867; "

[1034] RICHARD MORRISON HART,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Henry S.,) b. Newark, N. J., Mar. 6, 1829; m. Kirtland, N. Y., 1860, Ruth Morrison Gleason; who d. there, 1867; m. 2d, Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1869, Jeanette Adelphi Brooks; farmer; Oneida Co., 1874.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Kirtland:

2070. HENRY NORTON; Nov., 1861.

2071. JENNIE GERTRUDE, Apr., 1864.

By 2d wife:

2072. SARAH LILLIAN, b. 1871; d. Sept. 5, 1872.

[1035] SARAH MEHITABLE HART,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Henry S.,) b. Marlboro, Ct., Dec. 23, 1832; m. Clinton, N. Y., June 1, 1864, Sherlock William Curtis; merchant; Cazenovia, N. Y.; he d. there, Aug. 16, 1865; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1867, Clinton Nelson Bradley; merchant; N. Y. City.

Ch. by 2d marriage, b. Clinton:

2073. CLINTON HART, Feb. 15, 1870.

2074. A CHILD, Aug. 9, 1873.

[1037] JOSEPH AUSTIN HART,<sup>2</sup> (Ferdinand A.,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., Apr. 2, 1824; m. 1844, Clarissa, dau. of Sylvester and Clarissa (Smith) Hubbard; he d. July 11, 1860; his wid. res. Hartford, 1874.

Children:

2075. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Isabella J. Willdon.

2076. FERDINAND AUSTIN, " Aug. 30, 1846; Mid.; m. Emma Tomlinson.

[1043] FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTCHKISS SHEFFIELD,<sup>7</sup> Amelia Hotchkiss,<sup>6</sup> Amelia Hart,<sup>5</sup> Mary Blague,<sup>4</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Kellogg, of Utica, N. Y.

Children:

2077. CHARLES AMOS, d. Dubuque, Ia., 1868.

2078. HENRY HART, " West Point, N. Y., 1880.

2079. JAMES ROCKWELL, Lawyer, N. Y. City.

[1044] CHARLES AMOS SHEFFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frederick W. H.,) m. Louise M. Melgs, of Saybrook, Ct.

Two children, d. infancy.

[1047] MARTHA MARIA SABIN,<sup>7</sup> (Zebediah,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. Nov. 5, 1832, Bartholomew Woodcock; farmer; Willamstown, Mass. He d. Sept. 21, 1852.

Children:

2080.\* FENN B., b. Jan. 5, 1834.

2081. ELIZABETH, " Sept. 3, 1835; d. June 10, 1837.

2082. ANNA ELIZA, " May 21, 1837; " May 31, "

2083. MARTHA SOPHIA, " Jan. 12, 1840; " Mar. 3, 1860.

2084. MARY BURNS, " Aug. 10, 1842.

2085. FRANCES SABIN, " Aug. 6, 1845.

[1049] CHARLES ALPHEUS SABIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Martha M.,) b. Nov. 8, 1820; farmer; Willamstown, Mass.; unmarried, 1874.

[ 1051 ] LUCY WHITMAN SABIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 2, 1834; m. there, Sept. 15, 1858, John, son of Isaac and Margeret E. ( Waldron ) Adriance, b. Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1832; he Grad. Williams College, 1855; lawyer; N. Y. City; Republican; Deacon of Dutch Reformed church; He d. N. Y. C. Nov. 3, 1874.

Ch. b. N. Y. C.

- |        |               |                                      |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2086.* | JOHN SABIN,   | Feb. 18, 1861.                       |
| 2087.  | ISAAC,        | Oct. 4, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1887, unm. |
| 2088.* | HENRY BENSON, | Aug. 5, 1866; N. Y. C.               |
| 2089.* | VANDERPOEL,   | May 13, 1869.                        |

[ 1052 ] RUTH BENJAMIN SABIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Sister of Lucy W., ) b. Williams-town, Mass., July 21, 1836; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Frederic Leake, b. Albany, N. Y. May 28, 1816; banker; she d. Macon, France, 1874; and he m. her sister Elizabeth.

Ch. b. Troy:

- |       |              |               |
|-------|--------------|---------------|
| 2090. | HENRY SABIN, | Feb. 2, 1866. |
|-------|--------------|---------------|

[ 1053 ] ELIZABETH ESTHER SABIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Sister of Lucy W., ) b. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 26, 1839; m. there, Apr. 19, 1877, Frederic, son of John and Julia Leake, b. Albany, N. Y. May 28, 1816, his second wife; banker; Albany, Troy and Brooklyn, N. Y. and Williamstown, Mass.: Democrat; Prof. of French, Williams College; Episcopalian; she Cong.

[ 1054 ] NATHAN HENRY SABIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Lucy W., ) b. Williams-town, Mass., Feb. 14, 1842; m. Chicago, Ills. May 15, 1879, Harriet Gould, dau. of Daniel Amasa and Mary Gould ( Harris ) Jones, b. Chicago, Sept. 24, 1849; merchant; N. Y. City 1865-1890; since Williamstown; Republican; Justice of the Peace; Member Kane Lodge, A. F. & A. M., N. Y. C.; Sons Am. Rev. Mass.; Union League Club, and the Players N. Y. Athletic Club; Presbyterians.

Ch. b. N. Y. C.:

- |       |                 |                |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| 2091. | RUTH MARY.      | Mar. 6, 1880.  |
| 2092. | HARRIET HARRIS, | Dec. 24, 1884. |

[ 1055 ] ABBY BENJAMIN SABIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Sister of Lucy W., ) b. Williams-town, Mass., Apr. 26, 1847; m. N. Y. City, Nov. 23, 1871, Joseph Ritner, son of Joseph and Martha ( Mellen ) Benjamin, b. Carbondale, Pa. July 25, 1839; He graduated Yale College class 1864; and from College of Physicians and Surgeons N. Y. C. 1867; Physician; N. Y. City, until 1872; afterwards merchant; Episc. She res. Harrisburg, Pa.; he d. Troy, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1885.

Children:

- |        |               |   |
|--------|---------------|---|
| 2093.  | A SON;        | Nov. 1, 1872, New York City; d. Nov. 5, 1872. |
| 2094.  | A DAU.,       | Oct. 6, 1873, Williamstown; " Jan. 9, 1874.   |
| 2095.* | META SABIN,   | Nov. 15, 1874, N. Y. C.                       |
| 2096.  | LUCY SKYMOUR, | Feb. 22, 1877, "                              |
| 2097.  | ELIZABETH D., | Apr. 5, 1883, "                               |

[ 1056 ] CHARLES DWIGHT SABIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Lucy W., ) b. Williams-town, Mass., July 22, 1849; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1890, Susan Gould, dau. of Henry Augustus and Susan (Gould) Tilden, b. New Lebanon, Dec. 6, 1855; broker; Williamstown, Mass., and N. Y. City; republican; Cong.; Freemason; Sons Am. Rev.; N. E. Society; Union League Club; Athletic Club. She Presb.; member Mayflower So. and D. A. R.

## Children:

2098. ELIZABETH TILDEN, b. Oct. 9, 1892, Pittsfield.  
 2099. CHARLES DWIGHT, " Dec. 14, 1894, N. Y., C.

[1062] AUGUSTA McCLELLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah E. Sabin,<sup>4</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>6</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Monroe, Mich., July 14, 1841; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1865, George Nexsen, son of Samuel Preston and Mary Elizabeth (Nexsen) Brady, b. Detroit, Aug. 25, 1837; Retired; Detroit; 'Democrat; member Sons Am. Rev.; she member Colonial Dames and Descendents of Colonial Governors; Epis.

## Ch. b. Detroit;

- 2100.\* ROBERT McCLELLAND, May 3, 1868.  
 2101.\* MARY AUGUSTA, Oct. 30, 1870.

[1064] SARAH ELIZABETH McCLELLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Augusta,) b. Monroe, Mich., July 24, 1847; m. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 17, 1869, Capt. Benjamin Dwight Green, a native of Maine; contractor; N. Y.; republican; a retired engineer officer, U. S. A.; she Epis.

## Children:

2102. ELIZABETH McCLELLAND, b. Jan. 24, 1870, Maine.  
 2103. ROBERT McCLELLAND, " Mar. 19, 1873, N. Y.; d. Apr. 25, 1887.

[1067] DWIGHT SCOTT CHAMBERLIN, M. D.,<sup>7</sup> (Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Esther Dwight,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Katharine, dau. of DeWitt and Susan (Hecox) Parshall; grad. from Coll. at Lima, N. Y.; surgeon U. S. Vols. in Civil war; physician at Lyons, 1865-8; afterward, real estate dealer.

## Children:

2104. DWIGHT PARSHALL, b. Mar. 1, 1869.  
 2105. FREDERIC W., " Jan. 3, 1871.

[1073] JAMES DENNIS PLATT,<sup>7</sup> (Caroline Dwight,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Sept. 17, 1863, Augusta, dau. of Lemuel D. and Lomanda (Lathrop) Morgan; commission merchant; Barbadoes, W. I.

## Children:

2106. DWIGHT MORGAN, b. Sept. 21, 1864.  
 2107. CAROLINE MAUDE, " 1870.

[1076] TIMOTHY TROWBRIDGE DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 30, 1833; shipping merchant; cotton broker; retired and res. N. Y. City; unmarried, 1874.

[1078] STANLEY DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Timothy T.,) b. Dec. 29, 1854; student Yale College 1874, Class 1876.

[1080] FREDERIC AUGUSTUS DWIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Amos T.,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 18, 1842; m. Nov. 5, 1866, Antoinette Raymond, dau. of James M. and Amelia Antoinette (Hoyt) McMillen, b. Nov. 1, 1845; West India shipping merchant in N. Y. City, 1874.



## Children :

2108. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 21, 1867.  
 2109. ISABELLA RAYMOND, " July 10, 1869; Barbadoes; d. May 10, 1870.  
 2110. HENRY RUTHERFORD, " Sept. 21, 1871.  
 2111. FREDERIC, " " 30, 1873.

[1092] CAPT. EDWARD CARRINGTON BOWERS,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Sage,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>). It is said he m. a Miss Coffin, of Boston; and res. Watertown, Ct. He was app. Midshipman U. S. N. from Conn., Feb. 2, 1829; passed Midshipman, July 3, 1835; Lieut. Apr. 26, 1841; retired as Lieut. Sept. 13, 1855; Capt. on retired 11st Mar. 12, 1867; he was living 1891, but since died.

[1097] GEORGE SAGE WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Maria Sage,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 4, 1812; m. New London, Ct., 1850, Harriet Isham, b. New London; res. Cuba, West Indies, until 1864; Middletown and New Haven from 1869 until death. He d. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 11, 1893.

## Ch. b. Cuba :

2112. WILLIAM EPHRON; m. A. Hall; he d. Hartford.  
 2113. JAMES, unm. 1898.  
 2114. ELIZA, "  
 2115. ANITA.

[1098] MARIA LOUISA WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George S.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 17, 1814; m. Havana, Cuba, Oct. 15, 1834, Alexander, son of Lemuel and Mary Wheatley (Williams) Taylor, b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1810; planter and merchant; Coliseo and Cardenas, Cuba, 1830-46; educated at Geneva, Switzerland; Epis.; she res. N. Y. City; he d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 2, 1848.

## Ch. b. Coliseo :

- 2116.\* MARY WILLIAMS, Aug. 1, 1835.  
 2117. AMELIA C., m. Rev. Arthur Mason.  
 2118.\* CORA VICTORIA, May 27, 1839.  
 2119. LOUISA W., unm. 1898.  
 2120. ALICE E., m. J. H. Shoenberger.  
 2121. JOSEPHINE M., d. unm. Mar. 22, 1889.  
 2122.\* ANITA G.

[1099] SERAFINA CATHERINE WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George S.,) b. Cuba, Oct. 29, 1818; m. Washington, D. C., July 1, 1850, Thomas, son of Elias and Olivia (Gardner) Pattison, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1822; entered U. S. N. as Midshipman from N. Y., Mar. 2, 1839; passed Midshipman, July 2, 1845; Master, Feb. 17, 1854; Lieut., Sept. 19, 1854; Lieut-Commander, July 16, 1862; Commander, Mar. 3, 1865; Captain, July 3, 1870; Commodore, Dec. 11, 1877; Rear Admiral, Nov. 1, 1883; retired Feb. 8, 1884; served in the Mexican war and war of Rebellion; she res. New Brighton, Long Island, N. Y.; Epis.; he d. Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1891.

## Ch. b. Baltimore, Md. :

- 2123.\* MARIA W., Apr. 12, 1851.

[1101] HELENA ELIZA WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George S.,) b. Cuba, July 29, 1822; m. Baltimore, Md., June 4, 1851, John A. Russell, U. S. N., son of Samuel, b. Middletown, Ct.; res. Middletown, but traveled much in Europe; he d. Middletown, 1860.

Ch. b. Middletown:

2124. FRANCIS, Apr. 29, 1854; d. unm. Jan., 1873.

[1102] CAROLINA AUGUSTA WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George S.,) b. Cuba, July 25, 1824; m. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 28, 1850, John M., son of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Burnam) Storey, b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 9, 1818; merchant; she Epls.; she d. N. Y. City, Jan. 15, 1889; he d. Nutley, N. J., Mar. 29, 1884.

Children:

2125. ELIZABETH BURNAM, b. Dec. 28, 1851, Havana; d. June 15, 1853.  
 2126. JOHN MURDOCK, b. June 13, 1853, Baltimore, Md.; d. Oct. 29, 1867.  
 2127. MARIA L., b. Jan. 29; 1855, Astoria, L. I.; m. L. F. Fallon.  
 2128. EDWARD GRAVES, b. Aug. 29, 1857, N. Y. City.  
 2129. CAROLINE HELENA, " " 5, 1859, " m. John Greenough.  
 2130. CHARLES WILLIAM, " Jan. 23, 1861, " d. Jan. 23, 1865.  
 2131. MARY, " " 8, 1869, " " " 9, 1869.

[1103] FREDERIC STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth R. Sage,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) Purser, U. S. N.; He d. Bermuda, 1843.

[1104] THOMAS HOLDUP STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederic,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 28, 1819; m. Erie, Pa., Nov. 2, 1844, Maria Christie. He entered the U. S. N. from Conn. as Midshipman, Dec. 14, 1836; passed midshipman, July 1, 1842; Aid to Prest. Tyler, 1842; Master: July 25, 1848; Lieut. May 10, 1849; commanded the *Ewing* 1852-5, on survey of coast of Cal. and Oregon; commander July 16, 1862. When the civil war began he applied for duty at the front, and commanded the *Ottawa*, of the ninety days' gun boats, in the south Atlantic blockading Squadron, under Admiral DuPont. He drove the fleet of Commodore Tatnall under protection of the guns of Port Royal, and in the battle which followed engaged Fort Walker at short range. He commanded the leading vessel at Ft. Clinch, Mar. 3, 1862, and the capture of St. Mary's Ga. He commanded the expedition up the St. James river, occupying Mayport, Jacksonville, Magnolia and Palatka, and Forts Steele and Finnigan; capturing on the same trip the yacht *America*. In May 1862, he left the squadron, and commanded the *Marathon*, and commanded the expedition to Cumberland and White House to open the James river: taking part in the demonstration at Petersburg and Malvern Hill. On July 4, 1862, he captured the Confederate gunboat *Teazer*; and on July 16th, was ordered to command the *Monitor*, with which he covered the flank of the army on the James river and its rear during the withdrawal from the Peninsula. While attached to Commodore Wilke's flying squadron he captured five prizes in 1862; and chased the confederate privateer *Florida* on the Bahama banks. He stopped the *Gladiator* off Bermuda, Oct. 7, 1862; which appeared as a blockade runner, while under the convoy of the British sloop of war *Desperate*. Both Stevens and the English Captain cleared their decks for action; but the *Gladiator* was not allowed to proceed until Stevens was satisfied of its character. He commanded the *Patapasco* and and performed gallant service against the forts in Charlestown harbor August, 1863. His courage and gallantry gained him the soubriquet of "Fighting Tom,"



by which he was known throughout the north, and detested in the south. He had a severe engagement with the batteries on Sullivan's Island, and led a boat attack on Fort Sumpter; afterwards commanded the *Oncida*, of the west gulf squadron; but was temporarily transferred to the *Winnebago*, for operations before Mobile, 1864; and was conspicuous for the masterly manner in which he handled his vessel; and his dazzling personal daring. He commanded the *Oncida*, off the coast of Texas, 1865; was Captain July 25, 1866; Commodore, Nov. 25, 1873; Rear Admiral, Oct. 27, 1879; and as such commanded the Pacific fleet; president of the board of visitors of the Naval Academy; and retired May 27, 1884; res. Washington, D. C.; he d. Rockville, Md., May 15, 1896.

Children:

- 2132. ELLEN ELIZA, b. Feb. 1846, Sandwich I.; d. Erie, Pa., 1862.
- 2133.\* THOMAS HOLDUP, " July 12, 1848, Honolulu.
- 2134.\* ALICE CREIGHTON, " Aug. 8, 1851.
- 2135. FRANCIS HENRY CHRISTIE, b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. Jan. 13, 1855.
- 2136. FREDERICK HAMLIN, " " " " " Feb. 27, 1855.
- 2137.\* MARY SHERMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1856.
- 2138.\* PIERRE CHRISTIE, " July 14, 1858.
- 2139. RAYMOND ROGERS, " Nov. 23, 1863; Lieut. U. S. N.
- 2140. ROWAN WAINWRIGHT, " Apr. 16, 1867.

[1105] CATHERINE STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Frederick,) m. Lewis Hammersley; she d. Apr. 2, 1893.

Children:

- 2141.\* LEWIS R.
- 2142. THOMAS HOLDUP STEVENS, d. 1896.

[1106] EMMA MARIA STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Frederick,) m. William Hazzard Wigg.

## Children :

2143. MARGARET E., b. Sept. 15, 1854.  
 2144. NELLIE.  
 2145. SAMUEL P.  
 2146. VIRGINIA.

[ 1107 ] VIRGINIA STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Frederick, ) m. 1st, Granville Oldfield; m. 2d, Horace M. Ruggles; she d. Feb. 1891.

## Ch. by 1st marriage :

2147. ELIZA, m. J. Searle Barclay.

[ 1110 ] SARAH SAGE HUNTINGTON,<sup>7</sup> ( Mary Johnston,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Waterford, Ct.; m. John H. Whitlock of Troy, N. Y.; res. New London, Ct., 1862; she d. New London.

[ 1112 ] HARRIET ANN HINSDALE,<sup>7</sup> ( Harriet Johnston,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 16, 1813; m. there, William Olcott, b. Hanover, N. H., 1806; merchant; she Epis.; she d. Chicago, Ill., May 5, 1882; he d. Shreveport, La., Apr. 1, 1850.

## Children :

2148. MILLS, b. 1836, Mid.; d. Santa Fe, Nov. 7, 1866, unm.  
 2149.\* CAROLINE H., " Feb. 28, 1839, Rochester, N. Y.  
 2150. THEODORE, d. infancy.  
 2151. HARRISON BELL, " "  
 2152. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 12, 1849; unm. 1898.

[ 1114 ] SAMUEL JOHNSTON HINSDALE,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Harriet, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 26, 1817; m. 1st, Fayetteville, N. C., Sept. 2, 1841, Elizabeth Christophers, dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth ( Badger ) Wetmore,<sup>6</sup> b. Newbern, N. C., Mar. 6, 1815; she d. Fayetteville, Sept. 12, 1885; m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1886; Mrs. Mary, wid. of James B. Broadfoot, of Fayetteville; druggist and chemist; Fayetteville; Democrat; Epis.; he was senior warden in the church 24 years; he d. Fayetteville, June, 1894.

\* NOTE 104. For Wetmore see Notes 69 and 102.

JEREMIAH WETMORE,<sup>3</sup> ( Izrahiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 8, 1709; m. Abigail Butler.

ICHABOD WETMORE,<sup>4</sup> m. Elizabeth Christophers.

ICHABOD WETMORE,<sup>5</sup> m. Elizabeth Badger.<sup>4</sup>

\* NOTE 105. GOV. WILLIAM BRADFORD,<sup>1</sup> b. Austerfield, England, 1548; m. 1st, Dorothy May. They were Pilgrims and came to Plymouth in the *Mayflower*, Dec. 1620; she was drowned Dec. 7, 1629. In his history of Plymouth he wrote that they had but one child, a son, left behind who came afterwards. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, b. 1590. In later years, he wrote that he had four children, three whereof are married. He was chosen Gov. of Plymouth April, 1621, upon the death of Gov. Carver, and served until his death. He d. May 8, 1657; his widow Mar. 26, 1670.

MAJOR WILLIAM BRADFORD,<sup>2</sup> b. June 17, 1624; m. Alice Richards, who d. Dec. 12, 1671.

HANNAH BRADFORD,<sup>3</sup> m. Joshua Ripley.

JOHN RIPLEY,<sup>4</sup> " Mary Backus.

MARY RIPLEY,<sup>5</sup> " Joshua Abbe.

LUCRETIA ABBE,<sup>6</sup> " Edmund Badger.

THOMAS BADGER,<sup>7</sup> " Lydia, dau. of Col. Richard Cogdel.

ELIZABETH BADGER,<sup>8</sup> " Ichabod Wetmore.<sup>5</sup>



Ch. b. 1st wife:

- 2153.\* JOHN WETMORE, Feb. 4, 1843, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 2154.\* FRANCES BROADFOOT, Nov. 8, 1845, Fayetteville.

By 2d wife, b. Fayetteville:

2155. THEODORE, Mar. 30, 1892.

[1115.] HON. THEODORE HINSDALE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet, ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 3, 1819; m. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 30, 1850. Grace Webster, dau. of Rev. Charles Brickett and Susan Saunders (Lanz) Haddock, b. Hanover, May 17, 1832; lawyer; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1850-80; republican. He graduated Wesleyan University, 1836; studied law in N. Y. City, 1837-40; member Brooklyn Common Council 1866-7; member N. Y. Legislature, 1868-9; Congs. He d. Marlborough, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1880.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

2156. CHARLES HADDOCK, Oct. 14, 1851; d. Mar. 5, 1857.  
 2157. GRACE WEBSTER, July 24, 1854; " Mar. 23, 1857.  
 2158. THEODORE SWAN, July 29, 1856; " Jan. 9, 1857.  
 2159.\* GUY, Oct. 26, 1858.  
 2160. THEODORA, June 24, 1860; " July 18, 1885.  
 2161.\* FRANK WEBSTER, Dec. 13, 1862.  
 2162.\* GRACE WEBSTER, June 11, 1874.

[1118.] CORNELIA JOHNSTON,<sup>7</sup> (William S.\* Sarah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1821; m. there, June 29, 1848, Simeon B., son of William Colt and Nancy (Breed) Williams,\* b. Norwich, Ct., Feb. 3, 1815; res. there until 1831; N. Y. City a short time; Pittsburg, Pa. some years; many years in Cincinnati; removed to Chicago, 1865; republican; Presb.; she d. Lake George, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1882.

Ch. b. Cincinnati:

- 2163.\* CLARINA JOHNSTON, Aug. 14, 1849.  
 2164. MARY BREED, Feb. 22, 1851; d. 1856.  
 2165. ANNA PERKINS, July 7, 1852; unm. 1898.  
 2166. CORNELIA BARTOW, May 20, 1854; unm. 1898.  
 2167. LILLIE, 1857; d. 1857.  
 2168.\* LAWRENCE, Oct. 23, 1859.

[1119.] COL. WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Cornelia, ) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 21, 1823; m. Chicago, Ill., Jan., 1850, Jane Anne, dau. of Justin and Elizabeth (Pierce) Butterfield, b. Watertown, N. Y., July 25, 1830; capitalist; Cincinnati until about 1845; afterwards Chicago and Lake Forest; Col. of Illinois militia 1860-4; Republican; Epis.; she Presb.; he d. Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 21, 1882; she d. Washington, D. C., Jan. 7, 1875.

\* NOTE 106. JOHN WILLIAMS,<sup>1</sup> b. England about 1600; came to America 1633; settled at Newbury, Mass.; Proprietor and freeman Haverhill, Mass., 1642; wife Jane. He d. Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1674; will Dec. 9, 1670; proved Mar. 18, 1674; she d. Nov. 21, 1690. Children: John, Mary, Lydia and Joseph.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS,<sup>2</sup> b. Haverhill, Apr. 18, 1647; m. Nov. 18, 1674, Mary,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Samuel and Jane<sup>2</sup> (Lothrop) Fuller, b. Barnstable, Mass., June 16, 1644, removed to Norwich, Ct., as early as 1697, and resided there 1718, but was dead 1720; she d. Norwich, Ct., Nov. 11, 1720; she descended from Edward Fuller, who came in the *Mayflower* 1620; and from Rev. John Lothrop of Barnstable.

CAPT. JOHN WILLIAMS,<sup>3</sup> b. Haverhill, Feb. 17, 1680; m. Mary,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Thomas and Hannah<sup>2</sup> (Green) Knowlton, b. 1681; removed to Norwich, Ct.; selectman 1721-8, Lieut. 1721, Captain 1735. He d. Proquetannock, near Norwich, Jan. 11, 1742; estate \$21,727; she d. 1749; his house was standing 1900; she descends from William Knowlton, who came to America 1632; and from Thomas Green, an immigrant.

CAPT. JOSEPH WILLIAMS,<sup>4</sup> b. Norwich, Ct., Apr. 23, 1723; m. Eunice, dau. of William and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler, b. 1727; Captain of Conn. troops; his name appears in numerous land transfers in Norwich. Removed to Vermont about 1772-3. He d. near Brattleboro, Jan. 19, 1776; buried in Phelps burying ground, Centerville, Vt.; she d. 1804; she descended from Thomas Wheeler, an immigrant.

ISAAC WHEELER,<sup>2</sup> b. 1646; m. Martha,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (Robert,<sup>1</sup> and Dorothy Park.

WILLIAM WHEELER,<sup>3</sup> m. Hannah,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Benadum,<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> 1) and Esther,<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Valentine,<sup>1</sup>) (Prentice) Gallup.

GEN. JOSEPH WILLIAMS,<sup>5</sup> b. Norwich, Ct., Mar. 14, 1753; m. May 30, 1778, Abigail,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Lathrop) Colt, b. 1760. He was a Rev. patriot and accompanied the Conn. troops to N. Y. 1776; later engaged in fitting out armed vessels from Norwich and New London; in one of which he made a voyage to the West Indies, engaged a British cruiser, was



GEN. JOSEPH WILLIAMS.

victorious and became a popular hero. After the peace he was active in organizing the Conn. militia; became Major, Colonel and Brigadier General and was connected with the state troops as late as 1798; member of Conn. Legislature, 1791-8; and was interested in settlement of the Western Reserve in Ohio; an incorporator and director in Norwich and New London Cotton Bank, 1792. He d. 1800; she 1819.



RESIDENCE OF GEN. JOSEPH WILLIAMS,  
NORWICH, CONN.

The father of CAPT. WILLIAM COIT,<sup>5</sup> was Col. Samuel Coit,<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1708 Preston, Ct., who commanded a regiment at Ft. Elwell 1754; member Gen. Assembly 1761, 3, 9; 71-3; Judge during the revolution; m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Spaulding.



CAPT. WILLIAM COIT.

WILLIAM COIT WILLIAMS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1781; m. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Shubael and Lydia (Perkins) Breed, b. 1788. He d. 1818; she descended from Allen Breed,<sup>1</sup> b. 1601, who came to Lynn, Mass. in company with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; wife Elizabeth Knight. He d. 1692.

ALLEN BREED,<sup>3</sup> b. 1620; m. Mary; he d. 1678, she 1677.

JOHN BREED,<sup>3</sup> b. 1604; m. Mercy, dau. of Gershom Palmer; she d. 1752.

GERSHOM BREED,<sup>4</sup> b. 1715; m. Dorothy, dau. of Patrick McClaren, b. 1724; he d. 1777; she 1776.

SHUBAEL BREED,<sup>5</sup> b. 1759; m. Lydia, dau. of Jabez and Anna (Lothrop) Perkins, b. 1707; he d. 1840; she 1861.



# JONATHAN TRUMBULL, ESQUIRE,

Captain General and Commander in Chief in and over the State of CONN.

TRUST IN AMERICA.

GREETING.

*William*

*Trumbull*

*being by the Command of the State appointed to be Captain of the*

*Company of the State in the 80th Regiment in the 1st Regt.*

Trusting Special Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage, and good Conduct, I DO by Virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereto authorizing, appoint and enjoin you to take said *Company* into your Care and Charge as their *Captain*, and carefully and diligently to discharge that Office and Trust, exercising your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the Use of their Arms, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, ordained and established by the Laws of this State, keeping them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey you as their *Captain*, and you are to observe all such Orders and Directions as from Time to Time shall receive, either from Me, or from other your Superior Officers, pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

GIVEN under my Hand, and the Public Seal of the State, at New Haven, this 1st Day of July, Anno Domini, 1780.

By His Excellency's Command.

*George Mifflin* Secretary.

*Attest*

## Children :

2169.	LOUIS JUSTIN,	b.	1852, Chicago; d. 1854.
2170.*	JOSEPHINE BARTOW,	"	1854, " "
2171.	CHARLES,	"	1855, " d. Infancy.
2172.	CLIFFORD PIERCE,	"	1856, " unm. 1900.
2173.	ELIZABETH GERTRUDE,	"	1857, " " "
2174.*	JEANNIE DORA,	"	1859, " "
2175.	CHARLES HILL,	"	1861, " d. 1862.
2176.*	CORNELIA WILLIAMS,	"	1863, Lake Forest.
2177.*	ADELINE MABEL,	" Mar. 13, 1866,	" "
2178.	EMILY,	"	1867, " d. 1867.
2179.*	ROY,	"	1872, " "

[1121] AUGUSTA MARY JOHNSTON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Cornelia.) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1827; m. there, Dec. 11, 1856, Horatio Gates, son of Duty and Eunice (Kinney) Shumway, b. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1817; lawyer, res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1830-42; Fort Ann until 1847; Chicago until 1860; afterwards Lake Forest, Ill., Whig; Presb.; Y. M. C. A.; she Epis.; she d. Cresta Butte, Col., Aug. 29, 1884; he Lake Forest, Dec. 13, 1862.

## Children :

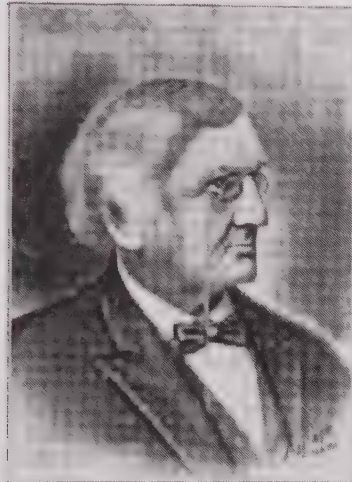
2180.*	CLARINA,	b. Dec., 1857, Chicago.
2181.	EMMA,	" Mar., 1859, " d. June, 1860.
2182.	AUGUSTA,	" Sept., 1861, Lake Forest; d. 1863.

[1122] EMILY SOPHIA JOHNSTON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Cornelia.) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1830; m. there, Oct. 1, 1851, Robert Lethbridge, son of Capt. Charles Montague Fabian, of the Royal Navy, England, and his wife, Mary Bentham, b. Chatham, Kent, England, Oct. 5, 1824; res. Cincinnati, 1845-53; com. merchant until 1869; accountant N. Y. City until 1887; Epis.; she d. Evanston, Ill., Aug. 17, 1893.

## Children :

2183.	WILLIAM JOHNSTON,	b. July 27, 1852, Cincinnati; m.
2184.	EMILY BENTHAM,	" Oct. 12, 1853, " "
2185.	CORNELIA WILLIAMS,	" Nov. 20, 1854, Chicago; m.
2186.	CHARLES MONTAGUE,	" Mar. 17, 1857, " d. July 13, 1860.
2187.	ROBERT HAMLIN,	" " 30, 1860, " " 4, 1860.
2188.	MARY HUNTINGTON,	" June 26, 1865, Lake Forest, " Jan. 1, 1879.

[1125] ANNE MOORE HUNTINGTON,<sup>1</sup> (Mary H. Saltonstall,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 24, 1814; m. Campello, now Brockton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1841, Alfred, son of Augustus and Bathsheba (Larned) Hebard, b. Windham, Ct., May 10, 1810. He graduated Yale Coll. 1832; and taught school in New Jersey, and New London, Ct. He came to Iowa, near Burlington, then Wis. territory, 1837; was commissioned by Gov. Lucas to raise a military company for the border war between Iowa and Missouri 1840. Served by appointment of Gov. Chambers on a commission to examine claims of traders against the Indians; and was present at the treaty with the Sac and Fox Indians in Iowa, 1842, Civil engineer, and first city engineer of Burlington; resided near Burlington 1841 to 1859; republican. He constructed the bridges for the U. S. on the government road between the Indian agency and Burlington. Representative from Des Moines



County in the third, fourth and sixth General Assemblies of Iowa Territory; and to the first General Assembly of the state of Iowa; and Senator in the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth Gen. Assemblies, Iowa. He surveyed the route of the Burlington and Missouri railroad, now the C. B. & Q. R. R., under the grant of 1856. During this survey, he with others purchased land and layed out the present city of Red Oak, Iowa. During the rebellion he was employed by the government in construction of bridges and railroads in Missouri and Tenn. He settled in Red Oak 1867; and resided there until his death. For many years he was chairman of the school board; a gentleman of fine physique, high minded, unassuming, and the soul of honor. In 1896 he visited New England as was his custom. At Block Island he contracted gangrene of the foot; from which he died after a few weeks illness, at New London, Ct., Sept. 21, 1896; and is buried there. A memorial service was held the following Sunday at Red Oak, when tributes to his life and character were rendered by Rev. E. C. Moulton, Hon. N. W. Merritt and Judge Deemer. The latter said of him: "And now farewell, thou noble, generous, gentle, kindly man; strange mixture of Hawkeye and Puritan! Thy life's work is ended: thy summons has come; simplicity, kindness and the true politeness of a Christian gentleman were in thy keeping; thy life has been an inspiration, and is worthy of emulation. Men of thy generation are nearly all gone, but their influence will abide forever. It may be truthfully said of thee: 'His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him, that nature might stand up and say to all the world, 'This was a man.'"

Children :

- |        |                      |                               |
|--------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2189.* | AUGUSTUS HUNTINGTON, | b. June 21, 1842, Burlington. |
| 2190.  | ADELAIDE LOCKWOOD,   | " May 21, 1844, d. young.     |
| 2191.  | MARY SALTONSTALL,    | " June 3, 1847.               |
| 2192.  | ANNE MOORE,          | " Jan. 9, 1852, d. young.     |

[1128] HANNAH SAGE HUNTINGTON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Anna M.,) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 26, 1816; m. Brockton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1841, Franklin, son of Ezra and Wealthy (Arnold) Chappell, b. New London, Ct., Oct. 10, 1813; merchant; New London; Whig; she resides 1897, New London; member of D. A. R.; and of the same church of which Gov. Saltonstall, was pastor, in 1691. He d. New London, Feb. 19, 1849.

Ch. b. New London:

2193.*	FRANK HUNTINGTON,	Feb. 4, 1843.
2194.*	WILLIAM SALTONSTALL,	Apr. 16, 1847.
2195.*	ALFRED HEBARD,	May 12, 1849.

[1127] F. G. SALTONSTALL,<sup>7</sup> (William W.,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 18, 1828; m. Feb. 18, 1871, his cousin, Ella B. Parkin, res. N. Y. City.

[1128] MAJ. GURDON SALTONSTALL HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> (Gurdon S.,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Chicago, Ills., Feb. 22, 1838; m. 1st, there, Feb. 27, 1860, Mary O., dau. of Hugh and Rebecca (Naudain) Alexander, b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1838; she d. Chicago, Dec. 4, 1880. m. 2d, Chicago, July 2, 1883, Mrs. Eliza, widow of George M. Kimbard, nee Gray, b. Bowdoinham, Maine, 1837. Capt. G.. 88th Ills. Inf. Vols. and Brevet Major; commissioned Chicago, August, 1862; participated in battles of Stone river, Champion Hills, Liberty Gap, and Chicamauga; discharged Dec. 1864; Real Estate dealer; Chicago.

Ch. by 1st wife:

2196.	ELMANOR,	b. 1861; d. 1861.
2197.	CATHERINE,	" 1863; " 1868.
2198.	LILLIAN,	" 1865; " 1865.
2199.	GURDON SALTONSTALL,	" 1866; " 1866.

[1133] MARY SELINA CASTLEMAN,<sup>7</sup> (Abigail P. Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Delafield, Wis., July 27, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1893, Geo. Henry Start, b. Vermont, Nov. 10, 1829; he d. San José, Cal., Oct. 27, 1896.

No issue.

[1135] ELIZA ANNE JACKSON,<sup>7</sup> (Hannah S. Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., July 11, 1843; m. there, June 25, 1872, Rev. James Watson, son of James Watson and Imogene (Muzzy) Bradin, b. Aug. 27, 1847; clergyman; Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1871-4; Flatbush until 1882; since Hartford, Ct.; Epis.: she d. Middletown, Sept. 18, 1888.

Children:

2200.	SELINA FENWICK,	Oct. 10, 1873, Brooklyn.
2201.	IMOGENE MUZZY,	Sept. 16, 1875, Middletown.
2202.	SOPHIE JACKSON,	Jan. 30, 1877, Flatbush.
2203.	JAMES WATSON,	May 21, 1878, "
2204.	ANNIE SALTONSTALL,	Aug. 24, 1879, "
2205.	PERCEVAL HAWTREE,	" 31, 1881, "
2106.	ISABEL T. BLACK,	Sept. 30, 1887, Hartford.

[1136] ROBERT NESMITH JACKSON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Eliza E.,) b. Paris, France, Mar. 11, 1845; m. Terre Haute, Ind., June 1, 1871, Sarah Ewing, dau. of



Commodore Richard L. and Mary Ewing (Farrington) Law, b. Terre Haute, Dec. 15, 1851; banker; Middletown, Ct.; Democrat; Prest. Middlesex Banking Co., since 1875; Epis.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |       |              |                |
|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 2207. | EBEN,        | Feb. 23, 1877. |
| 2208. | META KEMBLE, | July 22, 1880. |
| 2209. | RUTH PARKER, | Aug. 28, 1881. |
| 2210. | RICHARD LAW, | Jan. 21, 1889. |

[1138] CHARLES EBEN JACKSON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Eliza E.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 25, 1849; m. St. John's church, Stamford, Ct., June 11, 1873, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Augustus and Mary Matilda (Gillespie) Quintard, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 12, 1852; banker; Prest. the Jackson Co., Vice Prest. the Middlesex Banking Co., treasurer the Berkeley Divinity School, etc.; Middletown; Republican; member Mass. Society of the Cincinnati; Epis. He has rendered valuable assistance in compiling the descendants of Col. Jabez Hamlin.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- |        |                       |                                  |
|--------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2211.  | CHARLES EBEN,         | Apr. 22, 1874; d. Aug. 15, 1877. |
| 2212.* | EDWARD QUINTARD,      | July 5, 1875.                    |
| 2213.* | ROBERT FENWICK,       | Dec. 18, 1877.                   |
| 2214.* | JOHN GILLESPIE,       | Feb. 12, 1880.                   |
| 2215.  | EVELYN QUINTARD,      | " 28, 1882.                      |
| 2216.  | MARY MATILDA,         | July 30, 1883.                   |
| 2217.  | WILLIAM LEIGH PIERCE, | Dec. 18, 1887.                   |
| 2218.  | WINTHROP ALSOP,       | Mar. 10, 1889.                   |

[1141] GEORGE OSBORN RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Augusta Harriet, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Williams) Mather: m. 2d, Amelia Charlotte Mather, sister of 1st wife.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- |       |            |           |
|-------|------------|-----------|
| 2219. | GEORGE C., | d. young. |
|-------|------------|-----------|

By 2d wife:

- |       |                |         |
|-------|----------------|---------|
| 2220. | SAMUEL,        | d. unm. |
| 2221. | GEORGE OSBORN, | " "     |

[1142] JOHN AUGUSTUS RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George O.) m. Helena E. Webster; [1101]. An officer U. S. Navy.

[1143] SAMUEL WADSWORTH RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George O.,) m. Clara Alsop Casey; he d. years ago and his widow remarried.

Children:

- |       |                    |
|-------|--------------------|
| 2222. | WILLIAM WADSWORTH. |
| 2223. | MARY.              |
| 2224. | CORNELIA.          |

[1145] MARY OSBORN RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> (Augustus E.,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Rev. Edward de Zeng.

Child:

- |       |                   |
|-------|-------------------|
| 2225. | RICHARD LAWRENCE. |
|-------|-------------------|

[1147] HELEN LAURETTA LARNED,<sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Russell,<sup>6</sup> Noadiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Thompson, Ct., Feb. 22, 1818; m.; she d. Orange, N. J., Apr. 18, 1891.

[1150] SELINDA TINGLEY LARNED,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., Dec. 11, 1823; m.; res. N. Y. 1900.

[1151] ALBERT HUBBARD LARNED,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., Jan. 29, 1826; m.; res. Chicago, Ill., 1900.

[1153] AMELIA READ LARNED,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., Jan. 3, 1831; m.; she d. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 30, 1898.

[1155] MARIA CORNELIA LARNED,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., Jan. 8, 1836; m. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 22, 1868, Samuel Gray, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gill) Southmayd, b. Middletown, Oct. 30, 1811; physician; N. Y. C. and Hoboken, N. J.; republican; grad. Yale Coll., 1834, and from Yale Med. school, 1837; he m. 1st, Sarah E. Russell,<sup>6</sup> who d. June 10, 1846. He d. Middletown, Oct. 9, 1877; she res. Middletown.

Ch. b. Hoboken:

2226.\* ALICE GRAY, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

[1157] GEORGE HUNTINGTON LARNED,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., July 31, 1833; m. New Haven, Ct., 1892, Josephine, dau. of John and Maria Allen (Kelly) Manning, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1854; farmer; New Haven, 1892; N. Kingston, R. I., 1900; independant; Dep. U. S. Int. Rev. b. Coll. 2d Dist. Ct. under Prest. Grant; Congs.

No issue.

[1159] KATHERINE DRESSER LARNED,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Helen L.,) b. North Wickford, R. I., Nov. 23, 1843; m. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 30, 1885, Asa Sisson, b. Warwick, Oct. 5, 1815, his second wife; machinist; Horthong, N. Kingston, Providence, and Hamilton, R. I.; republican and prohibitionist; Friend; member sons of Temperance and Temple of Honor; she Epis. He d. Armiston, Ala. Jan. 19, 1893.

No issue.

[1160] ROSE TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Henry W.,<sup>6</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>6</sup> Mehitabel Russell,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1827; m. May 1873, Rollin Hillyer, son of Charles and Mary Jane (Lewis) Cooke, b. Winsted, Ct., Aug. 24, 1843; his second wife; poetess and writer; he resided Pittsfield, Mass. 1900; she d. Pittsfield, July 18, 1892.

No issue.

[1161] ALICE TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Rose,) b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 3, 1831; m. Feb. 25, 1856, Howard S. son of Samuel Watkinson and Sarah Howard (Colt) Collins, b. July 23, 1827; banker; Collinsville, Ct.; she d. 1877, and he remarried, and res. Collinsville.

Children:

2227. FAITH WADSWORTH, Jan. 16, 1863, Hartford.

2228. ROSE ALICE, Nov. 23, 1865, Collinsville.

[1162] DR. QUINTEN CARLISLE TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Edward P.,<sup>6</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>6</sup> Mehitabel Russell,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 16, 1825; m. Columbus, Ga., Dec. 3, 1846, Elizabeth G., dau. of Rev.

Thomas and Anne (Holbrook) Goulding, b. Lexington, Ga. Feb. 16, 1827; grad. Phila. Med. Coll. 1851, and *ad eundem* from Med. Dept. Coll. of Penn. 1853; surgeon in Confed army; physician; Columbus.

## Children:

- |        |                   |                                  |
|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2229.  | EDWARD WADSWORTH, | Aug. 22, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1868. |
| 2230.  | THOMAS GOULDING,  | Dec. 19, 1848; " Feb. 20, 1850.  |
| 2231.* | CARLISLE,         | June 3, 1852.                    |
| 2232.  | ANNE E.,          | Nov. 14, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1853. |
| 2233.* | EMMA GERTRUDE,    | Jan. 28, 1855.                   |
| 2234.  | CHAS. EDWARD,     | Oct. 12, 1857; d. Oct. 23, 1881. |

[1163] LOUISA GERTRUDE TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Quinten C., ) b. Aug. 2, 1827; m. Sept. 1850, Augustine McCrea; Res. Chicago, Ill.; she d. 1864.

## Children:

- |        |                     |                                 |
|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2235.  | LOUISE,             | m. Edward F. Crouse.            |
| 2236.  | JAMES EDWARD,       | Book keeper, Jersey City, N. J. |
| 2237.* | AUGUSTINE LAWRENCE, | b. Apr. 12, 1852, Milwaukee.    |
| 2238.  | ALEXANDER STERLING, | An officer U. S. N.             |

[1164] CHARLES EDWARD TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Quinten C., ) b. Dec. 12, 1830. He grad. Trinity College, 1851, and from N. Y. Med. College, 1853; surgeon Union Army; he d. Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 4, 1865.

[1165] EMMA GILLINGHAM TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Quinten C., ) b. Dec. 1836; m. Edward P. Lull, Commander U. S. N., in command U. S. Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., 1886; he d. ———

## Children:

- |       |                       |
|-------|-----------------------|
| 2239. | LUCY.                 |
| 2240. | CHARLES EDWARD TERRY. |

[1166] EDWARD TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Quinten C., ) b. 1837; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1867. Marion, dau. of David and Sarah (Benson) Stuart; b. Detroit, May 29, 1846; Commander U. S. Navy, and served with Farragut; he d. in Colorado, June 1, 1882; she resided Annapolis Md., 1887.

No children mentioned.

[1167] CLARENCE TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Quinten C., ) b. Hartford, Ct., Mar. 19, 1841; m. there, Jan. 20, 1869, Emma Louisa, dau. of Hiram and Cynthia Fuller (Brown) Buck, b. Mar. 17, 1847; clerk, travelers Ins. Co. Hartford; he d. Columbus, Ga. May 18, 1886.

## Children:

- |       |                 |                   |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 2241. | ELLEN LOUISE,   | b. Nov. 21, 1869. |
| 2242. | CHARLES EDWARD, | " Feb. 14, 1878.  |

[1169] GEN. ALFRED HOWE TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>6</sup> Mehitabel Russell,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 10, 1827. He was educated in New Haven: studied law at Yale Law School; adm. to the bar, 1848; clerk of Supreme and Superior Courts, New Haven, 1854-60. During the Crimean war he visited Europe to observe military operations; and at the outbreak of the Rebellion was well informed on military affairs. As Colonel of the 2d Conn. Infantry, known as the New Haven Regt., which he had commanded seven years, he led it to the war, Apr.,

1861; and participated in the battle of Bull Run, July, 1861, retiring in good order when the day was lost, bringing up the rear, and saved a great amount of government property. Colonel 7th Conn. Inf. Vols., Aug., 1861, and served in the expedition of Gen. T. W. Sherman; participating in the capture of Port Royal, Nov. 4, 1861; also, in the siege of Fort Pulaski, which he commanded after its capture. He was app. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. to date Apr. 25, 1862; and commanded a brigade at battle of Pocotaligo. In 1862-3 he served in the operations about Charlestown, S. C., and commanded a division of the 10th Army Corps; during the attack upon Morris Island he conducted a successful demonstration up Stone river, and afterwards commanded the forces on Morris



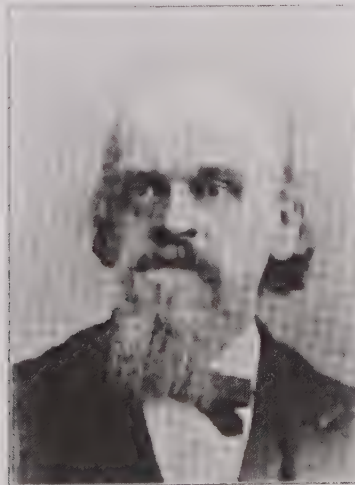
Island during the sieges of Forts Sumter, Wagner and Gregg. After the fall of Wagner he commanded the Northern District, Dept. of the South. In the spring of 1864 he commanded the 1st Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, under Gen. Butler, and was temporarily in command of the 10th Corps, from May to Aug., and assumed permanent command of the Corps in Oct.; brevetted Maj. Gen. of Vol., Aug. 20, 1864. During this campaign he was engaged at Chester Station, Drury's Bluff, Bermuda Hundred, Deep Bottom, Furrell's Mills, siege of Petersburg, New Market Heights, New Market Road and Williamsburg Road. But his great claim to distinction was not yet achieved. His military skill attracted the attention of Gen. Grant; after the failure of the first attack on Fort Fisher, he was selected to lead another expedition, with a force of 8,000 men, assisted by the navy, in which he covered himself with glory by the capture of that Confederate stronghold on Jan. 15, 1865, loosing



110 killed and 536 wounded; capturing 2,000 prisoners, 169 heavy guns and many small arms; for which he was app. Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols., to date from his victory. Both houses of Congress voted "thanks to Gen. Terry and the officers and men under his command for the unsurpassed gallantry and skill exhibited by them." He commanded the 10th Corps in the N. Carolina Campaign, 1865, under Gen. W. T. Sherman and participate in the capture of Wilmington; for which he was brevetted Maj. Gen. U. S. A.; and in the action of Northeast creek. After the fall of Richmond he commanded the Dept. of Virginia and afterwards in succession the Dept. of Dakota and Dept. of the South and again the Dept. of Dakota, and took the field against the Indians. He was again brevetted Maj. Gen. U. S. A. March, 1885, and appointed full Major Gen. U. S. A. 1886; and commanded the Dept. of Missouri. He retired from the army, 1888. Gen. Terry was over six feet in height, light hair, blue eyes, of grave and gentle demeanor, and of true soldierly bearing; while not a West Pointer, he merited and received the esteem of his brother officers. Entering the war at the start, three years of service instructed and ripened him for the grand opportunity for fame, which came near the close of the war; and he nobly rose to it. His administrative abilities fitted him well for the duties of a department commander. He was presented a sword by the citizens of New Haven, and with a badge of the 10th Corps by his officers. He was Dept. commander, G. A. R.; and received the degree of A. M. from Yale College; he d. unm. New Haven, Dec. 16, 1890.

[1170] HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Gen. Terry,) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 22, 1819; she was lady principal at Vassar Female College but resided at Ft. Snelling, Minn. 1857, and at New Haven, Ct. 1900, unm.

[1171] COL. ADRIAN TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Gen. Terry,) b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1831; m. North Chatham, Ct., Jan. 8, 1861, Isadore Lee, dau. of Dr. Albert Alfred and Frances Anne (Cowles) Wright, b. N. Canaan, May 28, 1838.



He grad. Yale Coll. 1852, A. B., and 1854, B. Ph.; member Phi Beta Kappa; Civil Engineer; New Haven, until 1866, except while in the army; since Knoxville, Tenn.; republican. At the breaking out of the rebellion, he was in Knoxville, Tenn., from whence he was driven out on account of his Union sentiments; 1st Lieut. and Q. M., 7th Conn. Inf. Vols., Com. Sept. 13, 1861; Capt. and A. A. G. U. S. Vols. Oct. 17, 1862; Major and A. A. G. U. S. Vols. Jan. 16, 1863; breveted Lieut.-Col. and Colonel; served in sieges of Fort Pulaski, and Fort Wagner; in battles of Pocotaligo, James Island, Drury's Bluff, Furrell's Mills, siege of Petersburg, assault and capture of Fort Fisher January, 1865, Adjt. Gen. of the Fort Fisher expedition, and later of 10th Army Corps; mustered out May 1866, Chief engineer Knoxville and Kentucky R. R. 1865-9; when he resigned to engage in lumber business; retired 1893; chairman Board of Trade, Knoxville; Pres. Lamson McGhee Library Assn., later Treasurer of same; Director East Tenn. Nat'l Bank; mem. Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors. She Presb.; and member Chapter 363, D. A. R.

## Ch. b. Knoxville:

2243.	ADRIAN,	d. infancy.
2244.	ALFRED WRIGHT,	" "
2245.	FRANCES,	" "
2246.*	CLARISSA HOWE,	Apr. 30, 1871.
2247.*	HARRIET WADSWORTH,	Sept. 3, 1873.
2248.*	ALFRED HOWE,	Nov. 29, 1875.

[1172] J. WADSWORTH TERRY, M. D., (Bro. of Gen. Terry,) b. New Haven, Ct., May 25, 1833; m. Englewood, N. J., Oct. 13, 1876, Josephine C., dau. of S. V. S. and Electa (Barnell) Wilder. b. N. Y. City, Oct. 23, 1839; he graduated Yale Med. Coll. 1862; surgeon 20th Conn. Inf. Vols., commissioned Aug., 1862; participated in battles of Chancellorsville, Resaca, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Sherman's march to the sea, and Savannah; discharged June 30, 1865. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A., 1870-5; res. New Haven until 1870; Englewood since 1875; Republican; member Bergen Co. Med. So.; N. J. State Med. So.; Am. Med. Asso.; Loyal Legion; Presb.

## Ch. b. Englewood:

2249.	WADSWORTH WILDER,	Sept. 4, 1877; d. Feb. 7, 1880.
2250.	FRANCIS VRYLING,	Oct. 13, 1878; " " 7, 1881.
2251.	ALFRED,	" 12, 1879; " Nov. 25, 1879.
2252.	FAITH WADSWORTH,	Dec. 20, 1882.
2253.	ROSE WILDER,	May 19, 1884.

[1173] CLARA HENRIETTA TERRY, (Sister of Gen. Terry,) b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 25, 1835; m. Col. Robert P. Hughes, b. —, Pa. At the outbreak of the Rebellion he was Sophomore, Jefferson Coll., Pa.; private E., 12th Pa. Inf. Vols., enlisted Apr. 25, 1861; 1st Lieut. 85th Pa. Inf. Vols., Oct. 11, 1861; Capt. May 20, 1862; Lieut.-Col. 199th Pa. Inf. Vols., Dec. 7, 1864; Brev. Col., Apr. 2, 1865; mustered out June 28, 1865; Capt. 18th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 3d U. S. Inf., July 5, 1873; Major, Feb. 19, 1885; Lieut.-Col., Mar. 11, 1885. He was Aid on staff of Gen. Terry 1873-85; and afterwards served in Inspector Gen. Dept. U. S. A., with the rank of Colonel. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols., 1898; chief of staff to Gen. Merritt, and served in the Philippine war; Provost Marshall, Manila, P. I.; afterwards in command at

lollo. She d. Governor's Island, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1891.

No issue.

[1179] CATHERINE WADSWORTH POST,<sup>7</sup> (Harriet W. Terry,<sup>6</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>5</sup> Mehitable Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 11, 1827; m. St. John's church, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., July 1, 1857, Frederick, son of Samuel and Mary (Philipse) Gouverneur, b. N. Y. City, July 5, 1804. His name was changed by act of the N. Y. Legislature, Apr. 7, 1830, to Frederick Philipse, by request of his maternal grandfather, Capt. Frederick Phillips; who was an English soldier in the Revolution; lawyer; in early life he res. N. Y. City; later at Garrisons on the "Highland Grange," the homestead inherited from his grandfather; Republican; Epia.; both d. Garrisons; she June 19, 1889; he Oct. 26, 1874.

Ch. b. Garrisons:

- |       |                      |                               |
|-------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2254. | MARY,                | May 4, 1858; d. Jan. 6, 1862. |
| 2255. | FREDERICK,           | Jan. 9, 1860; " Mar. 5, 1860. |
| 2256. | CATHERINE WADSWORTH, | Sept. 18, 1861; unm. 1901.    |
| 2257. | MARGARET GOUVERNEUR, | June 27, 1864; " "            |

[1182] REV. RICHARD BAYLEY POST,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Catherine W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., May 16, 1837; m. Garrisons, Putnam Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1866, Eliza Dean Arden, b. West Point, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1839; clergyman; he grad. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1862; and Gen. Theol. Seminary, 1865; res. Honolulu, H. I., 1866-7; South Amboy, N. J., 1869-86; Elizabeth, N. J., since 1893.

Children:

- |        |                    |                             |
|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2258.* | LILIAN DE PEYSTER, | b. Nov. 19, 1866, Honolulu. |
| 2259.* | ARDEN,             | " Jan. 27, 1868, Garrisons. |
| 2260.  | RICHARD BAYLEY,    | " Oct. 15, 1870, So. Amboy. |
| 2261.  | ADRIAN TERRY,      | " May 13, 1872, " "         |
| 2262.  | LIONEL,            | " July 5, 1875, " "         |
| 2263.  | HELEN WADSWORTH,   | " Mar. 1, 1880, " "         |

[1183] HARRIET TERRY POST,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Catherine W.,) b. Huntington, N. Y., Sept. —, 1839; m. June 4, 1863, Rev. Caspar Wistar Hodge, D. D., son of Charles and Sarah (Bache) Hodge, b. Princeton, N. J., Feb. 21, 1830; pastor, Williamsburg, N. Y., 1854-6; Oxford, Pa., until 1860; professor in Princeton Theol. Seminary from 1860 until his death. Both d. Princeton; she Apr. 7, 1864; he Sept. 27, 1891.

No issue.

[1188] MARGARET TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Adrian G.,<sup>6</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>5</sup> Mehitable Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1839; m. Aug. 21, 1860, James Biddle, of Detroit; Capt. 16th U. S. Inf. in the Civil war; she member of Colonial Dames and Descendants of Colonial Governors; she d. Detroit, May 13, 1900.

Ch. b. Detroit:

- |        |               |                            |
|--------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 2264.  | LOUISA KIRBY, | Sept. 29, 1862; unm. 1900. |
| 2265.* | KATHARINE,    | Aug. 17, 1864.             |

[1189] ELLEN FRANCES TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Charles A.,<sup>6</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>5</sup> Mehitable Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cleveland,

Ohio, Dec. 28, 1837; m. Ft. Wadsworth, Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1884. Prof. Charles Frederick Johnson, of Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct.; she d. Dec. 25, 1896.

No issue.

[1190] JULIA WOODBRIDGE TERRY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ellen F.,)

b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 2, 1839; m. there, June 2, 1868, Henry Whitney, son of Henry and Emily (Whitney) Closson, of Springfield, Vt., b. June 6, 1832. He was app. from Vt. to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1851; grad. July 1, 1854; 2d Lieut. 1st U. S. Art. July 1, 1854; 1st Lieut. Oct. 31, 1856; Captain May 14, 1861; Bvt. Major July 8, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at capture of Port Hudson, La.; Bvt. Lt.-Col. Aug. 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at Battle of Ft. Morgan, Ark.; Major 6th U. S. Art. Nov. 1, 1876; Lt.-Col. Sept. 14, 1883; Colonel, 4, U. S. Art. Apr. 25, 1888; served: on frontier duty. Fort Yuma, Cal. 1854-5; Escorting Lieut. Michler on boundary survey, 1855; San Antonio, Tex. 1856; scouting at headwaters Nueces, Tex. against Lipan Indians, Apr. 10,-20, 1856, being engaged in pursuit and surprise of three parties of Lipans Aug. 20, 1856, near mouth of Pecos river, Tex.; in garrison. Baton Rouge, La. 1856; in Florida against hostile Seminole Indians, 1857; in garrison Ft. Adams, R. I. 1857-9; on frontier duty, Ft. Clark, Tex. 1859-60; and Ft. Duncan, Tex. 1860-1; in garrison, Ft. Taylor, Fla. 1861; in defense of Ft. Pickens, May 25, 1861 to May 10, 1862, being engaged in its bombardment Nov. 22-3, 1861 and Jan. 1, and May 8, 1862; Chief of Art. Dist. of Pensacola May 16, to Dec. 24, 1862; in Com. of battery, Baton Rouge, Dec. 27, 1862 to Mar. 13, 1863, on Teche campaign; in com. of Art. of Gen. Grover's Div. 19th, army corps. Mar. 13, to Aug. 1863, being engaged in skirmish at Grand Lake Landing, Apr. 13, 1863; action of Irish Bend, Apr. 14, 1863; skirmish at Vermillion Bayou. Apr. 17, 1863; siege of Port Hudson May 24, to July 8, 1863, including the assaults of May 29, and June 14, 1863; on leave of absence Aug. to Oct. 1863; Chief of Art. 19th Army Corps. Oct. 4, 1863 to July 31, 1864; in Red River Campaign, being engaged in action, Sabine Cross Roads, Apr. 8, 1864, battle of Pleasant Hill, Apr. 9, 1864; action of Cane river crossing, Apr. 23, 1864; Chief of Art. in Mobile expedition, Aug. 1864, being engaged in siege of Ft. Gaines, Aug. 4-7, 1864, and siege of Ft. Morgan, Aug. 10-23, 1864; Chief of Art. and Ordinance, Cavalry Corps of Middle Div., Nov. 1, to Dec. 31, 1864, and Inspector Horse Art. Brlg. Jan. to Apr. 1865; in com. of battery, Winchester, Va. Apr. to July 1865; of Ft. McHenry, Md. July to Oct. 1865; Ft. Schuyler, N. Y. Oct. 1865 to June 1866; Ft. Porter, N. Y., July-Aug. 1866; on recruiting service, Aug. 17, 1866 to Jan. 1868; in garrison Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Nov. 1872; Savannah, Ga., Nov. 1872 to Dec. 1875; Plattsburg Barricks, N. Y. Dec. 1875 to Oct. 1876; Edgefield, S. C. to Nov. 18, 1876; Tallahassee, Fla. to Dec. 9, 1876; Plattsburg Barracks to Jan. 1877; Barrancas, Fla. Jan. 22, 1877 to June 28, 1879; Atlanta, Ga. to July 1, 1879; in com. Ft. Barrancas, Fla., to June 22, 1880; Little Rock Barracks, Ark. to Nov. 18, 1880; Ft. Barrancas, Fla. to Nov. 9, 1881; Ft. Niagara, N. Y. to Sept. 13, 1882; Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y. to June 12, 1888; in com. 4th U. S. Art. Ft. Adams, R. I., June 14, 1883 to May 24, 1889. Ft. McPherson, Ga. to May 1, 1893; Mem. Board on Ordinance and Fortifications, Oct. 20, 1888; at Washington Barracks, D. C. from May 2, 1893, in com. of Regt. and Post, to June 6, 1896; mem. Board on Army Gun Factories, Sept. 9, 1890 to Jan. 24, 1891; mem. Board of Visitors to U. S. Art. school, Ft. Monroe, Va. 1890. Retired June 6, 1896; res. Washington, D. C.



## Ch. b. Cleveland, Ohio:

2266.\* JULIA WOODBRIDGE, Mar. 26, 1869.

2267.\* ELLEN WADSWORTH, Aug. 23, 1871.

[1192] KATHARINE WADSWORTH BACON,<sup>7</sup> (Catharine E. Terry,<sup>6</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>5</sup> Mehitabel Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Haven, Ct., May 30, 1848; m. there, Feb. 21, 1872, Eugene, son of Matthew and Mary Ann (Davenport) Smith, b. N. Y. City, Apr. 24, 1839; lawyer: he grad. Yale College, 1859; Albany Law School, 1861; res. N. Y. City; Republican; member N. Y. Bar Asso.: N. Y. Prison Asso.: National Prison Asso.: Century and University Clubs: Presbs.

## Ch. b. N. Y. City:

2268. LEONARD BACON, May 18, 1873.

2269. WINTHROP DAVENPORT, Sept. 12, 1874.

2270. ALICE MABEL, Sept. 8, 1878.

2271. HELEN WOOLSEY, July 30, 1884.

[1193] REV. THOMAS RUTHERFORD BACON,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Katherine W.), b. New Haven, Ct., June 26, 1850; m. Jenny Bement Foot; he grad. Yale College, 1872; clergyman, New Haven until 1878; Terre Haute, Ind., until 1880; New Haven until 1886; pastor, Dwight Place church; since, Berkeley, Cal.; Prof. of History, University of Cal.; Congs.

No issue.

[1194] ALFRED TERRY BACON,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Katherine W.) b. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 18, 1852; m. there, June 18, 1885, Mary Pritchard, dau of Theodore Dwight and Sarah Sears (Pritchard) Woolsey, b. New Haven, 1854; broker: New Haven until 1878; Greely, Col., until 1892; since Denver, Col.; Republican: Cong.

## Children:

2272. GEORGIANNA WOOLSEY, b. Oct. 23, 1886, Greely; d. Mar. 26, 1894.

2273. ROGER TERRY, " Aug. 9, 1888, "

2274. ALFRED HOWE TERRY, " Mar. 10, 1893, Denver.

2275. AGNES WOOLSEY, " July 20, 1896, "

[1195] ELLEN BRINLEY BACON,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Katherine W.) b. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 30, 1856; m. New York City, Nov. 5, 1885, Henry Burke, son of Henry Whitney and Olivia Adelaide (Burke) Closson, b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 12, 1858; lawyer: N. Y. City, Oct. 1, 1888, to May 1, 1891; since East Orange, N. J.; Republican: Congs.

## Children:

2276. LILLIAN WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 18, 1886, N. Y. City.

2277. HENRY WHITNEY, " Feb. 13, 1894, Orange.

2278. KATHERINE BACON, " July 14, 1900, " d. July 27, 1900.

[1197] CATHERINE HUTCHINSON BRINLEY,<sup>1</sup> (Frances E. Terry,<sup>6</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>5</sup> Mehitabel Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., May 31, 1840; m. there, July 8, 1868, Benjamin Fannel Duncan Adams, M. D., b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1839; res. Colorado Springs, Col., 1900.

[1198] GEORGE P. BRINLEY,<sup>†</sup> (Bro. of Catherine H.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Apr. 10, 1842; m. Harlem, Ill., Oct. 21, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kendall and Henrietta (Whitlock) Carter, b. Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 23, 1842; farmer; Hartford, until 1870; Montreal, Canada, until 1875; Hartford again; and Newington, Ct., after 1881; Rep.; mem. Ct. Hist. So.; S. A. R.; Epis. He d. Newington, Aug. 24, 1892.

## Children:

2279.	GEORGE,	b. Aug. 27, 1872, Montreal.
2280.	JOHN HENRY WHITLOCK,	" Oct. 9, 1875, Hartford.
2281.	FRANCES ELLEN,	" June 2, 1877, "
2282.	GODFREY,	" Dec. 21, 1878, "
2283.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" June 6, 1881, Newington; d. Aug., 1882.
2284.	HENRIETTA WHITLOCK,	" Aug. 4, 1882, "
2285.	EDWARD CHARLES,	" Apr. 5, 1887, "

[1200] CHARLES AUGUSTUS BRINLEY,<sup>†</sup> (Bro. of Catherine H.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 23, 1847; m. Phila., Pa., Apr. 24, 1877; Mary Goodrich, dau. of Theodore and Mary Frances (Wolcott) Frothingham, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1846; managing director Am. Pulley Co., Phila.; Hartford until 1865; California, 1866; New Haven, Ct. until 1872; since Phila.; prest. of The Am. So. for Extension of University Teaching; member of Am. His. Asso.; Penn. Hist. So.; American Academy; P. & S. S. Geographical So.; Mayflower So.; and S. A. R.; she member Colonial Dames; Epis.

## Ch. b. Phila.:

2286.	CHARLES EDWARD,	Feb. 25, 1878.
2287.	MARY FROTHINGHAM,	May 14, 1879.
2288.	KATHERINE,	June 14, 1883.
2289.	ALICE WOLCOTT,	Sept. 18, 1886.

[1203] GEORGE BULL HAMLIN,<sup>†\*</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Daniel R.,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Walsh, and res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.; and is deceased.

## Children:

2290.	GEORGE,	m.: d. in Neb.; no issue.
2291.	FRANK,	res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.
2292.	ANNA,	" " " "
2293.	MARY ADAMS,	teacher, Niagara Falls.
2294.	CHARLES,	m.

[1204] HARRIET ANN HAMLIN,<sup>†</sup> (Horace,<sup>6</sup> Daniel R.,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1822; m. there, Oct. 26, 1843, George, son of Ira and Hannah (Stephens) Hinsdale; b. Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; farmer; Ox Bow until 1855; afterwards Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.;

\* NOTE 107. Since printing the sketch of John Hamlin.<sup>6</sup> [671], page 169, I have learned that he had the following;

## Children:

AMOS,	d. in Mich.
GEORGE BULL,	mentioned in the text.
HENRY,	m. Carolina Thomas, and d. Niagara Falls.
SUSAN ANN,	m. Dr. Barrows, of Cincinnati, O.; and is dead.
ANDREW JACKSON,	

hotel keeper the last four years of his life; Democrat and Know Nothing; Universalist. At the time of his death he had received appointment of postmaster. She a teacher before marriage; Spirituallist; after the death of her husband she resided at Renssalaer Falls until a short time before her death; she rendered important assistance in compiling the records of this branch of the family. She was ill a year before her death; realized her condition and selected the subject for her funeral sermon, and verses to be read on that occasion. He d. Renssalaer Falls, Feb. 21, 1859; she Ox Bow, Aug. 11, 1897.

Verses selected by her and read at her funeral.

THERE IS NO DEATH!

There is no Death! The stars go down,  
To rise upon some fairer shore,  
And bright in Heaven's Jewelled crown  
They shine forever more.

There is no Death! The dust we tread  
Shall change beneath the summer showers  
To golden grain, or mellow fruit,  
Or rainbow-tinted flowers.

The granite rocks disorganize,  
And feed the hungry moss they bear;  
The forest leaves drink daily life  
From out the viewless air.

There is no Death! The leaves may fall,  
And flowers may fade and pass away;  
They only wait through wintry hours  
The coming of the May.

There is no Death! An Angel form  
Walks o'er the earth with silent tread;  
He bears our best loved things away,  
And then we call them dead.

He leaves our hearts all desolate,  
He plucks our fairest, sweetest flowers;  
Transplanted into bliss,  
They now adorn immortal bowers.

The bird-like voice, whose joyous tones  
Make glad these scenes of sin and strife,  
Sings now an everlasting song  
Around the tree of life.

Where'er he sees a smile too bright,  
Or heart too pure for taint and vice,  
He bears it to that world of light,  
To dwell in Paradise.

Born into that undying life,  
 They leave us but to come again;  
 With joy we welcome them the same,  
 Except their sin and pain.

And, ever near us, though unseen,  
 The dear immortal spirits tread:  
 For all the boundless universe  
 Is life—There are no dead.

#### I GO TO LIFE.

---

I go to life and not to death;  
 From darkness to life's native sky.  
 I go from sickness and from pain,  
 To health and immortality.  
 Let our farewell then be tearless,  
 Since I bid farewell to tears;  
 Write this day of my departure  
 Festive in your coming years.

I go from poverty to wealth,  
 From rags to raiment angel fair,  
 From the pale leanness of this flesh,  
 To beauty such as saints shall wear.  
 Let our farewell then be tearless,  
 Since I bid farewell to tears;  
 Write this day of my departure,  
 Festive in the coming years.

I go from chains to liberty,  
 These fetters will be broken soon;  
 Forth over Eden's fragrant fields  
 I walk beneath a glorious noon.  
 Let our farewell then be tearless,  
 Since I bid farewell to tears;  
 Write this day of my departure,  
 Festive in the coming years.

For toil there comes the crowned rest,  
 Instead of burdens, eagle's wings;  
 And I, even I, this life long thirst  
 Shall quench at everlasting springs.  
 Let our farewell then be tearless,  
 Since I bid farewell to tears;  
 Write this day of my departure,  
 Festive in your coming years.

God lives! Who says that I must die?  
 I cannot while Jehovah liveth!  
 Christ lives! I cannot die but live.  
 He life to me forever giveth.



Let our farewell then be tearless,  
 Since I bid farewell to tears;  
 Write this day of my departure,  
 Festive in your coming years.

## Children:

- 2295.\* IRA CASSIUS, b. Dec. 16, 1844, Ox Bow.  
 2296.\* FLORENCE, " Aug. 8, 1848, "  
 2297.\* GEORGE JAY, " Jan. 10, 1857, Rensselaer Falls.

[1205] DAVID HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Harriet A., ) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Betsey, dau. of William and Betsey (Ames) Thrasher, b. Ox Bow, Jan. 31, 1825; blacksmith and carpenter; Ox Bow; democrat; Universalist; she Methodist; she d. Ox Bow, Sept. 18, 1891.

## Ch. b. Ox Bow:

2298. CORA ELNET, Dec. 23, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1887, unm.  
 2299.\* EFFIE SUSAN, Sept. 3, 1863.

[1206] GEORGE HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Harriet A., ) b. Ox Bow, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1826; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854, Maria Smith, dau. of Capt. George and Apphia (Smith) Easton, b. Heath, Mass., Oct. 10, 1828; shoemaker and farmer; Ox Bow until 1850; afterwards Gouverneur; republican; Violinist; Baptists; both d. Gouverneur: he Sept. 20, 1875; she Mar. 1877.

## Ch. b. Gouverneur:

- 2300.\* ARTHUR GEORGE, b. Jan. 28, 1855.  
 2301. ELMER E., " June 2, 1861; d. Florida, Apr. 30, 1884, unm.

[1207] SARAH JANE HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Sister of Harriet A., ) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1829; m. there, Dec. 11, 1853, Joseph, son of William and Elizabeth ( Anderson ) Fairchney, b. Rossie, N. Y., 1829; carriage maker; Ox Bow; democrat; Presb.; both d. Ox Bow: she Apr. 17, 1854. he Sept. 14, 1877.

## Ch. b. Ox Bow:

- 2302.\* JANE HAMLIN, Apr. 14, 1854.

[1208] HENRIETTA HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Sister of Harriet A., ) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1832; m. — 13, 1856, William H. Green; they resided with her parents on the Hamlin homestead, Ox Bow, until their death: she resided there 1897. He d. there Aug. 6, 1871.

## No issue:

[1209] SUSAN PINNEY HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Sister of Harriet A., ) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., June 13, 1835; m. George Scott; she d. Ox Bow, May 2, 1856.

## No issue.

[1210] EUGENE BEAUHARNOIS HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro of Harriet A., ) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., May 22, 1841; m. 1st, Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1871, Sarah Eliza, dau. of John and Eliza ( Reed ) Van Waters; who d. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1875; m. 2d, Mrs. Gertrude Palmeter, dau. of Horace Cook; drummer, D. 94th N. Y. Inf. Vols., enlisted 1861; he received two wounds and was taken prisoner at Bull Run. The Captain of his company, who was also wounded, writing Oct. 1, 1862, said: "Eugene is a member of my company; he conducted himself in soldier like manner; and has shown himself a brave man on several battle fields, to my knowledge. He is worthy of merit, and you can have it to say;

you have a brother who is, and has proven himself, true to the American flag and his country. He was wounded at the battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862, and is in hospital, and will probably recover." Pensioner; blacksmith; afterwards railroad conductor; Oswego 1875, Syracuse 1887, Oneida 1896; Freemason, and member G. A. R.

Ch. b. Oswego:

2303. INDIA SARAH, Sept. 11, 1875; unm. 1896.  
 2304. EUGENE HORACE, 1878.  
 2305. HARRIET, 1880.

[1211] NANCY LUCRETIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., July 19, 1845; m. Lowell H. Hill; she d. Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1879.

No issue.

MARY WEST,<sup>7</sup> (Ann Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Daniel R.,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. a son of Dr. Crosby, who was the 2d husband of her mother; and res. at one time at Green Bay, Wis.; she now res. Mt. Clair, Ill., with the widow of her son. Since printing the sketch of Ann Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> [674] page 170, I have learned of the child, Mary West, above.

Children:

2306. ALICE, d. Green Bay, years ago.  
 2307.\* WAREHAM.

[1214] CHARLES WINSLOW HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Daniel R.,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 20, 1836; m. Amherst, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1863, Carrie LeClear, dau. of James F. and Minerva A. (Wilson) Young, b. Amherst, Apr. 20, 1856; lawyer; Buffalo; he graduated Hamilton Coll. 1858.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

2308. RUTH, Jan. 8, 1887.  
 2309. CHARLES ARTHUR, Aug. 30, 1889.

[1215] HARRIET CORNELIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles W.,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1842; m. there, June 13, 1876, Dr. Dugald, son of John and Mary (McCollum) McNiell, b. Argyleshire, Scotland, 1845-6; physician. In early life he res. near Dutton, Ontario; he grad. in medicine from Buffalo University, and res. in Buffalo; Republican; Freemason; member A. O. U. W., and Buffalo Med. Club; she grad. of Buffalo Seminary; Presb.; member D. A. R. He d. Buffalo; Mar. —, 1884.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

2310. CAROLINE HUNTINGTON, Apr. 3, 1877; an artist.  
 2311.\* ELIZABETH HAMLIN, June 18, 1881.

[1216] CHARLES FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Polly Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Norwich, Vt., Apr. 19, 1809; m. Susan Hilliard; he d. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1892.

[1218] DR. HUBBARD FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles,) b. Winchester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1812; m. Louisa —; physician; Cambridge, Mass.

[1219] MARY ANNETTE FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles,) b. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 23, 1814; m. Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1841, Dr. James Horner, a native of Scotland, b. about 1812; physician; Milan, Ohio; Republican; Meths.; she res. Clifton Springs, N. Y.; he d. Milan, Aug. 11, 1868.

## Children :

2312. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1842, Ohio; m.  
 2313. MARY ELIZABETH, " June 16, 1844, Milan; "  
 2314. MARY LOUISE, " Oct. 22, 1849, " unm. 1900.

[1220] MARTHA ANN FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles,) b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 13, 1816; m. Davies Dodge; she res. Clifton Springs, N. Y.

[1221] WILLIAM FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles,) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 16, 1818; m. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1862, Mary Phinney, dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Metcalf) Tiffany, b. Utica; business manager Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; republican; Methodist; she Epis.; he d. Las Vegas, N. M., Dec. 27, 1881; she d. Clifton Springs, July 11, 1880.

No issue reported.

[1222] DR. HENRY FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles,) b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 8, 1821; m. Hunter, N. Y., June 19, 1872, Mary, dau. of William W. and Helen A. (Mann) Edwards, b. Hunter, June 8, 1837; physician: Clifton Springs, N. Y., since 1850; republican; Methodist.

No issue.

[1228] MAJOR EDWIN SMITH HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> (Abner,<sup>6</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 30, 1815; m. Franklin, Pa. Mar. 27, 1849, Nanna Peebles, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Sampson) Devove, b. Williamsport, Pa. Feb. 18, 1831; lawyer: mine owner: dealer in land; Youngstown and Cincinnati, Ohio; Leavenworth, Kansas, 1864; Quincy, Ill. 1870; Keokuk, Iowa, 1875; afterwards Philadelphia, Pa.; Republican; Presb.; she Epis. He d. Philadelphia, May 1889; she Chicago, Ill. Apr. 20, 1884.

## Children:

2315. EDGAR D., Jan. 16, 1850, Youngstown; d. unm.  
 2316. CHARLES W., Nov. 14, 1851, " unm. 1900.  
 2317. WILLIAM A., Aug. 10, 1856, Cincinnati, " "  
 2318.\* NETTIE VIRGINIA. Mar. 31, 1864, Leavenworth.

[1229] MARTHA ANN HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Edwin S.,) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 15, 1816; m. Rochester, N. Y., May 30, 1838, Horatio Gates, son of Samuel and Hannah (Butler) Walcott,<sup>6</sup> b. Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1804; woolen mfg. and flour mills; Trenton, N. Y. until 1820; Canandaigua, until 1841; Rochester, until 1855; afterwards Covington, Ky.; Epis. He d. Covington, Ky., Dec. 8, 1881; she d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1856.

\* NOTE 108. JOHN WOLCOTT, of Galdon Manor, Tolland, Somerset, England; had son: HENRY,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1578; m. there. Jan. 19, 1608, Elizabeth Saunders, b. 1592; he came to Windsor, Ct. 1600; deputy 1637; assistant 1645, until his death; he d. May 30, 1656; she July 7, 1655. One Henry Wolcott was made free at Boston, Oct. 19, 1630. Henry Walcott, freeman, Boston, Apr. 1, 1634. John Sanders, freeman, Boston, May 25, 1636; John Sanders, original settler Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 2, 1650; Robert Saunders, freeman, Boston, May 23, 1639.

HENRY WOLCOTT,<sup>2</sup> b. England, Jan. 21, 1610; m. Mar. 11, 1641, Sarah Newbury, b. Apr. 10, 1620; he d. July 12, 1680; she July 16, 1684. Their son, Samuel,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1656; m. Mar. 6, 1678, Judith Appleton, b. Ipswich, Mass. Oct. 1, 1661; he d. Jun. 24, 1700; she Mar. 2, 1702. Their son, Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1679; m. Dec. 10, 1715, Abigail Collins, b. Jan. 10, 1681; he d. June 25, 1734; she Feb. 16, 1756. Their son, Elisha,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1717; m. June 24, 1746, Sarah, dau. of Gershom Nott, b. Mar. 12, 1727; he d. Oct. 13, 1793; she Apr. 12, 1800. Their son, Elisha,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1755; m. Mary Wells, b. Feb. 4, 1756; he d. July 17, 1827; she Oct. 16, 1828. Their son, Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 29, 1775; m. Hannah Butler, b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 17, 1779; he d. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867; she d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1845. Their son, Horatio Gates,<sup>8</sup> m. Martha Ann Hubbard.

## Children:

2319. HENRY, b. June 19, 1839, Canandaigua; r. Wyoming Co. N. Y.  
 2320. FRANCIS, E., " Dec. 13, 1840, " " Grand Island, Neb.  
 2321. FRED'K P., " Sept. 16, 1842, Rochester; " Covington, Ky.  
 2322.\* MILLCENT WOLCOTT, b. Sept. 7, 1845, Rochester.  
 2323.\* MARY ELIZABETH, " Jan. 4, 1848, "

[1232] JULIA ELIZABETH HUBBARD,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Edwin S.,)

b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1830; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1850, Prof. Henry Augustus Pond, b. Salem, Mass., July 19, 1820; Prof. in college. He res. in Salem and Boston, Mass.; Cincinnati, O.; St. Paul, Minn.; Hartford, Conn.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; and Washington, D. C.; republican; Epis.; she resides with her daughter, Mrs. William King, Washington; member Daughters of the King; D. A. R.; Home for Blind Orphans Asylum; St. John's Sick Relief Associated Charities; Army and Navy League; he d. Washington, July 25, 1889.

## Children:

- 2324.\* ALICE HUBBARD, b. July 19, 1851, Cincinnati.  
 2325. HARRY, " Feb. 21, 1854, " d. July 21, 1858.  
 2326. JULIA COFFIN, " Mar. 24, 1857, Brooklyn. " May 16, 1863.  
 2327. WILLIAM ACOSTUS, " Oct. 29, 1861, Marion Ala. d. June 7, 1871.

[1234] DR. PHINEAS TIMOTHY MILLER,<sup>1</sup> (Mary Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> Polly Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., May 3, 1810; m. Rocky Hill, Ct., Aug. 31, 1833, Elvira, dau. of Henry and Anna (Butler) Whitmore, b. Mar. 21, 1809; he d. at sea, Feb. 21, 1850; she d. Newington, Ct., Mar. 27, 1898.

## Children:

- 2328.\* ELLEN ELVIRA, b. Sept. 14, 1837, Westville.  
 2329. HENRY T., " May 10, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1843.  
 2330.\* MARY ELIZABETH, " June 10, 1843, New Haven.  
 2331. ANNA WEBB, " Aug. 15, 1848; d. Apr. 8, 1852.

[1235] HARRIET GILBERT MILLER,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Phineas T.,)

b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 3, 1812; m. May 14, 1840, Daniel Hall, son of Samuel Ives and Abigail Doolittle (Hall) Hart, b. Meriden, Ct., June 19, 1815. Both d. Meriden; she Jan. 14, 1891; he Oct. 2, 1891.

## Ch. b. Meriden:

- 2332.\* IVES WILLIAM, Oct. 4, 1841.  
 2333.\* ELLEN DELLA, Nov. 23, 1842.  
 2334.\* EDMUND BENJAMIN, Dec. 31, 1845.

[1236] SAMUEL CURTIS MILLER,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., June 13, 1814; m. there, Jan. 2, 1835, Caroline J. Blinn; he d. New Haven, Ct., May 17, 1874; she d. West Haven, Ct., Dec. 15, 1889.

## Children:

- 2335.\* ETHAN C., b. Sept. 22, 1835, Berlin.  
 2336. FRANK EUGENE, " 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1856.

[1237] AUGUSTUS HENRY MILLER,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 18, 1816; m. Mar. 14, 1867, Ellen Maria, dau. of Daniel Miner and Harriet Blake (Hall) Bacon, b. Westfield district, Middletown, Oct. 17, 1833; res. Middletown; where he d. Oct. 2, 1895.



## Ch. b. Middletown:

2337. HENRY J., Jan. 5, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1870.  
 2338.\* BERNICE M., Mar. 27, 1872.

[1238] EDWARD BENJAMIN MILLER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 6, 1819; m. 1st, Anna Ely Lord, dau. of Perez and Nancy Ely (Alfred) Cook, b. May 13, 1820; who d. Aug. —, 1851; m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel I. and Abigail D. (Hall) Hart.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

2339. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. July 2, 1846.

By 2d wife, b. Meriden:

- 2340.\* EDWARD HALL, Jan. 24, 1857.

[1239] JOSEPH COE MILLER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 26, 1822; m. 1841, Mary, dau. of Casper and Lucy (Juod) Dowsick, b. June 17, 1820; both d. New Haven, Ct.: he Dec. 10, 1893; she Oct. 23, 1898.

## Children:

- 2341.\* HELENA A., b. June 18, 1842, Berlin.  
 2342.\* FRANCES JANE, " Dec. 3, 1843, Tolland.  
 2343. RICHARD H., " Jan. 4, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1848.  
 2344.\* CHARLES H., " Feb. 9, 1850, New Haven.  
 2345.\* JOSEPHINE A., " Feb. 7, 1853, "  
 2346. LIZZIE MARIA, " Mar. 13, 1862; res. New Haven.  
 2347. MARY LOUISA, " Dec. 5, 1865; " "

[1245] HARRIET WETMORE,<sup>7</sup> (Harriet Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> Polly Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup>) m. Albert G. Pier; removed to Nevada, Cal.: she d. Nevada, Sept. 4, 1860.

2 children.

[1253] EBENEZER GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Polly Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup>) b. Apr. 1, 1829; m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 24, 1855, Elizabeth M. Sumner; he d. May 19, 1897.

[1255] CURTIS GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer,) b. Nov. 18, 1830; m. Middletown, by Rev. John W. Lindsey, Jan. 5, 1860, Lucretia Crowell, of Portland, Ct.

[1260] THOMAS GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Orrin,<sup>6</sup> Polly Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup>) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Feb. 6, 1840; m. Durham, Ct., Jan. 1, 1867, Rosillah Dill, dau. of Henry and Rosillah (Riedelle) Tucker; farmer; Newfield, Ct.; Congs.

## Ch. b. Newfield:

2348. JESSIE AMIAH, Nov. 10, 1869; d. Jan. 5, 1870.  
 2349. CLIFFORD CURTIS, Dec. 5, 1870; unm. 1900.  
 2350. NORMAN EVERETTE, " 15, 1874; " "  
 2351. MABEL RIEDELLE, Aug. 3, 1878; " "

[1261] HENRY GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Mar. 27, 1842; m. 1st, Easton, Ct., Oct. 20, 1869, Lucy, dau. of Waite Robbins and Pierce (Roberts) Griswold, who d. Westfield, Ct., May 12, 1873;

m. 2d, Westfield, Nov. 26, 1874, Maranda, dau. of Joseph Alston and Lucy Ann (Bacon) Wilcox;\* farmer; Newfield and Westfield.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Westfield:

2352. ROBBINS HENRY, May 6, 1873; unm. 1900.

By 2d wife, b. Westfield:

2353. ALSTON WILCOX, Oct. 5, 1878; unm. 1900.

2354. LUCY MARY, Dec. 18, 1880; " "

[1263] CHARLES GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Nov. 2, 1846; m. Kensington, Ct., Dec. 1, 1870, Mary Susan, dau. of Henry White and Louisa (Kent) Dean, b. Kensington, Sept. 5, 1850; carpenter; Newfield and Middletown; Congs.

Ch. b. Newfield:

2355. LUCY DEAN, Dec. 27, 1876, d. Dec. 29, 1876.

2356. HELEN LOUISE, Apr. 1, 1882.

[1264] ORRIN GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., May 15, 1850; m. Chester, Ct., Feb. 1, 1888, Emma, dau. of William A. and Clarissa M. (Eames) Cross, b. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; Newfield; Congs.

Ch. b. Newfield:

2357. AZEL EAMES, Sept. 3, 1888.

2358. ERMA BACON, Jan. 22, 1891.

2359. IRVILLE, Dec. 1, 1892.

2360. MARY CLARISSA, Apr. 26, 1895.

[1266] HARRIET GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Curtis,\* Polly Hamlin,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 5, 1837; m. there, Sept. 16, 1856, John Savercool, son of William and Susan (Savercool) Beach, b. Newton, N. J. Apr. 20, 1827; banker, retired; New Jersey, N. Y. City, and St. Louis, Mo.; Democrat; Member Social Lodge 86, A. F. & A. M.; Epis.

Ch. b. Terre Haute:

2361. GEORGE GILBERT, Sept. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 9, 1858.

2362.\* SUSAN SAVERCOOL, Sept. 30, 1859.

2364. MARY GILBERT, Oct. 25, 1861.

[1267] HON. JOSEPH GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,)<sup>8</sup> b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 2, 1839; m. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 25, 1862, Sarah, dau. of Samuel B. and Margaret (Mason) Morgan, b. Crawfordsville, Apr. 20, 1839; farmer; Terre Haute; Democrat; member Indiana Legislature 1875-7; member P. of H.; Cong. She d. Terre Haute, Mar. 4, 1892.

Children:

2365.\* SARAH MORGAN, July 20, 1863; Crawfordsville.

2366.\* HELEN LOUISE, May 26, 1865; Terre Haute.

2367.\* CURTIS, July 31, 1866; " "

2368. SAMUEL MORGAN, Jan. 2, 1868; " d. Feb. 5, 1868.

2369.\* MADGE, Oct. 1, 1870; " "

\* NOTE 109. JOHN WILCOX, "payle maker," son of John of Hartford, Ct.; m. 1st, Sarah Wadsworth; 2d, Catherine Stoughton; 3d, Wid. Mary Farnsworth; 4th, Esther Cornwell. He came from Hartford to Middletown, 1854, fence viewer; grand levy man, and townsman. He owned large tracts of land in different parts of town. He d. May 1876; his wife Esther survived him. 9 children.

[1269] MARY CAROLINE GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1842; m. 1st, there, June 26, 1866, Hon. Ballard, son of Valentine Smith, b. Durham, N. H., Jan. 31, 1821. He grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1834; lawyer; Gen. Att'y for St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R. Co.; Speaker of the House, Ind. Leg.; Judge Circuit Court, Perry Co., Ind.; Judge Sup. Court, Ind.; Dem.; Odd Fellow; Epis.; warden St. Stephen's church; chancellor diocese of Indiana; he d. Terre Haute, Oct. 3, 1888; m. 2d, Terre Haute, July 6, 1869, Joseph Henry, son of Richard and Franceska Johanna (Groverman) Blake, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 23, 1834; lawyer; Terre Haute, except in Kansas 1865-8; Dem.; city clerk, 1856-61; county clerk, 1861-5; county commissioner, 1870-2; member Social Lodge 86, A. F. & A. M.; Epis.; he d. Terre Haute, Jan. 18, 1895.

Ch. by 2d marriage, b. Terre Haute :

2370. JOSEPH HENRY, Nov. 29, 1870; d. Aug. 8, 1885.

2371. HELEN GILBERT, Apr. 10, 1883.

[1272] HELEN CAMP GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 6, 1848; m. there, Oct. 10, 1872, Warbarton Scrugham, son of James and Eleanor (Scrugham) Warner, b. Mass.; merchant; Mass. until 1868; since Manatee Co., Fla.; Rep.; Freemason; he was in the Red Cross service, Santiago, Cuba, in the Spanish war, after the surrender, 1899; she Epis.

Children :

2372. GILBERT SCRUGHAM, b. July 24, 1873, Bralidentown.

2373.\* ETHEL BEACH, " May 29, 1876, Terre Haute.

2374. ALICE ELEANOR, " Aug. 2, 1879, Bralidentown.

2375. SUSAN WARBURTON, " Sept. 30, 1881, "

[1273] EDWARD GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 16, 1850; m. there, Jan. 21, 1874, Sue, dau. of Toussaint Campbell and Emma (Steel) Buntin, b. Terre Haute, May 16, 1853; broker; Terre Haute; republican; Freemason; 1st Lieut., A, 1st Ind. N. G., enlisted Apr. 20, 1877; served in strike riots of 1877; discharged Apr. 20, 1881; Epis.; she d. Terre Haute, Sept. 18, 1892.

Ch. b. Terre Haute :

2376. HELEN STEEL, Oct. 31, 1874.

2377.\* EMMA, Mar. 4, 1878.

2378. EDWARD, May 30, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1898.

[1274] HENRY CURTIS GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 24, 1853; m. there, Apr. 18, 1877, Zella, dau. of Richard and Mary (Farrington) Law, b. Terre Haute, July 22, 1854; manfr.; Terre Haute; Dem.; Epis.

Ch. b. Terre Haute :

2379. RICHARD LAW, May 30, 1879; unm. 1900.

2380. MARY, Nov. 3, 1880; " "

2381. HENRY CURTIS, Aug. 4, 1882.

[1278] HELEN MARY CAMP,<sup>7</sup> (Mary Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> Polly Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup>) b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Mar. 28, 1853, Charles Edward Maurice; res. Hot Springs, Ark.

## Children :

2382. GEORGE EDWARD, b. May 30, 1855: m.  
 2383. WILLIAM GILBERT, " Feb. 12, 1859: "

[ 1279 ] MARTHA EELLS,<sup>7</sup> ( William,<sup>6</sup> Martha Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Whitestown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1811: m. William Hobby: she d. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1870.

## Children:

2384. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 10, 1834; m. J. Whitemore.  
 2385. NANCY, " Oct. 8, 1836; " James Taylor and C. Olmsted.  
 2386. WILLIAM, " May 15, 1845: " M—Olds,  
 2387. ADELAIDE, " June 1864: unm. 1900.

[ 1280 ] CHARLES W. EELLS,<sup>7</sup> ( Robert,<sup>6</sup> Martha Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Manchester, N. Y., July 15, 1817: m. 1840, Mary A. Prior.

## Ch. b. Clinton:

2388. ELIZABETH E., Mar. 15, 1841: m. 1871. William E. Abbott.  
 2389. MARTHA, Apr. 16, 1843: " William F. Hatch.  
 2390. THEODORE, Aug. 21, 1845: unm. 1900.

[ 1282 ] HENRY P. EELLS,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Charles W., ) b. Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1825: m. 1st. Elizabeth Andrews: m. 2d. Mary J. Crocker: he d. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1889.

[ 1283 ] MARY E. ABBOTT,<sup>7</sup> ( Patty Eells,<sup>6</sup> Martha Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Lowville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1812: m. there, May 20, 1836. Rev. Lorenzo Dow, son of Gideon Butts, b. Sand Lake, N. Y. He was educated at Lowville academy. Lane Seminary and Oberlin Coll.: he left Lane Seminary on account of anti-slavery agitation in 1833, and with his class went to Oberlin, where he graduated: was ordained, and was a teacher many years: Cong.: She d. Sheffield, Ohio, June 24, 1837: he d. Alexandria, Va. Apr. 11, 1842.

## Ch. b. Sheffield:

- 2391.\* CHARLES A., May 19, 1837.

[ 1287 ] HENRY GREEN ABBOTT,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Mary E., ) b. Lowville, N. Y., July 29, 1818: m. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1844. Mary Curtis, dau. of Dr. Charles and Nancy (Pratt) Babcock, b. New Hartford, N. Y. Mar. 11, 1820. He was educated at Lowville and Whitestown Academies, N. Y., and Oberlin college, Ohio; Bishop Whipple, of Minnesota and President Fairchild of Oberlin, were his classmates. When a young man was clerk for Mr. Raymond, Chicago, Ills.; he opened a store in Madison, Wis., and slept in a tent on the spot where the state house now stands; was clerk, Milwaukee 1834-5; was in business Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 1841; removed to Utica, in 1845: was in business in Chicago with his brother, James and burned out, and has not been in active business for many years: Presb.; she d. Utica, Jan. 1, 1894.

## Children :

2392. CHARLES BABCOCK, b. Nov. 25, 1845, Syracuse: d. July 7, 1846.  
 2393. THOMAS ALDEN, " June 16, 1847, "  
 2394. MARY ELLA, " July 31, 1849, Utica.  
 2395. JANE HURLBUT, " Nov. 27, 1852, "  
 2396. WILLIAM PRATT, " May 24, 1856, "  
 2397. HENRY JAMES, " Mar. 30, 1858, " d. July 31, 1863.



[1288] WILLIAM EELLS ABBOTT,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Mary E., ) b. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822; m. 1st, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1845, Jane Ann, dau. of Arnold W. and Susan ( Deming ) Foster, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1818; who d. Syracuse, Mar. 19, 1889; m. 2d, West Winstead, Ct., Dec. 23, 1890, his cousin, Elizabeth E.,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Charles W. and Mary A. ( Prior ) Eells, b. Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1841. He was educated at Lowville and Whitesboro Academies, N. Y., and at Sheffield, Ohio; engaged in mercantile business with his brother, Henry, Syracuse, N. Y., 1842, and succeeded to the entire business 1845, which was continued until 1871; was in the coal trade there, until 1893; member Onondaga Co. Saving's Bank after 1855; treasurer Central City Building and Loan Asso.; supervisor Syracuse and Onondaga Co. 1873-7; Cong.: member Y. M. C. A.; he d. Syracuse; his widow res. Clinton, N. Y.

[1289] JAMES HANLIN ABBOTT,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Mary E., ) b. Lowville, N. Y., June 6, 1824; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1866, Elizabeth, widow of O. W. Edson, and dau. of George and Polly (Walker) Andrews,\* b. N. Y. Mills, Oneida county, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1836; merchant; he was educated at Lowville and Whitesboro Academies, N. Y.; was in business with his brothers, Henry and William, Syracuse, N. Y., three years; in dry goods business, Utica, N. Y., ten years; removed to Chicago, Ill., 1865, engaged in boot and shoe trade until burned out 1868; Ass't. Cashier Chicago Custom House 1883-8; Cong.: she d. Oak Park, Chicago, Jan. 2, 1885.

Ch. b. Chicago:

2398.	FANNIE BURDETT,	Dec. 9, 1867.
2399.	CHARLES HICKFORD,	Jan. 18, 1869; d. infancy.
2400.	HENRY HURLBUT,	Nov. 17, 1870.
2401.	PAUL,	Feb. 3, 1872; d. June 8, 1893.
2402.	GEORGE ANDREWS,	Mar. 11, 1873.

[1291] JANE E. JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> ( Fanny Eells,\* Martha Hamlin,\* Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1819; m. May 28, 1840, Hinman Hurlbut.

\* NOTE 110. She was sister of Hon. Charles Andrews, Judge in N. Y. state; and of Rev. Edward G. Andrews, Bishop M. E. Church.

For Andrews see Notes 58, 59, 73, 81, 94 and 98.

NATHANIEL ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> ( Moses,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> ) b. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 15, 1762; m. 1786, Polly, dau. of Adonijah and Mary (Bronson) Lewis of Southington, Ct., b. Nov. 1765; who d. Jan. 1, 1799; m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1790, Jerusha, dau. of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Marcy) Sage of Berlin, b. Aug. 15, 1771. He was a Revolutionary soldier at the age of 16; lived in the same house with his parents in New Britain. After their death, about 1806, he removed to Whites-town, N. Y. Both d. Flint, Mich.: h. Aug. 27, 1845; she Dec. 9, 1757.

Child by 1st wife:

POLLY, b. Jan. 13, 1787.

By 2d wife:

ORPHA SAGE,	b. Aug. 12, 1791.
GEORGE,	" Dec. 2, 1793; m. Polly Walker.
PHILIP,	" Mar. 16, 1796; " Catherine A. Tracy.
CHARISSA A. SAGE,	" Feb. 5, 1798; d. Oct. 24, 1826 unm.
SAMUEL,	" July 21, 1800; m. Anna Mackley.
SARAH MARCY,	" Feb. 11, 1802; " John Beebe.
LYDIA ROOT,	" Mar. 8, 1804; " Rev. C. G. Finney.
MARY ANN,	" Mar. 21, 1806; " Thomas Beebe.
EDWARD W.,	" Oct. 29, 1808; " Margaret McMillen.

[1299] HARVEY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1831; m. Somonauk, Ill., Nov. 21, 1858, Amy A. Stockman, b. Geauga Co., Ohio, Mar. 14, 1838; blacksmith; removed with his parents to Elgin, N. Y., 1838; to Somonauk, 1857; Sergt., H. 72d Ill. Inf. Vols., enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; participated in battles of Clarksville, Mo., Champion Hills, Yazoo City and Vicksburg, Miss., and Mobile, Ala.; discharged Aug. 7, 1865; res. Milford, Crete, Fairbury and Reynolds, Neb., after the war; Meth.: he d. July 11, 1895.

## Children:

2403.*	JOSEPH C.,	b. Sept. 25, 1859, Somonauk.
2404.	HARVEY WILLIAM,	" May 25, 1860, " d. Jan. 25, 1874.
2405.*	MARY BELLE,	" Dec. 11, 1869, Crete.
2406.	JOHN H.,	" Sept. 4, 1874, "
2407.	ALFRED L.	" Feb. 2, 1877, "

[1300] BENJAMIN F. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harvey,) b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1834; m. Rose Hill, N. Y., June 2, 1859, Sarah A. Johnson, b. Syracuse, June 4, 1841. His father d. when he was 18 months of age; and he removed to Elgin, N. Y., 1838, where he resided until 1858; received a common school education; removed to Somonauk, Ill.; Corp., H. 72d Ill. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; participated in battles of Clarksville, Mo., Champion Hills, Vicksburg, Benton and Natchez, Miss., Columbia, Spring Hill, Franklin and Nashville, Tenn., and Mobile, Ala.; discharged Aug. 7, 1865; removed from Galesburg to Peoria, Ill., Feb. 1871; and was in employment of the C., B. & Q. R. R. Co. until his death: telegraph operator many years; republican: member Bryner Post 67, G. A. R.: Peoria Lodge 15, A. O. U. W.: Presb.: he d. Peoria, 1898.

## Children:

2408.	EMILY E.,	b. Mar. 16, 1860, Somonauk; d. Mar. 31, 1862.
2409.*	ADA C.,	" Nov. 7, 1861, "
2410.	CHARLES F.,	" July 16, 1869, Galesburg; d. July 11, 1885.
2411.	BESSIE M.,	" Aug. 2, 1882, Peoria.

[1302] DANIEL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. his cousin, Susan,<sup>1</sup> dau. of Benjamin Hamlin: res. Geneva, Wis.; removed to Iowa, 1868; and at that time had three daughters; no further account of them.

GEORGE ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 2, 1793; m. Dec. 5, 1816, Polly, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Gardner) Walker, of Butternuts, N. Y., b. Nov. 5, 1797. He removed with his parents to Whitetown, N. Y., about 1808. For many years Cotton Mfr., Troy, N. Y.; later at Syracuse, N. Y.; Treas. of Gas Co.

## Children:

FREDERICK WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 28, 1817; m. S. Cornella Smith.
THEODORE FRANKLIN,	" May 9, 1819; " Jane A. Hopkins.
CATHERINE ANN,	" May 20, 1821; " Hiram Baker.
MARY G.,	" Apr. 27, 1823; " Sidney P. Gamble.
EDWARD G.,	" Aug. 7, 1825; " Susan M. Hotchkiss.
CHARLES,	" May 27, 1827; " Marcia Shackland.
LYDIA W.,	" Feb. 10, 1830; " Silas W. Robbins.
CLARA,	" Apr. 23, 1832.
GEORGE,	" July 8, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1838.
ELIZABETH LOUISA,	" Sept. 13, 1836; m. O. W. Edson and James H. Abbott.
GEORGE HENRY,	" May 18, 1839; " Carrie McCredie.

[ 1303 ] ALMOND HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Joseph,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup>\*\*\* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1833; m. Somonauk, Ills., Jan. 14, 1857, Martha A. Burchin, b. Quebec, Canada, May 24, 1839; removed with his parents to Elgin, N. Y.; thence to Illinois 1851. He drove stage two years between Chicago and Galena, and afterwards worked on a farm; private, H. 105th Ills. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; promoted sergeant; wounded right arm, Resaca, Ga.; transferred to V. R. C., May 15, 1864; hotel keeper, Somonauk and Plano, Ills., after the war; Freemason; and member G. A. R.; he d. Plano, July 14, 1891.

## Ch. b. Somonauk :

2412.	IDA MAY,	Nov. 14, 1857.
2413.	HORACE EDWIN,	Jan. 23, 1859.
2414.	LIZZIE LIENA,	Feb. 15, 1861.
2415.	HENRY ALMOND,	Dec. 25, 1862.
2416.	CHARLES LINCOLN,	May 1, 1865.
2417.	JOSEPH ALBERT,	July 20, 1867.
2418.	MERCY A.,	Dec. 19, 1869.
2419.	CELIA MARTHA,	Dec. 25, 1871.
2420.	JAMES LEROY,	Feb. 10, 1874.
2421.	DAISY BELL,	Sept. 20, 1876.
2422.	WILLIAM JOSLYN,	Nov. 11, 1878.
2423.	ARCHIE VINCENT,	Sept. 7, 1881.

[ 1306 ] IRA WOOD HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Almond, ) b. Elgin, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1839; m. Freeland, Ills., Dec. 25, 1865, Georgietta, dau. of George W. and Margaret A. (Stives) Stipp, b. Springfield, Ills., Aug. 27, 1844; blacksmith; removed from Elgin, N. Y. to Somonauk, Ills. with his parents 1851; republican; private, H. 10th Ills. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862; participated in battles, New Madrid, Island No. 10, Corinth, Lookout Mt., Missionary Ridge, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw Mt., Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Nashville, Jonesboro, and Lovejoy Sta.; discharged Sept. 14, 1864; member Meator Lodge 283, A. F. and A. M.; Sandwich Post 501, G. A. R.; she res. Chicago, Ills.; he d. Sandwich, Jan. 28, 1897.

## Children :

2424.*	JOHN STIPP,	b. June 1867, Somonauk.
2425.*	KITTIE L.,	" Jan. 19, 1870, "
2426.	JENEVIEVE,	" July 19, 1872, "
2427.*	NELLIE HAZEL,	" June 8, 1874, "
2428.	GEORGE IRA,	" May 10, 1881, Hinckley.
2429.	SADAH ALICE,	" Oct. 15, 1883, "

[ 1307 ] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Almond, ) b. Elgin, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1841; removed to Somonauk, Ills. 1851; private, H. 10th Ills. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1861; participated in battles of New Madrid, Island No. 10, Fort Pillow, Farmington, Corinth, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, Ringgold, Buzzard's Roost, Kenesaw Mt., and Atlanta; discharged Aug. 28, 1865; d. Somonauk 1871.

[ 1308 ] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Almond, ) b. Elgin, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1843; removed to Illinois 1851; m. Somonauk, Ills., Sept. 5, 1865, Madison Wilson, b. Syracuse N. Y., 1836; farmer, Sandwich, Ills.; she d. Freeland, Ills., 1872.

## Ch. b. Freeland:

2430. CORA BAIN, June 3, 1866.

[1309] BENJAMIN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Almond,) b. Elgin, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1848; removed with his father to Somonauk, Ills., 1851; m. Avon. Lake county, Ills., 1872; Amelia Lartmiller, b. Avon, July 21, 1848; private H. 156th Ills. Inf., Vols.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1865; discharged Sept. 20, 1865; carpenter; a skillful mechanic, Lake Villa, Ills.

## Ch. b. Avon:

2431. CHARLES BURWELL, Jan. 13, 1873.  
 2432. NELLIE AMELIA, Dec. 27, 1875.  
 2433. FRED THURMAN, June 30, 1877.  
 2434. FRANK MARVIN, Dec. 6, 1878.  
 2435. MABEL HATTIE, Sept. 1, 1881.

[1312] EMILY E. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Fanny,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> \*<sup>3</sup> \*<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sylvester Bronson of Middlebury, Ct.; he d. July 31, 1870.

## Child:

2436.\* SARAH C.,

[1314] HARRIET F. BURR,<sup>7</sup> (Emily Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> \*<sup>3</sup> \*<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. John Foster, she d. Mar. 19, 1848.

[1317] FANNY AMANDA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Luman,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> \*<sup>3</sup> \*<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Bridgewater, Ct., Sept. 2, 1822; m. there, June 3, 1845, John, son of Silas and Ruth (Wayland) Beach, b. Trumbull, Ct., Apr. 8, 1820; cabinet and chairmaker, farmer and blacksmith; Bridgewater; Methodist preacher; both d. Bridgewater; she Jan. 31, 1899; he Jan. 15, 1896.

## Ch. b. Bridgewater:

2437.\* LUMAN BENJAMIN, Dec. 24, 1848.  
 2438. STANLEY BURR, Jan. 12, 1851; d. July 9, 1859.  
 2439. SYLVESTER BRONSON, Dec. 10, 1852; " Jan. 13, 1899, unm.

[1321] ELLA E. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Orrin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> \*<sup>4</sup> \*<sup>3</sup> \*<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Brookfield, Ct., Sept. 11, 1857; m. there, May 15, 1895, Albert Deane Knowles, b. New Milford, Ct., Mar. 20, 1854; farmer; Brookfield; they reside in the house occupied by her ancestors for 110 years; republican, Epls.; she Cong.

[1322] SARAH HAMILTON,<sup>7</sup> (———,<sup>6</sup> Rufus Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> \*<sup>3</sup> \*<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Rufus Parker, of Ironton, Ohio; both d.; he d. 1868.

[1323] CYNTHIA MARIA HAMILTON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Jan., 1819; m. James Edson, son of Ira and Sarah Hoyte Barnum, b. Newtown, Ct.; farmer; resided in various places, some are indicated by the birthplaces of his children; Dem.; Epls.; she d. Redding, Ct., May 20, 1886; he d. Bethel, Ct., Nov. 12, 1875.

## Children:

2440.\* JAMES EDSON, b. Apr. 23, 1845, New Milford.  
 2441. CHARLES FREDERICK, " Feb. 7, 1848, Southbury; d. May 1888, m.  
 2442. WILLIAM HENRY, " 1850, Bethel; m.



[1324] RUFUS HAMILTON, (Bro. of Sarah,) m. Ruth Fairchild Bassett, b. July, 1820; she resided at or near Bethel, Ct., 1900; he d. Feb. 19, 1868. No issue.

[1326] ALFRED HAMLIN HYATT,<sup>7</sup> (Irene Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Rufus,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>4,5</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Kinderhook, N. Y., May 17, 1821; m. 1st, Danbury, Ct., May 13, 1844, Mariette, dau. of Abraham Gray and Sarah (Dann) Keeler, b. Danbury Aug. 13, 1822; who d. Danbury, Oct. 14, 1863; m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1864, Betsey, dau. of Lewis and Julia (Benedict) Hoyt, b. Danbury, Feb. 14, 1822; Cong.; she d. Danbury, Nov. 4, 1883; latter: settled Yonkers, N. Y.; removed to Springfield, Mass.; thence to Danbury, and resided Bentonville, N. Y. 1899.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- |        |                 |  |
|--------|-----------------|--|
| 2443.  | GEORGE PERRY,   | b. May 13, 1845, Yonkers; d. Feb. 1, 1848. |
| 2444.  | EDWARD FRANCIS, | " July 12, 1846, Danbury, " Apr. 15, 1866. |
| 2445.* | WALLACE KEELER, | " May 8, 1848, " "                         |
| 2446.  | WILLIAM PERRY,  | " July 14, 1851, " seaman U. S. N.         |
| 2447.* | NETTIE IRENE,   | " May 14, 1861, " "                        |

By 2d wife, b. Danbury:

- |       |            |                         |
|-------|------------|-------------------------|
| 2448. | GRACE MAY, | May 9, 1870; unm. 1899. |
|-------|------------|-------------------------|

[1331] NANCY JANE LATTIN,<sup>7</sup> (Phebe E. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Rufus,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4,5</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 7, 1834; m. Abner Humington Johnson: he was a soldier in the Civil war, and d. in the army at New Orleans, La.; she d. Brookfield, 1858.

Children:

- |        |            |                                     |
|--------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2449.  | ALICE,     | b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Oct. 25, 1873. |
| 2450.* | ELIZABETH. |                                     |

[1334] LEMUEL HAWLEY LATTIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Nancy J.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Jan. 26, 1840; res. Fowlerville, Mich.

Children:

- |        |           |                                  |
|--------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| 2451.* | HELEN B., | b. Sept. 20, 1874.               |
| 2452.  | GRACE,    | " Dec. 21, 1879; m. Henry Smith. |

[1335] POLLY ANN LATTIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Nancy J.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Oct. 17, 1842; m. there, Sept. 29, 1867, William, son of Seely Tomlinson, b. Sandy Hook, Newtown, Ct., Feb. 26, 1825; engineer; Danbury, Ct.; Dem.; he d. Berkshire, Ct., Dec. 7, 1894.

Children:

- |       |                         |   |
|-------|-------------------------|---|
| 2453. | JENNIE ALBIRA,          | b. Mar. 13, 1864, Brookfield; m.          |
| 2454. | ANNIE LODEMA,           | " May 8, 1868, " "                        |
| 2455. | GEORGE WILLIAM,         | " July 12, 1870, " d. Oct., 1891, unm.    |
| 2456. | JOHN BEACH,             | " Jan. 14, 1872, Danbury.                 |
| 2457. | BIRDSEY RICHARD,        | " Sept. 29, 1873, " d. Oct. 19, 1873.     |
| 2458. | WILLIS EDWARD,          | " July 25, 1874, " unm. 1900.             |
| 2459. | HATTIE ALICE,           | " Mar. 18, 1877, Brookfield; m.           |
| 2460. | ERNEST CLAYTON ALDWIN,  | b. Aug. 29, 1879, " unm. 1900.            |
| 2461. | MABEL GRACE AGNES,      | " " 1, 1882, Hawleyville; unm. 1900.      |
| 2462. | HARRY CLEVELAND CURTIS, | " " 23, 1885, Brookfield; d. June 6, '87. |

[1337] ELI STARR CORNWALL LATTIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Nancy J.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 1, 1846; railway conductor; killed in collision at New Haven, Ct., July 30, 1881.

[1341] WILLIAM R. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Rufus,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> \* \* \* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Brookfield, Ct., July 25, 1836; m. there, Dec. 13, 1860, Mariette, dau. of Charles and Maria (Terrill) Sherman, b. Newtown, Ct., Nov. 24, 1839; farmer; Brookfield; republican; sergt. C. 23d, Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862; d. of fever in hospital New Orleans, La., July 19, 1863; she resides Brookfield.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

2463.\* WILLIAM R., b. Nov. 4, 1861.

[1342] JULIA E. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William R.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 8, 1849; m. there, Sept. 20, 1877, Myron F., son of Colostine and Martha (Bronson) Cole, b. Bridgewater, Ct., Apr. 14, 1846; carpenter; Bridgewater; Orange City, Fla. 1876; St. Augustine, Fla. 1886; republican; she Epls.

[1363] HULDAH BACKUS,<sup>7</sup> (Nancy Root,<sup>8</sup> Huldah Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> \* \* \* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1819; m. there, Nov. 25, 1845, Hon. Lester M., son of Joseph and Achsah (Humphrey) Case, b. Nelson, N. Y. Aug. 13, 1817; farmer; Nelson until 1871; afterwards Cazenovia; republican; Rep. N. Y. Legislature 1857-8; member Const. Conv. 1868; Presbs. He d. Cazenovia, Oct. 8, 1874.

Ch. b. Nelson:

2464. EDWARD LESTER, Oct. 18, 1854; d. Nov. 23, 1860.

2465. AMELIA ELIZABETH, Apr. 4, 1857; " Dec. 5, 1870.

[1364] AZEL BACKUS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1822; m. Sarah M. Parker, b. Pownal, Vt. Aug. 28, 1826; he d. Providence, R. I. Feb. 4, 1898; she d. Cazenovia, Jan. 30, 1884.

Children:

2466.\* FLORENCE A., b. June 18, 1850; Cazenovia.

2467. MARTIN ELLSWORTH, " 1857; Fairhaven, Ct. d. Mar. 3, 1896.

2468.\* MARIAM AZELLA, " Jan. 7, 1859, Iowa Falls.

[1365] SAMUEL BACKUS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1825; m. spring of 1849, Mary Ann Desmond Reeder; he attended Hamilton Coll., 1845-7; principal of academy, Trenton, N. J.; he d. there, Dec. 29, 1857; and a monument was erected to his memory by his pupils.

Ch. b. Trenton:

2469.\* MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 2, 1849.

2470. KITTY, Apr., 1851; d. July 6, 1873.

2471.\* TALCOTT, 1854.

[1366] DANIEL CADY BACKUS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1829; m. Clara Dewey; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Ch. b. Cazenovia:

2472.\* RUSSELL DEWEY, 1859.

2473.\* CHARLES TALCOTT, 1862.

2474. GEORGE LESTER, 1869; unm., res. Chicago, Ill.

[1367] MARY BACKUS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833; m. there, Sept. 25, 1856, George N., son of Alvinza and Mary (Norton) Andrews, b. Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832; mfg. church organs; Waterville, until 1856; later Utica, N. Y.; Oakland, Cal., since Jan., 1886.

Ch. b. Utica:

2475.\* CHARLES BACKUS, May 26, 1858.

[1369] SAMUEL ROOT,<sup>1</sup> (Edward,<sup>2</sup> Huldah Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Comstock; res. Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

2476. CHARLES.

2477. ANNA.

2478. MARTHA.

2479. SARAH.

[1370] MARTHA ROOT,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Samuel,) m. Julius C. Comstock. No issue.

[1371] SARAH ROOT,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Samuel,) m. Lucius W. Berthrong; res. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1870.

No issue.

[1372] JOHN HAMLIN ROOT,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Samuel,) m. Helen Marshall; res. Oneida, N. Y., 1870.

Children:

2480. FLORA ESTELLA.

2481. EDWARD.

2482. BERTHA GRACE.

[1373] EDWARD ROOT,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Samuel,) m. Helen Dutcher; member firm of Root & Daniels, R. E. agents, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

2483. HANNAH.

2484. JOHN.

2485. ALFRED.

[1374] JANE MARIA GRIDLEY,<sup>1</sup> (Mary Root,<sup>2</sup> Huldah Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Bristol, Ct., Aug. 30, 1824; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1861, Ammi, son of Joel and Jemima (Gaylord) Norton, b. Westfield, Mass. Sept. 4, 1810; his 2d. wife: he m. 1st, Martha Smith, Dec. 14, 1837, by whom he had children, Celia B. and Wallace E.; silver plater; Bristol and New Haven, Ct.; Republican; Congs. He d. New Haven, Feb. 20, 1882.

No issue.

[1375] SAMUEL ROOT GRIDLEY,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Jane M.,) b. Bristol, Ct., Mar. 1, 1827; m. Easton, Pa., Dec. 2, 1855, Mary Britton; cabinet maker; Cazenovia, N. Y. 1834-52; Toledo, Ohio, until his death; republican; Congs.: both d. Toledo; he Apr. 3, 1900; she 1898.

Ch. b. Easton:

2486. JENNIE May 21, 1857; unm. 1900.

2487. CHARLES CYRUS, Jan. 18, 1859; m.; d. Mar. 6, 1896.

[1376] MARTHA GOODRICH GRIDLEY,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Jane M.,) b. Bristol, Ct., Feb. 17, 1833; m. Toledo, Ohio, July 23, 1852, John B., son of Jonathan Foreman, b. Stockbridge, N. Y. 1830; grocer; Toledo, O.; and Stockbridge; republican; she Meth.; he d. Leroy, N. Y. 1878.

[ 1377 ] MARY GRIDLEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Jane M.,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1840; m. Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1860, William B., son of Roswell Messenger; shoe dealer; Toledo, O., and Boston, Mass.; republican; she Cong.: she d. Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1869; he d. Boston, 1833.

Ch. b. Toledo:

2488.	CATHERINE,	June 21, 1862; m.
2489.	WILLIAM ROSWELL,	Oct. 10, 1864.

[ 1378 ] FIDELIA NEEDHAM,<sup>7</sup> ( Anna Root,<sup>6</sup> Huldah Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1826; m. there, Apr. 16, 1844, Ebenezer Knowlton, b. Cazenovia, Aug. 2, 1821; jeweler; Cazenovia; McHenry Co. Ill. 1844-6; Democrat; she Presb. Both d. Cazenovia, she June 7, 1892; he Aug. 3, 1893.

Ch. b. Cazenovia:

2490.	CHARLES M.,	Nov. 29, 1849; m. Martha Bradley.
2491.*	ANNA RUTH,	Apr. 19, 1851.
2492.*	MINNIE ADELE,	Apr. 15, 1858.

[ 1380 ] JOHN V. NEEDHAM,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Fidelity, ) b. Fenner, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1832; m. 1st, Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1856, Mary A., dau. of Enos and Eliza ( Bagley ) Buckbee, b. Albany, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1838; who d. Syracuse, N. Y. Nov. 23, 1896; m. 2d, Avon, Apr. 27, 1869, Sarah J. dau. of Russell and Jane ( Williamson ) Case, b. Norwich, Nov. 25, 1843; merchant; Syracuse, 1859-7 and 1860-76; Ithaca, 1857-60; afterwards, Cazenovia; Republican; Epis.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Syracuse:

2493.	ROBERT R.,	Dec. 23, 1856; m.
2494.	ELIZA B.,	Mar. 10, 1862; unm. 1901.
2495.	MARY ADELE,	Nov. 23, 1866; m.

[ 1381 ] EMMA NEEDHAM,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Fidelity, ) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1810; m. 1st, there, May 3, 1860, Harley H. Gillette, of Homer, N. Y. They resided Denver, Col., and Warsaw, Mo.; he was drowned there, in the Osage river, Sept. 30, 1886; m. 2d, Cazenovia, June 8, 1892, Andrew Myers, son of John and Catherine ( Burhans ) Smith, b. Homer, May 5, 1835; his second wife; he m. 1st, Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 28, 1865, Laura Behan; private, D. 2d Col. Cav.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1862 in engagements at Camden Point, Mo., and several skirmishes with Guerrillas; discharged Sept. 4, 1864; he was engaged in mining in Colorado; afterwards in R. R. mail service; resided Kansas City, 1892-4; since Cazenovia; Republican; Member Cazenovia Lodge 616 A. F. & A. M.; Adj. Knowlton Post 160, G. A. R.; she member Omagena Chapter D. A. R.; Presb.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

2496.	JOHN NEEDHAM,	b.	Apr. 9, 1864; Cazenovia.
2497.	HARLEY H.,	"	Oct. 5, 1867; Warsaw.

[ 1383 ] CHARLES NEEDHAM,<sup>7</sup> ( Almira Root,<sup>6</sup> Huldah Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Fenner, N. Y.; he enlisted 1861, in a N. Y. Regt., and d. in Hosp., Baton Rouge, La.; unm.

[ 1392 ] HEZEKIAH WELLS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Asahel,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Farmington, now Plainville, Ct., Jan. 5, 1824; m. there, Apr. 11, 1849, Catherine Mix, dau. of William and Olive (Pierce) Cowles,



b. Farmington, May 3, 1821; farmer: Plainville: republican; member Burritt Grange P. of H.; Congs.; both d. Plainville; he Aug. 25, 1895; she 1894.

Ch. b. Farmington:

- 2498.\* CHARLES HEZEKIAH, Jan. 11, 1850.  
 2499. WILLIAM COWLES, Apr. 19, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1870.  
 2500. FRANKLIN ANDREWS, Nov. 10, 1859; " Nov. 26, 1859.

[1393] LAURA PORTER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Hezekiah W.,) b. July 8, 1826; m. Farmington, Ct., Aug. 30, 1848, William, son of William and Olive (Pierce) Cowles. b. Sept. 2, 1824; farmer: Plainfield, Ct.

Ch. b. Farmington:

- 2501.\* PHERE A., May 12, 1850.  
 2502. A TWIN WITH PHERE, d. young.

[1394] MARTHA SAGE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Hezekiah W.,) b. Plainville, Ct., July 3, 1830; m. there, July 10, 1861, Samuel Hotchkiss, son of Frederick and Hulda (Hotchkiss) Ensign, b. North East, Pa., Dec. 22, 1835; farmer: Roscoe, Ill. 1859; Saratoga, Minn., 1866; since Farley, Iowa; Presbs.; she d. Farley, Dec. 26, 1895.

Children:

- 2503.\* FREDERICK HAMLIN, b. Aug. 16, 1862, Saratoga.  
 2504.\* WILLIAM HENRY, " Oct. 29, 1864, "  
 2505.\* SAMUEL ANDREWS, " Aug. 2, 1866, Plainville.  
 2506.\* LAURA ANTOINETTE, " " 16, 1868, Farley.  
 2507. CATHERINE COWLES, " June 18, 1870, " unm. 1900.  
 2508.\* CHARLES FRANKLIN, " Apr. 11, 1873, "

[1395] SARAH MERRIMAN,<sup>7</sup> (Lucy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. White Oak, Ct., 1821; m. May 25, 1842, Levi Deming of Berlin, Ct.; she d. Berlin, Dec. 6, 1843.

[1397] LAURA MERRIMAN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah, ) b. White Oak, Nov. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Henry Tyler; she d. White Oak, Apr. 8, 1900; he Apr. 17, 1900.

Ch. b. White Oak:

2509. SARAH M., June 30, 1862; unm. 1900.  
 2510.\* ANNA, Sept. 3, 1864.

[1399] GEORGE BISHOP HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (James B.,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. White Oak, Feb. 25, 1826; m. Apr. 18, 1850, Sarah Augusta Hathaway, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1827.

Ch. b. Plainville, Ct.:

2511. FLORINE ADELLA, Dec. 27, 1851.  
 2512.\* GEORGE WILLARD, Apr. 9, 1854.  
 2513. MABEL ELIZA, " 30, 1855; d. Apr. 20, 1856.

[1401] EMERSON CURTIS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George B.,) b. Plainville, Ct., July 26, 1837; m. there, Aug. 19, 1860, Altha Amelia Yale, b. Hamden, Ct., Nov. 11, 1840; res. Forestville, Ct.

Ch. b. Plainville:

2514. ERNEST LEROY, July 10, 1862; res. Forestville.  
 2515.\* BERTHA MAY, Aug. 12, 1860.

[1408] ADELIA CADWELL,<sup>1</sup> ( Roxy Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Phineas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. New Britain, Ct., May 24, 1814; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 14, 1836, William, son of John and Pamela (Cleveland) Taylor, b. Ellington, Ct., 1812; mechanic; and instructor of Convicts, Conn. State prison, Wethersfield; Democrat; Odd Fellow; she res. in the Old Ladies Home, Hartford, Ct. and is blind; Baptist; he d. Wethersfield, May 1, 1853,

## Children:

2516. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Apr. 1839; d. Hartford, Sept. 1869, unm.  
 2517. EDWARD LEWIS, b. Apr. 1846; d. Lakewood, N. J. Mar. 1871, unm.  
 2518. JENNIE, " Sept. 1849: " " " Feb. 1895, m.

[1409] ALMIRA EMMA PECK,<sup>7</sup> ( Emma Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Phineas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Feb. 5, 1820. She was a young lady of high ambition, and great promise; a teacher; d. Nottinghamshire, N. H. Oct. 13, 1844.

[1410] EVARISTO PECK,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Almira E. ) b. Apr. 25, 1823; familiarly called "Don," and conducted business under the name of D. E. Peck; m. Mar. 26, 1846, Mary Jane Yale of Bristol, Ct., b. June 12, 1821; manufacturer most of his life: but retired to a farm in later years: a public spirited citizen; republican: held several local offices: deacon Cong. church.

## Children:

- 2519.\* DEAN CERVANTES, b. Jan. 22, 1849.  
 2520.\* BURDETTE ABEL, " Aug. 12, 1851.  
 2521.\* MARY EMMA, " June 11, 1853.  
 2522.\* LUDELLA LORENA, " Dec. 25, 1855.

[1412] HARRIET MARIA HITCHCOCK,<sup>7</sup> ( Rhoda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Phineas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Cheshire, Ct., Mar. 21, 1834; m. there, Nov. 5, 1849, Jacob, son of Jacob and Joanna (Streeter) Day, b. N. Y. City, Mar. 4, 1826; mechanic; Bristol, Ct.; she res. Bristol; he d. East Haddam, Ct., Dec. 8, 1891.

## Children:

- 2523.\* ELLA H., b. Nov. 3, 1850, Forestville.  
 2524.\* EUGENE R., " July 11, 1852, "  
 2525.\* ARTHUR R., " May 13, 1855, "  
 2526.\* EVERARD W., " Sept. 10, 1858, Cheshire.  
 2527. CORA C., " " 28, 1862, Meriden; m. Fred C. Hitchcock.  
 2528.\* DORA E., " July 29, 1864, Cheshire.  
 2529.\* HERBERT W., " May 10, 1867, "

[1413] MARTHA ADELINE HITCHCOCK,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Harriet, ) b. Cheshire, Ct., Mar. 17, 1836; m. there May - 1851, William S., son of Jacob and Joanna (Streeter) Day b. N. Y. City Mar. 6, 1828; mechanic; Bristol, Ct.; she d. Cheshire, Dec. 5, 1858; he d. Bristol, May 20, 1896.

## Children:

- 2530.\* RHODA ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1852, Southington.  
 2531.\* REUBEN, " Mar. 8, 1854, Plainfield.  
 2532. MARTHA, d. Infancy.

[1414] EMMA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Phineas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Sept. 2, 1826; m. 1st, July 4, 1848, James Wolcott, son of Wolcott

Colt, of Harywinton, Ct.; m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1866, Omri, son of Elijah and Nancy (Bronson) Andrews, b. New Britain, Ct., Apr. 25, 1819; carpenter: New Britain.

Ch. b. 1st marriage:

2533. JAMES RILEY, b. May 16, 1849.

[1417] LUCY PORTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bryan,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Squair Merrill; she had two children: after her death, the father and children left White Oak, and removed west.

[1418] FREDERICK PORTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lucy,) After his father's death, he went west with his mother; enlisted in the army and d. of measles.

[1420] MARY HART HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Chester,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. May 17, 1834, m. Nov., 1855, Hilton, son of John and Julia (Hayes) Dewey, b. Granby, Ct., Sept. 11, 1832; she d. 1864.

Child:

2534. CHARLES LEANDER.

[1421] MARIA ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Mary H.,) b. Oct. 22, 1836; m. Edwin Withrel; she d. 1885.

Child:

2535. KATE M.

[1431] JANE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Amos H.,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Southington, Ct., Nov. 22, 1831; m. May 23, 1857, Franklin S. North; she d. Southington, Aug. 4, 1865; he resided Detroit, Mich., 1896.

No issue.

[1433] SARAH ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Jane,) b. Southington, Ct., Mar. 19, 1838; m. there, Sept. 27, 1865, Charles Dennis, son of Dennis and Caroline (Sage) Barnes, b. Southington, Jan. 12, 1843; merchant; Southington; republican; Sergt., B, 15th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted June 23, 1862; participated in battles of Fredricksburg, Suffolk, Edenton Road and Kinston; wounded at Kinston; discharged June 9, 1865; member G. A. R. Post, Southington; Conga.; she d. Southington, June 11, 1869; he m. 2d, Sarah, wid. of Lieut. Henry Lewis, neé Gridley.

Ch. b. Southington:

2536.\* FRANK HAMLIN, Aug. 4, 1866.

2537. MABION JANE, Oct. 2, 1868; d. Nov. 27, 1868.

[1434] NOAH CLARK HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Noah,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan., 1842; res. Windsor, Ct.; Corp., B, 6th Conn. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Sept. 12, 1861; enlisted in U. S. A., Feb. 25, 1863.

[1435] ELLEN ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Noah C.,) b. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 22, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Willard Parker, son of Dr. Josiah Hotchkiss and Elvira (Strong) Stedman, b. Nov. 17, 1836; machinist; Bristol, Ct., 1871; she was adopted by Henry Gridley, of Bristol.

Children:

2538. HARRIET GRIDLEY, b. July 13, 1863.

2539. IRVING BISSELL, " Aug. 28, 1865.

[1442] JANE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (John D.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. White Oak, Ct., Jan. 8, 1838; m. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 8, 1856, Henry A. White, b. Bolton, Mass.; res. Plainville, Ct., in the old house built by Lieut. John Andrews,<sup>4</sup> in White Oak: see page 96; she d. there, Nov. 30, 1894.

[1443] HON. ALBERT HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Jane,) b. White Oak, Ct., Mar. 22, 1840; m. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 24, 1867, Sarah Johnson, b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 13, 1841; machinist; Plainville and New Britain, Ct.; Democrat; member Conn. legislature 1867; member Frederick Lodge 14, Plainville.

Ch. b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2540. JENNIE L., Jan. 26, 1871.

[1444] SAMUEL WALDO FORBES,<sup>7</sup> (Ellen E. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. White Oak, Ct., May 4, 1830; m. Plainville, Ct., Sept. 6, 1852, Huldah, dau. of George Hubbard and Huldah (Woodruff) Clark, b. Riverton, Ct., Mar. 20, 1832; clockmaker; New Haven, 1856-1861; Rochester, N. Y., until 1863; New Haven until 1870; Rochester until 1872; since Forestville, Ct.; republican; Justice Peace; member Franklin Lodge 56, A. F. & A. M.; Pequabuc Chapter 32, R. A. M.; Doric Council; she Methodist; member Katherine Gaylord Chapter D. A. R. He has given valuable assistance in compiling his branch of the family.

Ch. b. Rochester:

2541.\* LENA HATTIE, May 20, 1863.

(1445) EMILY MARIA FORBES,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Samuel W.) b. White Oak, Ct., Feb. 19, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1861, Samuel Nelson, son of Calvin and Artemesia (Sears) Chapin, b. Monterey, Mass., July 8, 1836; res. New Britain, Ct.; republican; member G. 16th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 1862, and served until close of war; member G. A. R.; Knights of Honor; American Mechanics; Good Templars; she Cong.

Ch. b. New Britain:

2542. JENNIE ESTELLA, Mar. 4, 1868.

2543. WILFRED HERBERT, Aug. 19, 1872.

2544. GERTIE LILLIAN, Nov. 16, 1874.

[1446] LAWSON HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Charles F.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) d. in Mich.; one Lawson Hamlin of Belvidere, Ill. m. Emily Estelle, dau. of Albert and Phebe (Conant) Mudge, b. Dec. 18, 1846.

[1448] EUNICE SLATER,<sup>7</sup> (Dolly M. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 19, 1838; m. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 1, 1864, James Jerry Cowles, b. Farmington; res. Hartford; republican.

Ch. b. Hartford:

2545. EDGAR, Sept. 1, 1875.

[1449] GEORGE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. Nov. 14, 1863; res. Solsville, N. Y.

Child:

2546.\* EDWIN, Aug. 26, 1867.

[1450] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George,) b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. Dec. 13, 1857, Daniel Richards; she d. Feb. 12, 1869.



## Children:

- 2547.\* MELVA, b. June 5, 1861.  
 2548. NEWTON, " Sept. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1891.

[1451] HARRIET HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George) b. Apr. 2, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Alfred McNeil, res. Solsville, N. Y.

## Child:

2549. RAY, b. July 13, 1883.

[1457] FRANCES PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> (Julia Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar. 27, 1834; m. Apr. 24, 1856, William Maxon, b. Nov. 5, 1829; res. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

## Child:

- 2550.\* CARRIE WINNIFRED, b. Sept. 27, 1858.

[1459] ALFRED PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frances,) b. June 10, 1840; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Mary Allen, b. Nov. 21, 1838; he d. June 26, 1888; she d. Nov. 18, 1874.

## Children:

2551. KITTIE, b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1867.  
 2552.\* ZOE NETTIE, " Jan. 5, 1869.  
 2553.\* FANNY MABEL, " Mar. 7, 1871.

[1460] JULIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Chauncey,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Frederick L. Basher, of Solsville, N. Y.

## Children:

- 2554.\* BERTHA LOUISA, b. July 27, 1867.  
 2555. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA, " Jan. 27, 1870; m. Warren Lyon.  
 2556. GRACE DEETTA, " Mar. 1, 1879.

[1462] WILLIAM F. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Julia,) b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Nov. 20, 1875, Hattie M. Green, of Deansboro, N. Y.

## No issue.

[1463] MIRA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Julia,) b. Mar. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1867, William Oliver, of Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

## Children:

- 2557.\* CLINTON CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 30, 1869.  
 2558. SIDNEY PUTNAM, " Feb. 7, 1876.  
 2559. MIRA BELLE, " Oct. 5, 1879.

[1464] CHARLOTTE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Julia,) b. Nov. 15, 1845; m. Dec. 1867, Dexter Clark, of Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

## Children:

2560. EMMA GARNETT, b. Dec. 8, 1869.  
 2561. KITTY PEARLE, " July 2, 1882; d. Oct., 1882.  
 2562. ALICE ISABELL, " Aug. 1, 1883.

[1466] FREDERICK HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Julia,) b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Addie Cook; he d. Mar. 31, 1883.

## Children :

2563. OTIS CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 19, 1874.  
 2564. WILTON BARNABAS, " Feb. 3, 1877; d. Oct. 1, 1892.

[1467] DE ETTA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Julia,) b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Marshall Frost, of Solsville, N. Y.

## Children :

2565. ROYAL BYRON, b. Mar. 17, 1874.  
 2566.\* CHARLOTTE EVELYN, " " 9, 1875.  
 2567. MARY ESTELLA, " Nov. 4, 1878.  
 2568. BERENICE MYRA, " Dec. 31, 1882.

[1468] BURDETTE W. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Julia,) b. Madison, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1855; m. Kirkland, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1885, Clara E., dau. of Seth H. and Lucy I. (Kinney) Warner, b. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1862; merchant; Madison until 1882; since Deansboro, N. Y.; Republican; member Brothertown Tent 514, K. O. T. M. In early life he was a school teacher in Eaton and Augusta, N. Y.; afterwards druggist in Deansboro. He is a composer of vocal and instrumental music, and has been an instructor and conductor of musical societies; she Meth.

## Ch. b. Deansboro :

2569. CHARLES BURDETTE, Feb. 12, 1888.  
 2570. LYNN CHASE, Nov. 2, 1892.

[1469] ALLYN W. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Julia,) b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. Feb. 24, 1885, Cora Jones; res. Morrisville, N. Y.

## Child :

2571. BESSIE MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1888.

[1470] GEORGE NELSON HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Linus,<sup>6</sup> Luke,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Conn., Sept. 8, 1830; m. 1st, Rileyville, Pa., Jan. 3, 1856, Della Hannah, dau. of Jehial and Caroline (Taylor) Justin; m. 2d, Lydia, dau. of Richard and Joyce (Werry) Hambly. He once lived at Lebanon and Oregon, Pa., but has not been heard from by his relatives for thirty years; supposed to be dead; republican; wife Baptist.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Lebanon:

2572. EDWIN FOREST, Dec. 10, 1857.  
 2573. CAROLINE ELIDA, June 4, 1860.

## By 2d wife, b. Oregon:

2574. LINAS, Apr. 1867.  
 2575. RICHARD, " "

[1471] MARGARET AUGUSTA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George N.,) b. Conn. Mar. 25, 1836; m. Honesdale, Pa., May 21, 1862, Francis, son of Francis Roney, b. Ireland, June 15, 1836; farmer; Roaring Brook, Pa.; democrat; she d. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 2, 1886.

## Ch. b. Roaring Brook:

2576. MARY EVELYN, Apr. 29, 1864, m.  
 2577.\* GEORGE FRANCIS, May 10, 1867, "  
 2578. DAVID MELVILLE, Aug. 1872, "  
 2579. JOHN AUSTIN, Apr. 6, 1878; unm. 1901.

[1473] JANE URSULA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George N.,) b. Oregon, Pa., May 7, 1846; m. Honesdale, Pa., June 8, 1867, David Porter, son of Reese and Mary Jane (Turner) Scull, b. Spring Brook, Pa., Feb. 10, 1842; blacksmith; Spring Brook; Republican; Corp. L. 9th Pa. Vet. Vol. Cav.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; participated in forty-two engagements, viz.:—Tompkinsville, Paris, Richmond and Perryville, Ky.; Carter's Raid, Franklin, Thompson Station, Spring Hill, Brentwood, Franklin, Harpeth Creek, Triune, Rover, Middletown and Shelbyville, Tenn.; Lafayette, Chickamauga, Ga.; New Market, Ala.; Dandridge, Mossy Creek, Dandridge, Geversville, Fair Garden, Reedyville, Tenn.; Lovejoy Station, Macon, Griswold Station, Buckland Creek, Waynesboro and Savannah, Ga.; Johnson's Station and Columbia, S. C.; Averysboro, Bentonville, Raleigh and Johnson's Surrender at Benton House, N. C.; discharged July 1865; member Post 218, G. A. R.; Washington Camp, 262.

## Children:

2580.*	EDITH JANE,	b. Feb. 16, 1868, Spring Brook.
2581.*	EMMA VIOLA,	" Feb. 26, 1870, "
2582.*	IDA ERMININE,	" Feb. 8, 1872, "
2583.	GRACE INEZ,	" Dec. 11, 1873, " d. June 13, 1896,
2584.	MARGARET ADELE,	" Apr. 29, 1876, " unm. 1901.
2585.*	FREDA ABIGAIL,	" Oct. 15, 1878, "
2586.	CARRIE WINIFRED,	" Aug. 22, 1881, Covington: unm. 1901.
2587.	DAVID BERTON,	" Sept. 28, 1885.
2588.	MAUDE EFFIE,	" Dec. 22, 1888.

[1474] MARY ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Daniel D.,<sup>6</sup> Luke,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup>) b. White Oak, Ct., Dec. 24, 1832; m. New Britain, Ct., Feb. 12, 1854, Elizur Tuttle, son of Jacob and Esther (Tuttle) Doolittle, b. North Haven, Ct., Aug. 28, 1831; general contractor and mfg. of cement pipe; New Britain, 1854-63; Hartford until 1868; since Bridgeport, Ct.; dem.: member Corinthian Lodge 104, A. F. and A. M., and R. A. M.: a member Orient Chap. 1, O. E. S.

## Children:

2589.	WILLIAM EVERETT	b. Jan. 9, 1855, New Britain, d. Sept. 7, 1855.
2590.*	CARLOS ELIZUR,	" Dec. 9, 1859, "
2591.*	JULIA ESTHER,	" Oct. 28, 1861, "
2592.*	WALTER JULIUS,	" Aug. 22, 1864, "
2593.*	CORA ABIGAIL,	" Nov. 19, 1873, Bridgeport.

[1476] JULIUS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Southington, Ct., Nov., 1845; unmarried; private G. 76 Pa. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Honesdale, Pa., 1861; killed in charge on Ft. Wagner, 1863.

[1477] CHARLES FRANCIS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Mount Vernon District, Southington, Ct., May 4, 1848; m. there, May 4, 1871, Eliza, dau. of George Smith and Lydia Ann (Watrous) Jones, b. Southington, Jan. 24, 1850; farmer: proprietor of steam saw mill, and lumberman; Southington; Democrat. He was educated in the common school, and is an example of a self-made business man. He is extensively known throughout central Conn. as a leading lumberman. He was selectman several years; on committee to erect the Lewis High School; director of Southington Water Power; promoter of Meriden and Southington trolley line. He has traveled extensively. Member William Berry Lodge, K. P.; she member W. R. C.; Baptists and members Union Grange 26, P. H.



CHARLES F. HAMLIN, Esq.  
PLANTSVILLE, CONN.



## Ch. b. Plantsville:

2594.*	OLIVE GERTRUDE,	Apr. 23, 1872.
2595.*	EDGAR FRANCIS,	Feb. 3, 1875.
2596.	ETTA ELIZA,	Aug. 3, 1878; unm. 1901.
2597.	CLIFFORD ALLEN,	June 21, 1881; " "
2598.	FLORENCE ELIZABETH,	" 14, 1886.

[1481] FRANKLIN A. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Augustus,<sup>6</sup> Luke,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>32</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Elizabeth Horton.

## Children:

2599.	NELLIE,	d. young.
2600.	GEORGE,	
2601.	ROBERT,	{ Twins.
2602.	ROBERTA,	
2603.	HARRY,	d. young.

[1483] NATHAN ATWOOD,<sup>7</sup> (Abigail Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Luke,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>32</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1852; m. Blanche Lewis.

## Child:

2604. ARTHUR, unm. 1900.

[1489] HENRY HAMLIN NEWELL,<sup>7</sup> (Henry J.,<sup>6</sup> Julia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>32</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 23, 1897; m. Apr. 23, 1893, Lillian, dau. of Dwight and Laura (Oakley) Dunham.

## Children:

2605.	RUTH,	b. Aug. 11, 1895, Marvin, Ct.
2606.	GLADYS ELIZABETH,	" June 2, 1897.

[1493] LAYETTA CATHERINE NEWELL,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Henry H.,) b. July 7, 1870; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Edwin S., son of William E. and Lina (Barnes) Todd, b. Mar. 25, 1869.

[1491] VICTORIA G. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>62</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>32</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Peoria, Ill., Aug. 16, 1840; m. there, Sept. 30, 1869, Harry M. Van Buskirk, b. Brockport, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831; res. Peoria.

## Ch. b. Peoria:

2607.	JOHN HAMLIN,	Dec. 8, 1870.
2608.	WILLIAM TOBY,	June 5, 1872.

[1500] SUSAN LUDIXON PLUMMER,<sup>7</sup> (Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>32</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Southport, Maine, Jan. 12, 1833; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1850, Walter, son of William and Elizabeth (Haxon) Scott, b. Nalksworth, Eng., Apr. 15, 1828; hairdresser; N. Y. 1836-47; Boston until 1877; Worcester until his death; Dem.; Epis.

## Children:

2609.*	WALTER WINFIELD,	b. Oct. 12, 1851, Boston.
2610.*	PHILIP HENRY,	" Feb. 21, 1854, "
2611.*	JOSEPH,	" May 26, 1856, "
2612.*	CHARLES,	" Feb. 26, 1859, "
2613.*	GEORGE WILLIAM,	" July 15, 1861, "
2614.	SUSAN P.,	" Sept. 15, 1864, " d. Oct. 17, 1864.
2615.*	FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,	" Nov. 29, 1867, "
2616.	EDWIN H.,	b. June 18, 1870, Charlestown; d. Sept. 20, 1870.
2617.*	MARY SUSAN,	" Aug. 7, 1871, "
2618.*	CALEB ERNEST,	" Sept. 29, 1875, "

[1501] MARY ELIZA PLUMMER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., Feb. 19, 1834; m. Crosby Woodman; stone mason: Boston, Mass.; she d. Boston, July 2, 1870.

Ch. b. Boston:

2619. HARRIET.

[1502] CHARLOTTE ANDREWS PLUMMER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., Mar. 7, 1835; m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1853, George Stephen, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Seymour) Williams, b. London, Eng., Sept. 1, 1830; barber, London, Boston, Portsmouth, N. H., Chicago, and Somerville, Mass.; Whig and Republican; private 43d Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1862; in battles Goldsboro, Kingston and White Hall, N. C.; discharged 1863; Adventists.

No issue.

[1503] HARRIET GOVE PLUMMER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., May 26, 1837; m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1861, Gardner Church Hixcox, b. Petersburg, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1799; instrument maker: Petersburg and N. Y. City, Phila., Albany, N. Y., 1858-83; Vineland, N. J., Aug. 1883 to Sept. 1884; Whig and Republican; Baptist and Quaker; Freemason; she Epis.; member King's Daughters, and Council 3, Chosen Friends; she res. Vineland; he d. Trenton, N. J., Mar. 29, 1888.

Ch. b. Albany, N. Y.:

2620.\* MARY MODENA, Apr. 15, 1867.

[1505] CECELIA HELEN PLUMMER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., Sept. 18, 1840; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1857, Josiah Anderson, b. 1837; pump and block maker; both d. Boston; she Oct. 1, 1882; he Apr. 10, 1869.

Children:

2621. EMMA.  
2622. CHARLOTTE, d.  
2623. GENEVA BRADFORD.  
2624. LEWIS.  
2625. JOSIAH,

[1506] MAHALA HAMLIN PLUMMER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 22, 1842; m. there, Dec. 5, 1867, Caleb, son of Caleb and Eliza (Parsons) Hodgdon, b. Hodgdon's Mills, now East Boothbay, Me., Apr. 6, 1835; shipbuilder and lumber dealer; East Boothbay 1835-78, Wiscasset until 1882; since at East Boothbay; democrat; selectman 1856-8; Dep. Sheriff 1870-2; High Sheriff 1878-82; member Lincoln Lodge 3, A. F. and A. M.; New Jerusalem Chap. 3, R. A. M.; she Methodist; member Willing Workers, and O. E. S.

Children:

2626.	ALICE M.,	b. Nov. 7, 1868, East Boothbay; m.
2627.	CALEB TYLER,	" Apr. 2, 1870, " "
2628.	HELEN STANDISH,	" Aug. 3, 1871, " "
2629.	CLARENCE WALTER,	" Nov. 30, 1874, " un. 1900.
2630.	MARY INGALLS,	" June 8, 1876, " "
2631.	MAHALA SWETT,	" Apr. 23, 1882, Wiscasset; "

[1507] **HEPSYBETH CORNWALL,**<sup>7</sup> (Lucia Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 17, 1803, Samuel Candee, of Middletown; removed to Trenton, N. Y., where she was residing, widowed 1846; seven children: she was called Hepsybeth Hamlin on the marriage record.

[1513] **MARY CORNWALL,**<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Hepsybeth,) m. Sherman Roberts: she res. Middletown, Ct.

[1514] **DENNIS CORNWALL,**<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Hepsybeth,) m. Lucitta Bailey of Middletown: both d.

[1516] **JOHN CANDEE,**<sup>1</sup> (Hepsybeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1806; m. there, Mar. 1846, Ann Eliza, dau. of Samuel Wolcott, b. Trenton, 1815; merchant: Holland Patent, N. Y.: Republican: Presb.: Justice Peace: and postmaster: his widow res. Holland Patent: he d. Trenton, Oct. 30, 1877.

No issue.

[1517] **MARY CANDEE,**<sup>1</sup> (Sister of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., June 9, 1809; m. there, June 13, 1831, Peleg, son of Ellphalet Coates: hatter: Springfield, Ohio; Republican: Baptists: both d. Springfield; she 1883: he 1898.

No issue.

[1518] **HARRIET CANDEE,**<sup>1</sup> (Sister of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1811; m. there, Jan. 11, 1832, Philo Birdsey; hatter: Springfield, Ohio; Republican; Baptists: both d. Springfield; she 1854; he about 1860.

Their children are dead.

[1520] **GILBERT CANDEE,**<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1818; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 1847, Catherine Oakley; flour and feed merchant; Buffalo: Republican: Freemason: both d. Buffalo; he May 3, 1881; she 1890.

No issue.

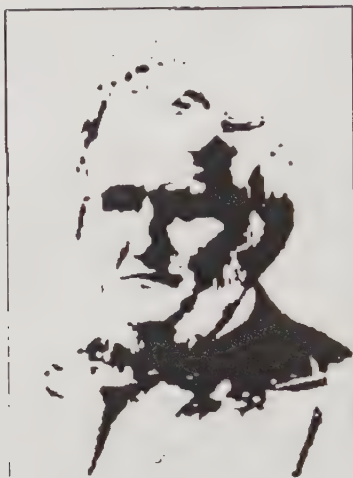
[1521] **ENOCH CANDEE,**<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., July 5, 1820; m. there, Mar. 9, 1847, Harriet, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (White) Guiteau, b. Trenton, Dec. 16, 1823; farmer: Holland Patent, N. Y.: Rep.; she Baptist. Nancy (White) Guiteau lived to the age of 103 years. Mr. Candee has compiled the records of his mother's descendants.

Ch. b. Trenton:

2632.\* **MARY F.** Apr. 6, 1848.

2633.\* **WILLIAM NORMAN,** Aug. 22, 1850.

[1522] **JOSEPH SPRAGUE HAMLIN,**<sup>1</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., July 20, 1810; m. Fairfield, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838, Della Willard. b. Fairfield, July 25, 1817. He was educated in the schools of Holland Patent, Ramsen and Steuben academies. In early life a school teacher. He bought a farm and settled at Floyd, near Holland Patent, where their large family was reared; one of the most prominent and respectable in that vicinity; and where they celebrated their golden wedding; they retired from the farm to Holland Patent in 1890. It is a remarkable fact that Mr. Hamlin saw seven generations of his family, from his great grandfather to his great grandson; a circumstance realized by but very few persons. A great amount of family history was furnished me by this aged



couple; a communication was received from Mrs. Hamlin a few days before her death. She Epis.; both d. Holland Patent; he Dec. 21, 1898; she suddenly, Feb. 18, 1896.

Ch. b. Holland Patent :

2634.*	CHARLES WILLARD,	Dec. 21, 1839.
2635.*	CATHERINE LOUISA,	Apr. 1, 1841.
2636.*	EDWARD AUGUSTUS,	Nov. 28, 1842.
2637.*	MARIA CORNELIA,	Jan. 3, 1846.
2638.*	JOSEPH EUGENE,	July 26, 1848.
2639.*	FREDERICK HANNIBAL,	" 16, 1850.
2640.*	GEORGE HUGH THOMAS,	Feb. 19, 1853.
2641.	MARY ADELAIDE,	" " " unnm.
2642.*	WILLIAM GIRARD,	Oct. 23, 1856.
2643.*	FRANK MELVIN,	June 17, 1858.
2644.*	DAVID WEST,	May 1, 1861.

[ 1523 ] MARIETTA HAMLIN; ( Sister of Joseph S., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1816; m. there, Jan. 8, 1836, Philander Wright Stebbins, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1810; commission merchant; Salisbury and Newport, N. Y.; removed to N. Y. City about 1838; Brooklyn 1854; Plainfield 1871; Brooklyn 1874; Utica 1890; republican; Presbs.; she d. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1887; he d. Utica, Mar. 3, 1881.

Children :

2645.	CORNELIA ELIZABETH,	b. 1837; d. 1839.
2646.*	HENRY HAMLIN,	" June 3, 1839, N. Y. C.
2647.*	CORNELIA,	" July 14, 1841, "
2648.	AUGUSTA LAMOINE,	" Apr. 11, 1844, " d. June 5, 1868, unnm.
2649.	EDWIN HATFIELD,	" " "
2650.	JOSEPH HAMLIN,	unnm. 1896.
2651.	MARY LOUISE,	" 1900.



[1524] FREDERICK WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1819; m. 1st, Remsen, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1846, Mary Ann, dau. of Broughton White; who d. Holland Patent, Sept. 6, 1857; m. 2d, Holland Patent, June 7, 1865, Millicent LeMoyne, dau. of William Webb and Elizabeth Malvina (Burlingame) De Angelis, b. Holland Patent, Apr. 5, 1843; farmer and cattle dealer; Holland Patent; republican; Epis.; he d. there, Sept. 26, 1898, from apoplexy.



Ch. by 1st wife, b. Holland Patent:

2652. MARY, d. aged 9 months.

By 2d wife, b. Holland Patent:

2653.\* CHARLES FREDERICK, Oct. 15, 1866.

2654. JOHN AUGUSTUS, Oct. 19, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1881.

2655.\* MARY ANN, Dec. 23, 1872.

[1525] DAVID HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joseph S.) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1821; m. there, Apr. 23, 1846, Lydia A., dau. of John W. and Catherine (Fuller) Pierce, b. Holland Patent, Nov. 24, 1823; farmer; Rutland, N. Y., 1846 to 1862; afterwards Watertown, N. Y.; his dau., Martha, resides there; Presbs.; both d. Watertown; he Feb. 6, 1894; she Aug. 5, 1891.

Ch. b. Rutland:

2656. SARAH CATHERINE, Dec. 9, 1848.

2657. MARIETTA S., Apr. 12, 1855; d. Oct. 20, 1855.

2658.\* MARY JANETTE, Dec. 12, 1856.

2659. MARTHA IDA, Nov. 5, 1859; unm. 1896.

[ 1526 ] SOPHIA W. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1823; m. there, Jan. 23, 1845, Ira, son of Ithai and Rebecca (Starr) Thompson, b. South Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1819; farmer; Holland Patent; democrat; she Presb.; both d. Holland Patent; she May 15, 1874; he Sept. 11, 1872.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2660.	FRANCES SOPHIA,	June 5, 1846; d. Jan. 1847.
2661.*	HATTIE MARIA,	Oct. 10, 1848.
2662.*	FREDERICK HAMLIN,	Feb. 12, 1852.
2663.*	CHARLES ITHAI,	Jan. 25, 1858.
2664.*	IRA DELOS,	" " "
2665.*	EDWARD STARR WEST,	Nov. 7, 1863.
2666.*	AUGUSTA MAY,	May 18, 1869.

[ 1527 ] OLIVIA CATHERINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., June 14, 1829; m. there, Apr. 23, 1847, Benjamin Rich son of Edmund and Elizabeth Melgs, b. Delhi, N. Y., 1819; merchant and banker; Holland Patent; removed to Watertown, N. Y. 1851; republican; she resides Little Falls, N. Y. 1900; Epls.; he d. Watertown, Mar. 29, 1886; aged 67.

Ch. b. Watertown:

2667.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	Feb. 23, 1849.
--------	------------------	----------------

[ 1529 ] CORNELIA ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1833; m. there, Feb. 26, 1852, Henry D., son of Daniel and Catherine (Burrell) Knowlton, b. Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1827; farmer; Houseville, N. Y., until 1864; since Holland Patent; Rep.: Presbs.

Children:

2668.*	JOSEPH H.,	b. Mar. 24, 1853, Houseville.
2669.	FRANCES S.,	" Dec. 5, 1854, "
2670.	KATHERINE M.,	" Jan. 19, 1857, " unm.
2671.*	HARRY B.,	" May 31, 1859, "
2672.*	DANIEL E.,	" Feb. 6, 1863, "
2673.*	CORNELIA E.,	" Aug. 7, 1864, "
2674.	MARY,	" " 10, 1869, Holland Patent; unm.

[ 1530 ] MARY FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1838; m. there, June 9, 1859, Charles Austin, son of Austin and Phila (Clark) Ward, b. Holland Patent, Mar. 29, 1828; farmer; Holland Patent until 1888; since at Binghamton, N. Y.; Rep.; Presbs.; she d. Binghamton, Feb. 7, 1895.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2675.*	HENRY GARRET,	Aug. 30, 1860.
2676.*	CHARLES AUSTIN,	Sept. 8, 1862.
2677.*	JOSEPH HAMLIN,	Dec. 23, 1863.
2678.	FRANK MONTAGUE,	Nov. 9, 1867.
2679.	WILLIAM FORD,	Jan. 20, 1873.

[ 1531 ] MILLICENT ANN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1840; m. there, May 24, 1866, George, son of Broughton

and Mary (Hough) White, b. Ramsen, N. Y., July 27, 1824; merchant; Holland Patent: Rep.; post master; she Presb.; both d. Holland Patent; she June 27, 1896; he Jan. 21, 1900.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2680.	GEORGE BROUGHTON,	Apr. 14, 1867; m. Massie J. Barkley.
2681.	FANNY SARAH,	May 8, 1869; " E. Willard Jones.
2682.	NELLIE,	July 21, 1871; unm. 1899.
2683.	HENRY,	Sept. 2, 1873; m. Sarah Hohn Lore.
2684.	LIZZIE MONTAGUE,	June 17, 1878; d. 1878.
2685.	MONTAGUE,	Nov. 9, 1881; unm. 1899.

[1532] WILLIAM WEST,<sup>7</sup> (Roxana Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. twice: wholesale fur dealer, N. Y. City: where he died. Several children.

[1533] DAVID WEST,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William,) unm.; was employed in a silk store, N. Y. City, and d. there.

[1534] JOSEPH WEST,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William,) m.; res. New Jersey. Several children.

[1535] DR. EDWIN WEST,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William,) physician; N. Y. C. 1896; and very discourteously refused to furnish the record of his mother's family.

[1536] LUCY KIRBY PLUMB,<sup>7</sup> (Cornelia Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Julius Augustus Spencer, of Utica, N. Y.; she d. Apr. 23, 1873.

Child:

2686. JOSEPHINE, m. Roscoe McConnell.<sup>7</sup>

[1537] JAMES MADISON PLUMB,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lucy K.,) b. 1807; m. Jeanette Yale; res. Berlin, Ct., and N. Y. City; he d. Sept. 9, 1872.

[1539] ANNAH G. PLUMB, (Sister of Lucy K.,) b. Dec. 2, 1811; m. 1st, Elias Ives; m. 2d, June 19, 1831, Gordon Webster Burnham, of N. Y. City, she d. Mar. 14, 1847.

[1540] HARRIET ROCKWELL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1818; m. there June 25, 1846, William Frederick, son of William and Sallie (Tuttle) Burrell, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1818; lumberman; Salisbury until 1888; one year at Little Falls; since at Herkimer, N. Y.; republican; she member Dutch Reformed Church, and Ladies' Missionary Society, and Tract Society. In 1846, she wrote to the late David Hamblen of Boston, a long careful account of her ancestors, from her great-grandfather down, and their descendants, giving valuable information about the family, which agrees with data furnished by the Charlestown, N. H. branch of the family; he d. Herkimer, Jan. 13, 1900.

Ch. b. Salisbury:

2687.	FREDERICK HAMLIN,	Aug. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1852.
2688.	HARRIET A.,	Oct. 23, 1851; " Feb. 16, 1857.
2689.	MARY G.,	Apr. 20, 1856; m. Silliman.
2690.	WILLIAM F. HAMLIN,	Oct. 9, 1858; unm. 1896.

[1541] SARAH MONTAGUE HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Harriet R., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1819; m. there, Sept. 17, 1839, Harry, son of Jonathan and Lucinda ( Kellogg ) Burrell, b. Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1797; produce merchant: Salisbury, N. Y., until 1854; afterwards, Little Falls: Republican. Presbyterian: both d. Little Falls: she June 5, 1898; he Mar. 5, 1879.

Ch. b. Salisbury:

2691.*	DAVID HAMLIN.	Mar. 17, 1841.
2692.*	EDWARD JONATHAN.	May 20, 1845.

[1544] SARAH DEBORAH SAVAGE,<sup>2</sup> ( Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>3,4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 4, 1817; m. there, Mar. 30, 1837, Henry William, son of Cheney and Lorana ( Plant ) Garrett, b. South Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1807; farmer: South Trenton: Republican: musician, E. 97, N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1862; participated in battles Fredricksburg, Gettysburg, Mine Run, siege of Petersburg, Five Forks, and Appomattox: discharged June 15, 1865; he d. South Trenton, Aug. 28, 1888.

Ch. b. South Trenton:

2693.*	FREDERIC EUGENE.	Jan. 1, 1839.
2694.	EMMA CORNELIA.	Feb. 28, 1840; d. June 28, 1855.
2695.	CATHARINE OLIVIA.	Mar. 12, 1842; " Dec. 29, 1852.
2696.*	ORRIN ROSCOE.	Mar. 26, 1844.
2697.	JULIA LORANA.	Sept. 14, 1846; " Aug. 7, 1853.
2698.*	HENRY LEONARD.	Aug. 12, 1848.
2699.*	SARA RUTH.	Mar. 25, 1850.
2700.	LEWIS SEYMOUR.	Apr. 24, 1853; d. unm. Nov. 18, 1883.

[1545] CATHERINE CARY SAVAGE,<sup>2</sup> ( Sister of Sarah D., ) b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1819; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1843, Elias,<sup>7</sup> son of Elias and Nancy ( Davis ) Stanton,\* b. Stonington, Ct., Aug. 5, 1819; farmer: res. in Conn., Penn. and New York: prohibitionist: she d. Kirkland, Apr. 1, 1896.

Ch. b. So. Trenton:

2701.*	CHARLES HENRY.	Aug. 30, 1846.
--------	----------------	----------------

[1546] ELIZABETH SAVAGE,<sup>2</sup> ( Sister of Sarah D., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1820; m. there, June 13, 1838, John Plant, son of Cheney and Lorana ( Plant ) Garrett, b. So. Trenton, N. Y., Apr., 22, 1811; farmer: So. Trenton: Rep.: musician, E. 95th N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1862; participated in battles of Fredricksburg, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Siege of Petersburg, Five Forks; wounded Petersburg, July 25, 1864; Presb.; member Rechabites Division 340, S. of F., I. O. G. T. No. 212 and G. A. R. Post 510.

Ch. b. So. Trenton:

2702.	WILLIAM HENRY.	Oct. 30, 1840; d. Dec. 1, 1840.
2703.*	EDWARD EUGENE.	Nov. 9, 1841.
2704.*	CORNELIA ELIZA.	Oct. 9, 1844.
2705.	ELLA ELIZABETH.	Jan. 9, 1850; d. Mar. 3, 1866.
2706.	GEORGE WILLIAM.	Feb. 22, 1858; " Apr. 9, 1866.

\* NOTE III. Elias Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Peleg,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4,3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>.

THOMAS STANTON, embarked at London, Eng., Jan. 2, 1645, in the *Bona Ventura*, and went first to Virginia; thence to Boston; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1657; m. there, Ann, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Lord. He established a trading house at Stonington, Ct., 1659. He d. Dec. 2, 1676; she 1688.

10 children.



[1547] LEONARD GIDEON SAVAGE,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Sarah D.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., June 24, 1823; m. 1st, Harrisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1852, Sophia, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann Hart, b. Stowe, Vt., Sept. 15, 1833; who d. Sept. 9, 1874; m. 2d, Lucy, wid. of William Hinman and dau. of Amos and Samantha Treat; farmer; res. Trenton, N. Y., except from 1849 to 1869, at Montague, N. Y.; independent in politics; she Baptist; both d. Holland Patent; he Dec. 18, 1895.

Ch. by 1st wife:

2707.	JOSEPH HART,	b. Mar. 11, 1853, Montague; d. unm. Nov. 2, '76.
2708.*	EUGENE AARON,	" July 8, 1856, "
2709.*	KATHARINE MARY,	" May 19, 1858, "
2710.	JOHN NATHAN,	" Nov. 19, 1871, Holland Patent; unm. 1897.
2711.*	JESSIE ELLA,	" Dec. 20, 1873, " "

[1550] ROSCOE McCONNELL,<sup>1</sup> (Hannah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3,4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Josephine, dau. of Julius Augustus and Lucy Kirby (Plumb) Spencer; he d. N. Y. City; his wid. resided Utica, N. Y., 1898.

2712-3. Two Sons.

[1552] SARAH AMELIA HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> (Seth,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3,4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Avon, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1818; m. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1839, Benjamin Stookey Santee, b. Salem, Pa., Feb. 27, 1814; millwright; and railroad contractor; removed west in 1856, and two years later to Mercer Co., Mo.; republican; United Brethren; Odd Fellow. At the beginning of the Civil war he raised a company, which joined George Merrill's Cavalry; the company and regiment not ascertained. He d. in the service about Jan. 14, 1862, and was buried in the army at Booneville, Mo.; she Cong. and member of Rebecca Lodge, I. O. O. F.; she d. Allerton, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1878.

Children:

2714.	MARTHA ANGELINE,	b. Sept. 26, 1840, Corydon, Pa.
2715.*	HARRIET AUGUSTA,	" Mar. 3, 1843, McKean Co., Pa.
2716.*	MARY ALICE,	" Feb. 13, 1845, " " "
2717.*	ARABELLA AMELIA,	" Apr. 25, 1846, Bradford " "
2718.*	LEWIS HENRY,	" July 18, 1848, Monroe Co., N. Y.
2719.*	WILLIAM HAMLIN,	" May 8, 1850, Chili, N. Y.
2720.	GEORGE ORAMEL F.,	" Apr. 2, 1852, Alleghany Co., " d. 1893.
2721.	LUCINDA REBECCA,	" Sept. 14, 1854, " d. Feb. 27, 1855.
2722.*	ZEBULON MOORE,	" Aug. 9, 1857, Mercer Co., Mo.
2723.*	FLORENCE MAY,	" Jan. 13, 1862, Ravena, Mo.

[1553] MARY JANE HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Sarah A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., May 8, 1823; m. Oct. 13, 1838, Lyman, son of Elias D. Brooks,\* b. Penfield, N. Y., 1813; farmer; removed with his father from Penfield to Chili, N. Y., 1831, where he resided until his death, except two years in Michigan, 1840-2; republican; postmaster, Brooklyn, N. Y., which was named for him, twenty-one years; her parents died before she was four years old, and she was taken into the family of Mr. Joseph Woods, friends of her mother. Her Grandfather

\* NOTE 112. It is claimed that the Brooks family descended from Sir Thomas Brooks, of London, Eng. The Ancestor came from England, 1632, on account of religious oppression, and settled at Plymouth, Mass.; a Presbyterian minister; where he resided until his death; his son, the grandfather of Elias D. Brooks, was intended for the ministry, but left college and joined the army, and was one of Washington's body guards at Valley Forge.

Hamlin sent her uncle, David Hamlin, with the family carriage from Charlestown, N. H., to Western N. Y., to take her to their home; but the Woods' had become so attached to her, and having no children, begged that she might remain, and be adopted by them; and she lived with them until her marriage. She was a finely educated lady; talented, a writer of prose and poetry; and devoted herself to the rearing and education of her children, to whom she was fondly devoted. Both were Christian people, noted for their charity; Presbs.: both d. Brookmere; she May 25, 1894; he from falling on the ice, Mar. 3, 1896; and are buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

Ch. b. Chili:

2724.*	EMMA AMELIA,	Mar. 12, 1842.
2725.*	OLIVIA FRANCES,	July 18, 1850.
2726.*	CORA PAULINE,	Nov. 12, 1852.
2727.*	MARY SUSANNAH,	Aug. 11, 1854.
2728.*	DOUGAL MCCALL,	Nov. 4, 1856.
2729.*	ANNA LAURA,	July 23, 1860.
2730.*	EDWARD IRVING.	

[ 1554 ] WILLIAM H. RILEY,<sup>7</sup> ( Nancy H. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles<sup>2</sup>) m. Emily Winters, of Alstead, N. H.; hotel keeper; Chicago, Ill.

[ 1555 ] ANN B. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Ashbel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup>) b. Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 8, 1830; m. Oct. 10, 185-, Benjamin Willard, son of Benjamin and Sally (Willard) Putnam, b. Sept. 17, 1821; his second wife. He m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1849, Mary Rounsevel of Dalton, N. H., by whom he had one child.

Children:

2731.	MAY,	b. Apr. 19, 1861.
2732.	WILLIAM A.,	" July 19, 1863.
2733.	MARCIA A.,	" June 3, 1865.
2734.	EDWIN,	" June 17, 1867.
2735.	LUCY,	" Nov. 5, 1868.

[ 1556 ] WILLIAM H. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Ann B.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Melissa L., dau. of Nahum and Louisa J. (Sever) Dodge, b. May 27, 1832.

Children:

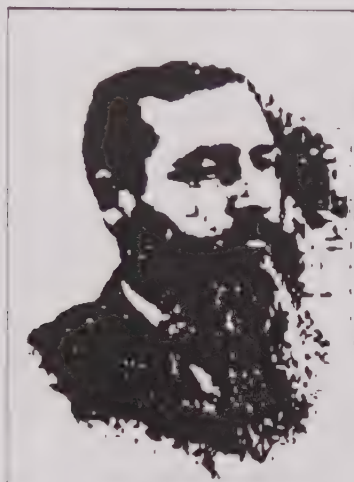
2736.	FRED W.,	b. July 24, 1855; res. Denver, Col.: m.
2737.	LOUISE J.,	" Sept. 22, 1857, dead.
2738.	MARY E.,	" Dec. 8, 1862.
2739.	WALTER H.,	" Apr. 15, 1868, dead.
2740.	MYRTLE B.,	" May 10, 1875; d. May 4, 1876.

[ 1557 ] DAVID S. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Ann B.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 2, 1838; m. Mar. 30, 1866, Abbie J., dau. of Dr. Horace and Abigail (Judevine) Saunders, b. Aug. 18, 1844.

Children:

2741.	HARRY S.,	b. Jan. 17, 1867, Iowa Falls, Ia.; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
2742.	LYNN C.,	" Aug. 17, 1869.

[1558] GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Giles,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 5, 1833; m. there, Sept. 18, 1860, Ellen L., dau. of Capt. Rand and Fanny (Allen) White, b. Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1835; merchant; North Charlestown; Rep.; justice peace; Freemason.



Ch. b. Charlestown:

2743. MINNIE M., Sept. 9, 1861; unm. 1894.

2744.\* FRANK W., June 14, 1863.

2745.\* CHARLES L., " 4, 1864.

2746. FANNIE R., Mar. 13, 1866; unm. 1894.

2747.\* A. LLOYD, May 7, 1868.

[1560] ELMIRA LOUISA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Geo. W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1836; m. there, Dr. Morris Bailey, b. Conn., settled at Bellows Falls, Vt.; she d. there of consumption, June 23, 1862.

No issue.

[1562] SYLVESTER AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 27, 1839; m. Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 22, 1866, Mary E. Meacham, b. Oct. 1, 1842; Corp., G. 5th N. H. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1861; wounded Fair Oaks, Va., June, 1862; dis. Jan. 31, 1863; 1st Sergt., II, 1st N. H. Heavy Art.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1864; dis. June 15, 1865; res. Iowa Falls, Iowa; later Verdi and Reno, Nev.

Children:

2748. MATILDA FARWELL, b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. Grant E. Rice.

2749. GEORGIANNA FARWELL, " Jan. 20, 1869; " Camille Lauthier.

2750. ELLEN WHITE, " Mar. 1871; d. Apr., 1871.

2751. ROBERT MEACHAM, " Apr. 1872; " Sept., 1873.

2752. FREDERICK, " Sept. 25, 1874; " Oct. 7, 1875.

2753. JOHN HAROLD, " Jan. 16, 1877.

2754. HARRY HOGAN, " July 1, 1879.

[1563] SUSAN SOPHIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 21, 1811; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1870, Augustus, son of Isaac and Fannie (Leonard) Candee, b. Holland Patent, Nov. 7, 1824.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2755.	MARY F.,	July 23, 1871.
2756.	CHARLES A.,	Dec. 7, 1872.
2757.	LEMOINE H.,	Sept. 22, 1875.

[1564] CATHERINE ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 16, 1843; m. Edward J., son of Talmon E. and Julia Ann (Wheeler) Fifield, b. Clermont, N. H.; res. Springfield, Mass.

Child:

2758. EDITH, d. Springfield.

[1565] HORACE HALL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Eliza Paine, of Chicopee, Mass., and settled there. They separated: Freemason; drowned in Alaska Bay, on a voyage, July 21, 1886.

No issue.

[1566] HENRY HUBBARD HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 6, 1846; m. there, Mar. 28, 1867, Ellen F., dau. of Lewis and Sylvia (Sturtevant) Farwell, b. Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1846; settled in Chicopee, Mass., 1866; res. in California since 1880; she d. Chicopee, June 6, 1871.

Ch. b. Charlestown:

2759. ALICE. Apr., 1869.

[1567] EMMA RILEY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 11, 1851; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Frank, son of Dr. Delos Crane, b. Holland Patent; res. Holland Patent, and Springfield, Mass.: she Episc.; she d. Springfield, May 24, 1885; he d. Baltimore, Md., July, 1895.

Ch. b. Springfield:

2760.	EDWIN DELOS,	May 3, 1885.
2761.	EMMA SOPHIA,	" " "

[1575] MARCIA BLAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 13, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1835, Silas B. Crocker, of Verona, N. Y.

[1576] MARY ANN BLAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Marcia,) b. Jan. 17, 1814; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Lorenzo Mitchell, of Collinsville; he d.; she lived at Winstead, Ct.

[1578] SARAH HAMLIN BLAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Harry,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. July 21, 1813; m. Aug. 12, 1847, Giles L. Taylor, of Torrington, Ct.

[1579] MARY STANLEY BLAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah H.,) b. July 21, 1813; m. Dec. 17, 1851, John Moore; she d. Aug. 5, 1854.

[1587] MATILDA BLAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Ithuel,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 12, 1815; m. June 28, 1838, Frederick Minor.



## Children:

2762. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Amasa Hathaway.  
 2763. FRANCES, " Sept. 15, 1843; " Frank Pearsall.  
 2764. ALANSON, " Mar. 1, 1850.

[1538] BENJAMIN BLAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Matilda,) b. Mar. 3, 1817; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Isabel Parker.

## Children:

2765. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. 8 years old.  
 2766.\* ANDREW, " Aug. 1, 1845.

[1589] ALANSON BLAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Matilda,) b. Apr. 28, 1821; m. Elizabeth Thorp; res. Eau Claire, Wis.

[1592] WEALTHY BLAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Matilda,) b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. June 25, 1869, Rev. Geo. D. Horton.

[1597] CELIA C. BLAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Allen,\* Sarah; Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1826; m. Dennison Lambert; she d. Sept. 7, 1849.

[1599] DAVID HAMILTON SMITH,<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Kirby,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., July 3, 1807; m. Curtisville, Mass., Mary dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Spencer) Stow, b. Curtisville, July 11, 1807; carpenter; Guilford, Ct.; members church in Hartford; he was drowned at Orient, L. I., Mar. 10, 1855; she d. Hartford, Aug. 15, 1882.

## Children:

2767. MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. Renssalaer Wright.  
 2768.\* FRANCIS, " Aug. 27, 1835.  
 2769. JANE ELIZABETH, " Oct. 1842; m. William Richardson.  
 2770. CHARLES LUTHER, " Mar. 27, 1845; " Julia Colton.

[1600] SARAH ANNA SMITH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David H.,) b. Nov. 12, 1808; m. Oct. 23, 1845, William Walter Pelton, b. Mar. 23, 1801; she d. Apr. 14, 1860; he d. Dec. 11, 1891.

## Child:

- 2771.\* MARY ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1847.

[1603] JOSEPH SMITH,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David H.,) b. Aug. 1, 1814; m. 1st, Sarah Stevens; m. 2d, Ruth Stevens; he d. 1832.

## Children:

2772. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 17, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1849.  
 2773. WILLIAM J., " Aug. 1850; " Aug. 28, 1850.  
 2774. EMMA E., m. George Beersden.

[1604] ELIZABETH KIRBY SMITH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 10, 1816; m. there, Sept. 10, 1839, Lambert Rodney, son of Samuel, Jr., and Betsey (Clark) Andrews,\* b. Southington, Ct., May 12, 1807;

\* NOTE 113. SAMUEL ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>)

For Andrews, see Notes 58, 59, 75, 93, 94, 98 and 110.

BENJAMIN ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> youngest son of John and Mary, b. Farmington, Ct., 1650; m. May 26, 1682, Mary Smith. Both joined the church in Farmington, Jan. 3, 1696-7; she d. Jan. 1507; m. 2d, June 14, 1710, Widow Dorcas Wetmore of Middletown, Ct., dau. of Mr. James Wright, of Wethersfield; who d. Dec. 4, 1716; m. 3d, Sarah —; he inherited and lived on his father's homestead

farmer; res. on his father's homestead, Southington; she d. Southington, Jan. 18, 1885; he Feb. 25, 1890.

Ch. b. Southington:

2775.	ELLEN I.,	May 3, 1848; unm. 1900.
2776.*	MARTHA CLARK,	July 9, 1854.

[1606] GRACE KIRBY SMITH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 15, 1821; m. Southington, Ct., Dec. 23, 1843, Allen, son of Selah and Mary (Cowles) Barnes, b. Southington, 1816; farmer; Southington, republican; Congs.; both d. Southington; she Nov. 23, 1860; he Jan. 24, 1861.

Ch. b. Southington:

2777.*	CHARLES L.,	Oct. 18, 1844.
2778.*	LAURA E.,	Nov. 28, 1846.
2779.	LUCY S.,	July 28, 1850.
2780.*	WILLIAM HENRY,	Dec. 3, 1851.

on the east side of the river, near the aqueduct canal, two miles north of Farmington village; where he d. 1727; will dated 1723-4.

Children:

BENJAMIN,	Aug. 20, 1693; m. Elizabeth Gridley.
JOHN,	May 8, 1695; " Elizabeth Orville.
MARY,	Aug. 24, 1698; " Nathaniel Cowles.
STEPHEN,	Sept. 20, 1699; " Ruth Barnes.
DANIEL,	Sept. 7, 1693; " Mary Cowles.
SAMUEL,	Nov. 20, 1695; " Mary Scott.
JOHANNA,	May 24, 1698; d. Nov. 6, 1700.
JAMES,	Aug. 1, 1700; m. Elizabeth Gillett.

LIEUT. SAMUEL ANDREWS,<sup>3</sup> b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 20, 1685; m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1721, Mary Scott, who d. Dec. 17, 1741; m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1742, Widow Sarah Hubbard. He is supposed to have lived in the north part of Flanders street, Southington, Ct.; Lieut. in the militia; clerk of the society meeting in Southington, 1726; admitted to church, Mar. 2, 1728-9. His will is dated Dec. 26, 1768. His widow d. June 15, 1780, aged 73.

Children:

AMOR,	May 27, 1722; m. — Warner.
SAMUEL,	Apr. 14, 1725.
TWINS,	Apr. 1, 1727; d. Apr. 1, or 16, 1727.
SARAH,	Sept. 4, 1728; " Aug. 13, 1729.
HEZEKIAH,	July 11, 1730; m. Anna —.
SARAH,	Oct. 10, 1731; d. Oct. 28, 1733.
ELISHA,	Mar. 15, 1741.
MARY,	1742.
EZEKIEL,	1745; m. Martha Munson.
DANIEL,	1747.
PHEBE,	1750.

AMOR ANDREWS,<sup>4</sup> probably m. — Warner, of Kensington, Ct.; he lived near Moore's Mills, Kensington; removed to Westfield, N. Y., where it is supposed he died.

Children:

WILLIAM,	b. 1752.
SAMUEL,	" Oct. 28, 1753; m. Elizabeth Barnes.
PHEBE,	
AMOR,	" 1758; m. Lois Hazzard.
DANIEL,	" 1760; " — Newell.
LYDIA,	" 1762; " — Deming.
JAMES,	" 1765; " Pamela King.
SARAH,	" 1767; " Benjamin Jerome.
POLLY,	" 1769; " William Jerome.

[1607] OLIVE W. SMITH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 24, 1823; m. Nov. 16, 1846, William Jones; she d. Oct. 7, 1879; he d. 1880.

Children:

2781. EMILY H., Oct. 18, 1848; d. Oct. 3, 1852.  
 2782. HARRIET R., May 18, 1854; " Sept. 9, 1858.  
 2783. OLIVE S., Sept. 8, 1855; " Nov. 1, 1855.

[1608] CLARINDA BONHAM,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Mar. 7, 1816; m. 1837, Zebulon Montgomery Pike, 3d son of David Bunnell; she res. with her daughter, Mrs. Beers, Honesdale, Pa., 1898; he d. aged 44 years,

Children:

2784.\* OLIVER H., b. Apr. 27, 1840.  
 2785. MRS. ULYSSES BEERS, res. Honesdale.  
 2786. OSCAR E.  
 2787. MRS. A. S. KEYES; res. Ariel, Pa.  
 2788. MRS. E. C. MILLS, " " "  
 2789.\* ELORY.  
 2790. HELEN M., m. Thomas Bines, of Warren, Pa.  
 2791. EUGENE P., d. infancy.

[1610] HAMLIN BONHAM,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Salem, (now Ariel,) Pa., Mar. 1, 1841, Betsey H., dau. of Lawrence and Hannah (Jones) Tisdell, b. East Windsor, Ct., Dec. 18, 1820; farmer; White's Valley, Pa., since 1841; democrat; Methodists.

Ch. b. White's Valley:

2792. LURANY A., Aug. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1860, unm.  
 2793. WARREN, May 12, 1845; " Apr. 12, 1865, "  
 2794. VICTOR A., Dec. 21, 1846, m.

SAMUEL ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> m. Nov. 18, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Temperance (Businell) Barnes, Rev. soldier; while home on furlough his arm was shattered by the accidental discharge of a pistol in the hands of his father, and was amputated. He lived in the centre of Southington Village, and built a brick house on the west side of the street, owned in 1868 by R. A. Neal; an eccentric man; anecdotes of him are numerous. He d. of cancer, Aug. 8, 1882; she d. Mar. 20, 1843, aged 81.

Children:

LUMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1776; m. Loly Cowles.  
 CLARISSA, " June 16, 1779; living 1869.  
 BETSEY, " Aug. 6, 1781; m. John Church.  
 SAMUEL, " Nov. 2, 1783; " Betsey Clark.  
 LAURA, " Dec. 13, 1790.  
 SOPHIA, " Mar. 20, 1795; m. Joel Smith.  
 ROXANNA, " Aug. 1, 1799; d. Nov. 2, 1791.  
 ROXANNA, " June 18, 1793; m. Dr. John B. Johnson.  
 WARREN, " Oct. 24, 1795; " Eliza Johnson.  
 EMMA, " July 10, 1799; " Richard Frisbe.  
 TEMPERANCE, " Mar. 28, 1801; " Dr. John B. Johnson.  
 HENRY, " Oct. 17, 1803; " Betsey Seward.

SAMUEL ANDREWS,<sup>6</sup> Jr., b. Southington, Ct., Nov. 2, 1781; m. May 7, 1806, Betsey, dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Sherwood) Clark, of Southington. He resided opposite his father's residence in Southington; town clerk many years; admitted to Cong. ch. Apr. 6, 1834; she Aug. 6, 1815; he d. Mar. 18, 1859; she at Plantsville, Ct., May 28, 1862, aged 76.

Children:

LAMBERT R., b. May 12, 1807; m. Elizabeth Smith.  
 HANNAH ELIZABETH, " Dec. 30, 1812; " Edwin Brainard.

2795.	JENNIE P.,	Nov. 8, 1848,	unm.
2796.	JOHN S.,	Sept. 19, 1850; d. May 16, 1855,	m.
2797.	ALICE E.,	July 4, 1852,	"
2798.	HERMON,	Oct. 30, 1855,	"
2799.	ELTON,	Feb. 26, 1861; d. June 27, 1862.	

[1611] ALMIRA BONHAM, (Sister of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., July 14, 1822; m. Ira, son of Arad and Sibyl (Woodin) Skeels, b. Quaker Farms, Ct., Mar. 17, 1819; farmer; Good Hill, Ct.; democrat; she Meth.; she d. Oxford, Ct., Sept. 4, 1884; he So. Britain, Ct., Dec. 23, 1888.

Ch. b. Quaker Farms:

2800.*	CHARLES HENRY,	Jan. 25, 1861.
2801.*	FRANK EUGENE,	May 23, 1863.
2802.*	SADIE JANE,	Aug. 7, 1865.

[1612] RUEY BONHAM,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Dec. 4, 1823; m. there, Sept. 12, 1851, Joseph B., son of Joseph and Elizabeth, (Bishop) Allen, b. Teuksbury, Gloucestershire, England, June 24, 1824; farmer; Whites Valley, Pa.; private, G, 3d Pa., Heavy Art.; enlisted Spring of 1864; discharged Nov. 14, 1865; Methodists; he d. Whites Valley, Aug. 1898.

Children:

2803.	JOHN B.,	b. Nov. 12, 1853, Mt. Pleasant; d. Nov. 14, 1853.
2804.*	OLIVE A.,	" July 5, 1856, " "
2805.*	SADIE J.,	" May 27, 1859.
2806.	ANDREW C.,	m. Cora M. Turner.

[1613] URIAH HEATH BONHAM,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., June 25, 1826; m. Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 25, 1855, Amanda, dau. of Lawrence and Hannah C. (Jones) Tisdell, b. Salem, Pa., July 31, 1834; farmer; Herrick Center, Pa.; Dem.; she Meth.

Ch. b. Mt. Pleasant:

2807.	LAWRENCE W.,	Nov. 29, 1855; m. Feb. 18, 1895.
2808.	HARRIET A.,	Mar. 15, 1858; d. July 11, 1865.
2809.	LUANA A.,	Apr. 21, 1861; m. M. D. Abers.
2810.	HORACE L.,	Sept. 28, 1863; d. Aug. 2, 1865.
2811.	ELORY J.,	Jan. 20, 1867; unm.
2812.	CARLTON L.,	Aug. 17, 1869; "
2813.	HARRIET M.,	Apr. 21, 1875; "

[1614] ANDREW J. BONHAM,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Sept. 9, 1830; m. Valparaiso, Ind., Dec. 19, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of John Jacob and Agnes C., (Cornell) Axe, b. Wayne Co., Ohio, May 22, 1836; contractor and builder; Valparaiso; removed to Kansas City, Mo.; Freemason; she Christian; res. at Kansas City; he d. there, about 1881.

Ch. b. Valparaiso:

2814.	LUELLA,	Dec. 17, 1856; m.; d. Jan. 22, 1895.
2815.	JOHN,	Jan. 19, 1858.
2816.	ELVA,	June 30, 1859; unm.
2817.	ROSCOE,	Jan. 14, 1863; m.



[1616] RUMANDA LEE,<sup>7</sup> (Catherine Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. South Canaan, Pa., Feb. 4, 1821; m. there, Feb. 1, 1844, George Anson, son of Capt. Thomas and Hannah (Starkweather) Starkweather,<sup>6</sup> b. Waymart, Pa., Nov. 7, 1821; lawyer and merchant; he had charge of a tavern at Canaan Corners, now Wayneville, Pa., Dec., 1843 to 1861, a favorite resort of travelers. In 1844 he had charge of the store of Starkweather & Love, at the same place. He studied law with Andrew Reader, Easton, Pa.; was town clerk several years; auditor of Canaan township, 1844-6, also for Waymart; mercantile appraiser two years; school director, and member of examining board for teachers; overseer of poor; justice peace. In 1859 he was defeated as democratic candidate for member of the legislature by thirty-four votes, the remainder of the ticket was defeated by several hundred, but he received every vote in the town where he had resided most of his life. In the same year he assisted in building a tannery in Waymart, which was destroyed by fire; removed to Waymart, 1861, where he has since resided, retired; county commissioner, 1879-84; made a Freemason at Honesdale, 1843; charter member Waymart Lodge, A. F. & A. M., 1876; Odd Fellow; member of the first Sunday school in Canaan, 1828; of which he has since been a regular attendant, and of which he has been secretary since 1870, the school being removed to Waymart. In early life he was a school teacher; Meth.; she d. Waymart, July 12, 1896.

\* NOTE 114. ROBERT STARKWEATHER,<sup>1</sup> m. Jennette, dau. of John Roberts; native of Wales; was in Boston, Mass., 1640; afterwards in Roxbury; removed to Ipswich, Mass., 1654; d. there, 1674; four children.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,<sup>2</sup> 3d child, b. Roxbury, 1646; wife Ann; pound-keeper, Ipswich, 1688-1693; removed to Preston, Ct., before Aug., 1694; selectman 1696-1701; deputy to Gen. court 1702; he d. Preston, Aug. 21, 1703; administration of his estate to his widow Ann. and son Robert, Sept., 1703; he left seven children.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,<sup>3</sup> 3d son, b. Ipswich, Sept. 16, 1690; m. Preston, Ct., Dec. 23, 1708, Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Judith Herrick, of Preston, b. 1691; he removed from Ipswich to Preston, thence to Stonington, Ct., before 1720; he d. Roxbury, Mass., while passing through the place, 1750.

SAMUEL STARKWEATHER,<sup>4</sup> 5th child of John, b. Stonington, Ct., Mar. 23, 1720; m. July 29, 1747, Sarah, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Spencer) Purple, of East Haddam, Ct.; removed to New Ashford, Mass.; d. Boston, while attending as member of Gen. Court, Jan. 1757.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,<sup>4</sup> 6th child of John, b. Stonington, Ct., June 11, 1722; m. 1st, Jerusha Smith; m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Blake) Belcher, of New London, Ct. He d. 1781; his widow m. Rufus Hatch.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,<sup>5</sup> 3d son of Samuel, b. East Haddam, Ct., Aug. 14, 1652; m. Preston, Ct., May 25, 1740, Hannah, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah (Stimson) Leonard; Rev. pensioner; he d. Jan. 23, 1837.

BELCHER STARKWEATHER,<sup>5</sup> eldest son of John,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1755; m. Dec. 30, 1783, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Leonard; private 17th Conn. Regt.; discharged from hospital, Stamford, where he was sick, Nov., 1776; he d. Mar. 1, 1831.

HANNAH STARKWEATHER,<sup>5</sup> eldest child of John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1781; m. 1st, Joseph B. Park; 2d, Caleb Forbes; 3d, her cousin, Thomas Starkweather,<sup>6</sup>

CAPT. THOMAS STARKWEATHER,<sup>6</sup> 2d child of Belcher,<sup>5</sup> b. July 25, 1787; m. Waymart, Pa., Aug. 16, 1812, his cousin, Hannah (Starkweather) (Park) Forbes, her 3d husband. He removed to Wayne Co., Pa., 1808; and was an industrious, energetic, public spirited man; he cleared a valuable tract of land; taught the first school in Waymart; gave land for a school and church site and for a cemetery; built a large tavern and store, which did credit to the place.

Their son, George Anson Starkweather, b. Nov. 7, 1831; m. Rumanda Lee.

## Children:

2818.*	EMILIUS THOMAS,	b. Jan. 9, 1846, Wayneville.	
2819.	ARAMANTHA LUCINDA,	" Dec. 14, 1847,	" d. July 14, 1850.
2820.	ROSETTA HAMLIN,	" Jan. 28, 1850,	" " Dec. 10, 1856.
2821.*	BELLE ALTHEA,	" Aug. 4, 1852,	" "
2822.	LILLA ISADORE,	" Nov. 9, 1854,	" d. May 2, 1855.
2823.*	HORACE PALMER,	" July 23, 1856,	" "
2824.*	MORELLA HOWE,	" June 14, 1858,	" "
2825.*	FLORENCE MARION,	" " 22, 1860,	" "
2826.	GEORGE ARTHUR,	" " 18, 1862, Waymart; m. Louise —	
2827.*	CARLTON LEE,	" Oct. 20, 1864,	" "

[1617] HORACE BALDWIN LEE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rumanda,) b. South Canaan, Pa., Apr. 2, 1823; m. 1st, there, 1853, Anna, dau. of Luther and Sophia (Sampson) Hoadley, b. Oct. 23, 1826; who d. Canaan, Mar. 3, 1855; m. 2d, Clear Lake, Minn., Nov. 7, 1857, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Kenney) Stevenson, b. Clear Lake, Dec. 25, 1837; farmer; Clear Lake, where he removed 1856.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Canaan:

2828.	IDA R.,	Dec. 15, 1853; d. Dec. 27, 1857.
2829.	ANNA E.,	Jan. 26, 1855; " Mar. 4, 1855.

By 2d wife, b. Clear Lake:

2830.	ERNEST,	Feb. 15, 1859; d. Nov. 3, 1870.
2831.	CLARENCE,	Aug. 9, 1860; " July 12, 1872.
2832.	MORELLA B.,	Sept. 9, 1862; m. Leonard Marsh.
2833.	ANNA GRACE,	Aug. 1, 1868; " Edward A. Ring.
2834.	EMMA ELIZA,	Dec. 20, 1873.

[1619] CARLTON OVERTON LEE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rumanda,) b. South Canaan, Pa., Mar. 10, 1828; m. Canaan, Feb. 28, 1871, Ruth Ann, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Hart) Courtright, b. Canaan, June 23, 1833; he was one of the first settlers of Wichita, Kan., owned the land on which the town is located. At the time of the massacre, he was visiting friends in Manhattan, and took up his land the following spring, 1869; Granger; he d. Wichita, Jan. 15, 1888.

Ch. b. Wichita:

2835.	MYRTA SARAH,	Jan. 28, 1875.
-------	--------------	----------------

[1620] LUCY ANN LEE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Rumanda,) b. So. Canaan, Pa., Sept. 14, 1830; m. there, Feb. 14, 1874, John W., son of John and Elizabeth (Feester) Warner, b. Germany, Oct. 16, 1833; farmer; Manhattan, Kas., since Feb. 14, 1874; member G. 11th Kansas Inf. Vol.; afterwards made a cavalry regiment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; participated in battles of Mayville, Ind. Ter., Oct. 22, 1862, Cave Hill, Prairie Grove and Little Blue; discharged June 13, 1865. Epis.; member G. A. R. and Lew Grove Lodge, 104, P. of H.

No issue.

[1621] JOHN FLETCHER LEE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rumanda,) b. So. Canaan, Pa., Dec. 12, 1832; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Addie Venalla, dau. of Reuben R. and Clara Purdy, b. Apr. 14, 1842; farmer; res. Lee homestead, So. Canaan; Meth.; Freemason; Odd Fellow; Granger; Justice Peace and town officer.

## Ch. b. Canaan:

2836.	EARL MORTIMER,	Dec. 3, 1869; d. Nov. 18, 1878.
2837.	CORA,	Aug. 26, 1871; " Nov. 20, 1776.
2838.	HARRY HORACE,	Dec. 18, 1877.
2839.	DAISY ANN,	Oct. 9, 1882.
2840.	ROY ALFRED,	Feb. 21, 1885.

[1622] HARRIET COLE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Salem, Pa., Sept. 22, 1824; m. Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 18, 1852, Alonzo, son of Benjamin and Louisa (Curtis) Randall, b. McDonough; both d. Oxford, N. Y.; he Nov. 2, 1889; she Feb. 1, 1893.

## Ch. b. McDonough:

2841.	WALTER H.,	May 8, 1857; d. Nov. 8, 1860.
2842.	JENNIE H.,	Jan. 27, 1863; unm.

[1623] HORTON BAILEY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet C.,) b. Salem, Pa., July 4, 1826; m. Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 14, 1854, Phebe Ann, dau. of Joseph Lawrence and Roxanna (Horton) Terrell, b. Coventry, N. Y., July 31, 1831; merchant; Honesdale. He resided in Salem, until eleven years old, removed with his father to Bethany, and two years later to Honesdale; where he resided until his death; educated at Honesdale Academy; and at nineteen entered his father's store as clerk; bought out the business at twenty-one, which he continued until his death; his career was remarkable for fair dealing; he was modest and unassuming, and never cared for political life himself, although deeply interested in public affairs; he was a true friend, trusty and sincere, and a useful citizen; no man more beloved in his family; or more highly respected in the town. His dying words were: "I love Jesus, and I love you all." She removed with her father to Mt. Pleasant, about 1844; Presb.; she went to reside with her daughter, Mrs. Foster, in 1883; and removed with them to Hastings, Neb., 1889; to Salida, Col., 1890, later to Syracuse, N. Y. He d. Honesdale, Dec. 27, 1880.

## Ch. b. Honesdale:

2843.*	LIZZIE TERRELL,	Aug. 10, 1856.
2844.	OLIVER RANDALL,	May 13, 1859; d. Jan. 15, 1862.
2845.	HORTON BUTLER,	June 18, 1861; " Sept. 2, 1862.
2846.	ANNA GRACE,	Apr. 12, 1863; " Nov. 11, 1869.
2847.*	EDITH WALTON,	Apr. 1, 1865.

[1624] HANNAH JANE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Harriet C.,) b. Salem<sup>7</sup> Pa., Aug. 26, 1828; m. Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 15, 1858, William Gillmore, b. Ireland, 1822; his second wife; he m. 1st, Miss Julia Peck, by whom he had a daughter Mary, who was the wife of James B. Reilly. Mrs. Gillmore d. in Honesdale. He lived at Caanan Corners, at one time, and was agent for the Penn. Coal Co. at Hawley, then in the Erie freight depot at Honesdale; then store keeper at Aldenville; from there he went to Cal.; returned and engaged in business with H. B. Hamlin, at Honesdale; sold out and went to Norwich, N. Y.; resided there until appointed Auditor for the Penn. Coal Co. and resided at Dunmore for 25 years. He was a man of sterling character; he d. Dunmore Dec. 26, 1897; buried at Honesdale.

No issue.

[ 1626 ] HOBART OLIVER HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Harriet C., ) b. Salem, Pa., June 29, 1832; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 28, 1862, Anna C., dau. of George and Anna Rockey, of Lancaster Co., Pa. He was educated at Kingston Coll., Pa., removed to St. Anthony, now East Minneapolis, Minn. 1855, and engaged as clerk for Mr. Stanchfield. In 1856 he engaged in general merchandise with Alpheus Rowell: the firm failing in the panic of 1857: but settled satisfactorily to their creditors. In 1857 he was elected the first Auditor of Hennepin County: but soon resigned and was elected clerk of the District Court: which office he held four years: he was then clerk for S. C. Gale & Co., real estate dealers, for eleven years. In 1877 he formed partnership with Mr. Z. C. Brown in the same business, which continued until 1886, when Mr. Brown retired, and the firm became H. O. Hamlin & Co. with D. W. Jones and James McMullen partners; which continued until his death: Methodist; President Y. M. C. A., 1874-5: he d. Minneapolis, July 21, 1886.

Ch. b. Minneapolis:

2848.	ANNA MARY,	Oct. 30, 1863; d. Dec. 27, 1865.
2849.	GRANT (GILMORE,	Aug. 12, 1865; " Dec. 16, 1892.
2850.	OLIVER CALFAX,	May 30, 1868; unmarried, 1894.
2851.*	GEORGE BALDWIN,	Feb. 10, 1871.
2852.	ERNEST TRACY,	Dec. 4, 1874; unmarried, 1894.
2853.	KATE,	July 29, 1877; " "
2854.	HOBART O.,	Aug. 22, 1880; d. Sept. 2, 1882.

[ 1627 ] HARRIS CORBIN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Harriet C., ) b. Salem, Pa., Mar. 4, 1839; m. Monroe, Pa., Sept. 26, 1867, Fanny Mulford, dau. of James and Ann Eliza (Howell) Seymour, b. Blakely, Pa., Nov. 27, 1844: clerk in Pension Office, Washington, D. C.; Presb.

Children:

2855.	ARTHUR SEYMOUR,	b. Aug. 12, 1868, Jersey City; d. June, 1869.
2856.	ANNA SEYMOUR,	" June 7, 1873, Minn.; m. V. E. Hodges.
2857.	GEORGE RATHBONE,	" Sept. 26, 1875, Minneapolis.
2858.	FANNY MAY,	" May 1, 1883, Washington.

[ 1629 ] HELEN LAVINIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Harriet C., ) b. Wayne Co. Pa., Mar. 7, 1848; m. May 6, 1866, C. C. Jewell; Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Agent, Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

2859.	CHARLES H.
2860.	GEORGE I.
2861.	CLARA.
2862.	HERBERT.
2863.	EVALYN.

[ 1630 ] FLORANCE EUGENE BALDWIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Ruey Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Bethany, Pa., Mar. 7, 1825; m. — Wilkson; both dead; he d. St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 3, 1886.

[ 1631 ] GEORGE PECK BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Florence E., ) b. Oct. 15, 1826; m. He enlisted in 9th Minn. Inf. Vol., and d. East Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 5, 1865; another record says Oct. 15, 1865; one dau.

[ 1632 ] CAPT. LYMAN W. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Harris,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Salem, Pa., Feb. 8, 1834; m. 1st, Dimock, Pa., Oct. 26, 1862, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Judge Isaac P. and Annis H. Baker, b. Dimock,



Oct. 16, 1842, who d. Nov. 24, 1868; m. 2d. Hollisterville, Pa., Aug. 2, 1870, Frances Emeline,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Alanson and Sally (Goodrich) Hollister,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1839, a descendant by her mother from Phineas Grover, who led the forlorn hope at the storming of Stony Point. Mr. Hamlin's path in life was checkered with a succession of varied pursuits. His early life was passed on his father's farm, and in the district school; brief terms in higher schools gave all he was able to obtain of scholastic attainments; while in his teens he began teaching in the public schools, which he followed more or less several years in Penn., Minn. and Fla. He journeyed to Minn. in 1854; and was upon the site of Minneapolis; but missed the fickle smile of Dame Fortune. In 1856, in Kansas, a free state soldier, and knew old John Brown and his son. Again in Minn.; and he returned home at the request of his parents. In 1861, a Union soldier, 1st Sergt., B, 3d Penn. Reserves; in which he was commissioned 2d Lt. Nov. 19, 1861; and served in the Army of Potomac: when disabled by sickness, after the Peninsular campaign, he was honorably discharged Nov. 11, 1862. He again entered the army in 1864, became a Captain and served to the close of the war. From then until 1873 he was merchant and postmaster at Hollisterville. He went to the Gulf Coast of Florida, 1875: whither he removed his family 1878: remaining until 1889: and was postmaster at Cedar Keys, 1881-6; narrowly escaping death from desperadoes, who murdered his friends. From 1886-9 he resided at Indian Rocks, Fla. During his residence in Florida he was engaged in growing fruits, vegetables and cotton. After 1889 he resided in Philadelphia, Pa., and was clerk in the U. S. Custom House there. His grandmother was granddaughter of a German nobleman, Baron Von Eggersdorf, who emigrated to America before the Revolution and settled at Germantown, Pa. Her father was a German soldier seven years under Frederick the Great, and fought under Washington in this country; member of New Church; he d. Philadelphia, Jan. 24, 1898.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

2864.*	EUZELIA,	b. Jan. 31, 1864.
2865.*	EDWARD BAKER,	" Aug. 22, 1866.
2866.*	HARRIS BAKER,	" Oct. 27, 1868.

## By 2d wife:

2867.	HORACE HOLLISTER,	b. Feb. 18, 1872.
2868.	BERTHA,	" June 5, 1875.
2869.	PAUL CLEMENT,	" Sept. 22, 1877.

[1636] HON. EDWARD OSCAR HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim W.,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Bethany, Pa., July 12, 1828; m. 1st, Nov., 1852, Mary Asenath, dau. of Judge Nathaniel Eldred, b. Bethany, 1829; who d. St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 27, 1868; m. 2d, St. Cloud, Oct. 27, 1870, Ella Frances, dau. of Edward B. and Mary Strong, b. Logansport, Ind., Sept. 3, 1848. Mr. Hamlin received his preparatory education at Bethany, Pa., under Rev. Willard Richardson, and entered Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1848; graduated class of 1850; read law at Wilkesbarre, Pa., with Hon. George W. Woodward; finished his course of study at Honesdale, Pa., under Earl Wheeler; admitted to the bar Sept. 7, 1852. He practiced law two years in Honesdale, and settled at St. Cloud, where he rapidly rose in his profession. He was appointed Judge of the 4th Judicial District of Minnesota; and on the

\* NOTE 115. ALANSON HOLLISTER,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> 1

expiration of his term of office resumed the practice of law in St. Cloud. During his residence in Minnesota Judge Hamlin held a high position professionally and socially. He was the first mayor elected in St. Cloud. On retiring from the bench, he was member of the state Normal Board of Public Instruction, and continued to fill the office until his removal from the state; member of the Board of Regents of the State University of Michigan in 1861. He was tendered by the Governor of Michigan a commission as Major 27th Regiment of Michigan Inf. Vols., which he was obliged to decline on account of defective eye sight. He was the democratic candidate for Governor of Michigan, and in 1864 democratic candidate for Judge of the Supreme court. In 1864 he was delegate to the National Democratic Convention. In 1865, while a resident of Minnesota, he was nominated by the democratic convention of Wayne County, Pa., for President Judge of the 22d Judicial District. In 1873, yielding to the solicitation of his parents, he returned to Wayne Co. and resumed the practice of law in Honesdale. In 1874, he was elected vestryman of Grace Church in that borough, which he continued, as well as secretary until his health failed. In 1885, he was compelled to retire from business on account of Paralysis. Director Honesdale National Bank. He d. Honesdale, Feb. 4, 1895. Resolutions on his death were passed by the Vestry of Grace church, by the Directors of the Honesdale National Bank and the Bar association of Wayne Co., Pa.

Ch. by 1st wife,

2870. FRANK ELDRED, b. Dec. 3, 1853.

2871.\* WARREN E., " Sept. 25, 1857; Sauk Rapids, Minn.

[ 1637 ] LEONORA F. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Butler,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Wayne Co., Pa., July 23, 1841; m. G. A. Clearwater.

Children:

2872. HERBERT BUTLER, b. about 1870.

2873. MAX RATHBONE, " " 1879.

[ 1638 ] FLORANCE B. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Leonora F.,) b. Wayne Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1843; m. 1st, Alice Curtis; m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1874, Jerusha,<sup>6</sup> dau. of James and Jerusha (Hollister)\* Waite; he d. Dec. 25, 1875; she 1879.

Child:

2874.\* GERTRUDE, b. 1870.

[ 1640 ] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lenora F.,) b. Salem, Pa., Mar. 25, 1851; m. Bethany, Pa., Apr. 7, 1880, Emma, dau. of David L. and Amanda (Lyon) Kennedy, b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 12, 1859; merchant; Hamlington, Pa.; republican; township treasurer; postmaster.

Children:

2875. BRUCE, b. Feb. 23, 1881,

2876. ALICE, " Oct. 2, 1886.

[ 1641 ] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Leonora F.,) d. Wayne Co., Pa., 1855; m. Cora Mars, 1876.

Child:

2877. RAY BUTLER, b. about 1884.

\* NOTE 116. JERUSHA HOLLISTER,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John.<sup>2</sup> 1

[1642] CHAUNCEY A. COURTRIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Phileas J. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Canaan, Pa., Mar. 10, 1837; m. South Canaan, Oct. 6, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sally Batlan, b. South Canaan, b. Sept. 14, 1838; merchant; Honesdale, Pa.; Presb.

Ch. b. So. Canaan:

2878.\* EUGENE H., Jan. 31, 1863.

[1644] MARY S. COURTRIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Feb. 10, 1841; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Edward Forrester, b. Dec. 27, 1832; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Ch. b. Scranton, Pa:

2879. ARTHUR W., Aug. 26, 1870; m.; res. Los Angeles.

2880. HARRY E., May 8, 1875; d. Nov. 5, 1876.

2881. FRED W., Jan. 17, 1878; res. Los Angeles.

[1645] ELIZA ANTOINETTE COURTRIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Sept. 1, 1842; m. Scranton, Pa., Feb. 28, 1872, Thomas Jefferson McGargle, b. Feb. 5, 1840.

Ch. b. Scranton:

2882. RENA MAY, June 5, 1874.

2883. WILLARD C., Feb. 21, 1874.

2884. ARCHIE H., Mar. 23, 1879.

2885. ETHEL JANE, Jan. 28, 1881.

[1646] GEORGE C. COURTRIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Sept. 14, 1844; m. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 9, 1874, Anna E. Luce, b. Dec. 7, 1854; res. Phila., Pa.

Ch. b. Scranton:

2886. A SON, Feb. 1, 1876; d. Feb. 3, 1876.

2887. EDITH PEARL, Aug. 15, 1879.

2888. LILLIAN, Jan. 1, 1882; dead.

2889. R. W. "

[1648] MARTHA HANNAH COURTRIGHT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Jan. 22, 1851; m. Scranton, Pa., May 13, 1874, Lorenzo D. Kemmerer, b. June 7, 1844; res. Factorville, Pa.

Ch. b. Scranton:

2890. EDWIN WALTER, June 29, 1875, unm. 1900.

2891. JESSE AMINE, June 7, 1877, " "

2892. HAROLD D., Feb. 6, 1880; d. Dec. 21, 1881.

2893. ROY C., Apr. 9, 1882.

2894. ARTHUR EUGENE, July 8, 1885.

2895. FRANK LORENZO, May 21, 1887.

[1649] MARTIN L. RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Horace,<sup>6</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Winsted, Ct., July 26, 1814; m. Vicksburg, Miss.; Ruth Cobb, b. Hinds Co., Miss.; watchmaker and Jeweller; Cromwell and Hartford, Ct.; Vicksburg, 1835-48; he d. Vicksburg, Mar., 1848.

No children living.

[1651] JULIA ANN RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Martin L.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Aug. 11, 1818; m. there, Horace, son of Ephraim Higby, b. Westfield, Ct.,

his second wife; mechanical engineer; Middletown. Hartford and Deep River, Ct.; Baptists; she d. Cromwell, June 17, 1856.

Children :

2896. LEWIS.  
2897. WALTER. m.  
2898. LUTHER.  
2899. MELISSA.

And others.

[1652] REV. EDWIN HIRAM RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Martin L.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Sept. 11, 1820; m. near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 14, 1848, Mary Stout, dau. of Silas W. and Harriet Sexton, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 20, 1826; Baptist clergyman; Cromwell, Ct., 1826-44 and 1850-4, and a few years at other periods; he also resided in N. C., Miss., S. C., Minn., Philadelphia, Pa., and Florida; was at Nugent Home for Baptist ministers, Germantown, Pa., 1900; voted for Henry Clay 1844; for Grover Cleveland both times; Rep. 1900; private, A, 28th Pa. Vol. Militia; enlisted June 16, 1863, served in the Gettysburg campaign; discharged July 27, 1863; she d. DeLand, Fla., Dec. 10, 1886,

Ch. b. Wilmington, N. C.:

2900. LIZZIE SHUCK, June 7, 1857; d. June 12, 1860.

[1653] HENRY W. RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Martin L.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Oct. 15, 1822; m. there, Apr. 19, 1846, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Green) McIntosh, b. East Haddam, Ct., Oct. 3, 1828; farmer; Republican; Baptists; she res. Riverside, R. I. 1900; he d. Cromwell, Apr. 16, 1862.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

2901. GERTRUDE A., Apr. 28, 1848; d. Nov. 16, 1870, unm.  
2902.\* LEILA W., Apr. 5, 1850.  
2903. GEORGE W., Aug. 28, 1852; d. July 29, 1854.  
2904.\* HARRIE WALTON, June 4, 1857.  
2905. LOUIS S., Apr. 14, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1859.

[1655] MARTHA B. RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (William,\* Olive Hamlin,\* William,\* Nathaniel,\* William,\* Giles,\*) b. Cromwell, Ct., June 1, 1817; m. there, Apr. 7, 1837, Samuel J., son of James and Phoebe (Paddock) Baisden, b. Cromwell, Aug. 26, 1811; joiner; Middletown, until 1821-3; afterwards Cromwell. Democrat; Assessor; Justice Peace; Representative; he d. Cromwell, Nov. 8, 1871.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

- 2906.\* SARAH E., Apr. 26, 1840.  
2907.\* CHARLES WILLIAM, May 2, 1845.  
2908.\* MARY S., July 6, 1847.  
2909. FRANK S., May 15, 1853; m. Grace E. Riggs.

[1657] TIMOTHY RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Martha,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 21, 1821; m. there, Maria, dau. of John and Betsey (Smith) Mildrum, b. Cromwell, July 4, 1821; coal dealer; Cromwell; Sheriff and town officer many years. He d. Cromwell, Jan. 14, 1891.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

- 2910.\* MARY E., July 14, 1845.  
2911.\* JULIA A., Nov. 3, 1847.  
2912.\* KATE.  
2913. CHARLES, Dec. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1863.



[ 1659 ] BENJAMIN RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Martha,) b. Cromwell, Ct., June 3, 1825; m.; he d. Portland, Ct., May 5, 1876; she d.

Child:

2914. WILBUR; res. Cromwell.

[ 1661 ] ZENAS E. RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Martha,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 28, 1829; unmarried; learned the Jeweller's trade, but never followed it; removed to Texas, Feb., 1850, where he was many years in business; stockholder Merchants and Planters Bank, Sherman Texas; retired merchant; banker. etc; spends his winters in Texas, and summers at the Highlands, Meriden, Ct.

[ 1668 ] WILLIAM KEITH RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 8, 1858, Jane Holmes, b. Wethersfield, 1835; mason; Cromwell; she Baptist; both d. Cromwell; he July 19, 1900; she July 9, 1885.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

2915. CHARLES KEITH, July 15, 1867; m.; res. Hartford.

[ 1667 ] ALMIRA MARIA RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William K.,) b. Berlin, Ct., Nov. 1, 1824; m. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1864, Joseph, son of Samuel, and Sarah (Green) McIntosh, b. Hadlyme, Ct., Apr. 24, 1824; res. East Haddam; democrat; Episc.; he d. East Haddam, May 5, 1898.

No issue.

[ 1668 ] SAMUEL B. RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William K.,) b. Nov. 6, 1827; m.; carpenter; he d. July 13, 1865.

Children:

2916. FREDERICK S., res. New Haven.

2917. EMMA.

2918. FANNY, res. New Haven.

[ 1669 ] TIMOTHY WILLIAM KINNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sally Ranney,<sup>6</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Portland, Ct., July 22, 1822; m. Richmond, Vt., Nov. 7, 1852, Anne Elizabeth Fay, b. Richmond, June 1, 1831; farmer; Suffield, Ct.; democrat; Episc.; she resides with her dau., Dedham, Mass., 1900; he d. Suffield, Ct., Dec. 28, 1885.

Children:

2919. WILLIAM FAY, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 15, 1853.

2920.\* CHARLES SPENCER, " Apr. 13, 1854, Suffield,

2921. FLORENCE FAY, " Aug. 13, 1872.

[ 1670 ] SARAH OLIVE KINNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Timothy W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 13, 1826; m. Suffield, Ct., Dec. 30, 1862, Leverett Nelson, son of Arnold and Belinda (Granger) Woodworth, b. Suffield, July 31, 1828; merchant; Hartford, Ct.; republican; Cong.; she Episc.; he d. Hartford, Jan. 30, 1873.

Ch. b. Hartford:

2922. ELIZABETH KINNEY, Oct. 31, 1864; res. Springfield, Mass.

[ 1674 ] MARY MELISSA RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Henry,<sup>6</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 6, 1832, m. there, May 11, 1852, Edward Russell, son of Fred and Lucinda (Goodrich) Blinn,



EDWARD CLAYTON HAMLIN, Esq.

b. West Rocky Hill, Ct., Apr. 26, 1829; res. Cromwell; republican; Methodists; he d. Cromwell, Jan. 10, 1900.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

2923.*	EVA F.,	Apr. 10, 1853.
2924.	EDWARD A.,	June 1856; unm. 1900.
2925.*	DANIEL H.,	June 1859.
2926.*	MARY R.,	Jan. 21, 1863.

[ 1675 ] CAROLINE HAMLIN RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Mary M.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Feb. 19, 1836; m. there, Oct. 28, 1858, Rockwell B., son of Jared and Mary (Belden) Hale, b. Rocky Hill, Ct., Apr. 23, 1833; farmer; and butcher; Cromwell, 1850-64; Berlin until 1868; afterwards Cromwell; democrat; selectman 1862-4; assessor 1888-97; drafted 24th Conn. Inf. Vols.; Baptists.

Children:

2927.	HENRY ROCKWELL,	b. July 8, 1860, Cromwell; d. May 6, 1863.
2928.*	HENRY RANNEY,	" Mar. 5, 1863, "
2929.*	BERT JARED,	" Jan. 3, 1866, Berlin.
2930.	JOHN WILDER,	b. July 22, 1869, Cromwell; m. Henrietta Melpard.
2931.	CARRIE MAY,	" May 20, 1876, " d. Aug. 17, 1878.

[ 1676 ] BENJAMIN HENRY RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Mary M.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Feb. 3, 1840; m. Glastonbury, Ct., Sarah Stevens, b. Glastonbury; farmer; Cromwell; democrat; she Epis.; she d. Cromwell.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

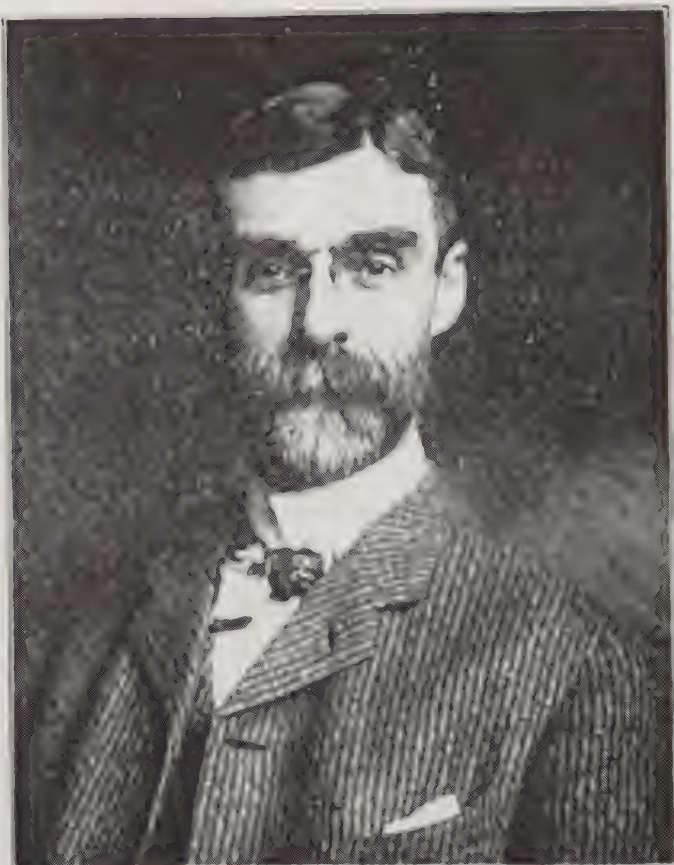
2932.*	CHARLES A.,	Nov. 9, 1872.
--------	-------------	---------------

[ 1682 ] EDWARD CLAYTON HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Herman,<sup>a</sup> Jabez,<sup>b</sup> Edward,<sup>c</sup> William,<sup>d</sup> Giles,<sup>e</sup>) b. Canton, Ct., Jan. 10, 1836; m. Meriden, Ct., Oct. 18, 1860, Julia Maria, dau. of Elias and Lois (Loveland) Howell, b. Walpole, N. H., Dec. 17, 1834; merchant; Hartford, Ct.; Rep.; he d. Hartford, May 22, 1877.

Children:

2933.	ANGIE ESTELLE,	b. Sept. 7, 1862, Hartford; d. Feb. 5, 1865.
2934.	KATHARINE HOWELL,	" May 7, 1866, Canton.
2935.	EDNA CLAYTON,	" Jan. 20, 1871, Hartford.
2936.	GEORGE EDWARD,	" Feb. 24, 1873, "

[ 1683 ] GEORGE ATWELL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Edward C.,) b. Canton, Ct., May 19, 1845; m. 1st, Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873, Georgie, dau. of Jacob James and Sophie ( Beckwith ) De Lammater b. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1848; who d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1881; m. 2d, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1885, Mary Lucretia, dau. of Egbert and Julia (Tanner) Statts, b. Red Hook, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1856. In boyhood he lived on his father's farm, Canton, Ct. In early manhood he was employed in the wholesale dry goods trade, Hartford, Ct., removed to Chicago, Ill., 1869, and entered the employment of Field, Leiter & Co., now Marshall, Field & Co. By years of constant attention to business he secured an honorable and profitable position. He was member of the Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford. Mr. Hamlin is a tall, dignified, courteous, gentleman; one to be loved, trusted and respected. Member of Sons of Conn.; Sons of the Rev.; and Chicago Athletic Asso. He has kindly assisted in promoting this work.



Very truly yours  
Geo. A. Lincoln



Ch. by 1st wife:

2937. EDWARD ELLIS, b. Sept. 17, 1877, Chicago.  
 2938. GEORGE DENTON, " Feb. 2, 1881; d. May 30, 1881.

By 2d wife, b. Chicago,

2939. JULIAN DE LAMATER, Dec. 19, 1888.

[1684] ANNETTE GOODWIN,<sup>7</sup> (Lucy A. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>4,3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 11, 1829; m. Torrington, Ct., Jan. 23, 1862, Samuel, son of Orrin and Marilla Terry, b. Simsbury, Ct., May 10, 1822; farmer; Dem.: she resides Simsbury; he d. there, Mar. 1, 1894.

No issue.

[1685] CAROLINE ELIZABETH GOODWIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Annette,) b. Torrington, Ct., June 3, 1835; m. there, Nov. 19, 1856, Hon. Roger Catlin, son of John Catlin and Harriet (Starks) Barber, b. Torrington, Aug. 28, 1832; farmer and surveyor; Torrington, until 1889; since West Winsted, Ct.; Rep.; member Conn. Legislature 1867.

Ch. b. Torrington:

2940. HARRIET IDA, Aug. 9, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1887.  
 2941.\* CARRIE ANNA, " 12, 1864.

[1686] HUBBARD LORING GOODWIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Annette,) b. Torrington, Ct., May 11, 1845; m. Winsted, Ct., May 11, 1867, Harriet Sophia, dau. of Lucius E. and Harriet (Curtiss) (Rowley) Blissell, b. Torrington, Dec. 27, 1848; farmer; resides on the ancient homestead of his great grandfather, Isaac Goodwin, purchased 1761, and occupied by four successive generations of Goodwins, in Torrington; Rep.

Ch. b. Torrington:

2942. ANGIE ESTELLE, Sept. 3, 1868.  
 2943. LENA ELIZABETH, Apr. 7, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1885.  
 2944. LEONARD HAMLIN, Aug. 24, 1872.  
 2945. LEVERNE EVERETT, Apr. 17, 1875.  
 2946. SAMUEL TERRY, Feb. 16, 1878.  
 2947. LUCIUS CURTIS, " 17, 1880.  
 2948. REUBEN JABEZ, Sept. 7, 1882.  
 2949. ALFRED B., Dec. 19, 1887.  
 2950. CAROLINE A., May 24, 1890.  
 2951. ADIN H., June 2, 1893.

[1637] MORTIMER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>4,3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec., 1840; m.; soldier, 15th Conn. Inf. Vols.; res. Hutchinson, Kan.

[1689] MARY HAMILTON BROCKETT,<sup>7</sup> (Tirzah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>4,3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Canton, Ct., Aug. 4, 1836; m. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 8, 1860, Henry, son of Jeremiah and Stella (Dyer) Covert, b. New Malborough, Mass.; Commissary Sergt., L, 1st Ct. Cav.; wounded on Sheridan's Raid; mechanic; Thomaston, Ct.; Dem.; member of A. O. U. W. and K. of P. She Epis.

Children:

- 2952.\* FRED H., b. Mar. 2, 1861, Farmington.  
 2953.\* ALICE B. " Nov. 3, 1863.

[1691] ADDIE BROCKETT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Mary H.,) b. Canton, Ct., May 2, 1841; m. 1st, Collinsville, Ct., Jan. 20, 1865, Thomas Crampton, b. Farmington, Ct.; private, C. 16th Conn. Inf.; wounded at Port Hudson, La.; discharged 1865; bookkeeper; Rep.; member Cong. church and G. A. R.; m. 2d, Unionville, Ct., Nov. 19, 1877, Fred H., son of Israel C. and Almira (Prentice) Peck; mechanic; Unionville; she a milliner; Cong.

No issue.

[1692] GILES HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Henry G.,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup>) b. Manlius, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1825; m. Chester, Ills., Oct. 6, 1857, Martha Tupper, dau. of Reuben and Cynthia (Allison) Crandell, b. Mill Port, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1838; res. at Quincy, Ills. One Giles Hamlin came west with his parents from New York to Missouri; farmed a while; then was engaged in a saw mill with his brother, William. When the war broke out these brothers went into the army; returned home from the army, and afterwards resided in Arkansas, engaged in the saw mill business; he d. July, 1893.

Ch. of Giles H. first named above.

2954.	FRANK.	dead.
2955.	KATE.	"
2956.	GLENCORA,	b. Dec. 12, 1868,

[1693] WILLIAM H. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Giles H.,) b. N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Ann Swain; he came west with his parents to Missouri, farmed awhile, then engaged in a saw mill with his brother Giles; when the war broke out these brothers went into the army, and he lost his left leg; after the war it appears from the birth place of his children that he resided successively at Lawrenceburg and Indianapolis, Ind.; train dispatcher for eighteen years; d. Indianapolis, Feb. 18, 1887.

Children:

2957.	NELLIE.	b.	1864, Lawrenceburg.
2958.*	CHARLES EDWARD.	"	Mar. 22, 1866, Indianapolis.
2959.	FRANK.	"	" d.
2960.	FREDERICK,	"	872, "
2961.	CYRUS.	"	1873, "
2962.	GENIVIE,	"	" d.
2963.	FLORENCE.	"	1877, "

[1694] ARTHUR HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Giles H.,) fireman on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., and killed before 1874.

[1697] ESTHER PATTEN PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup>) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 8, 1812; m. there, July 21, 1831, Capt. David Dickinson, son of David and Jerusha (Ufford) Churchill, b. Jan. 31, 1800; master mariner; Chatham and Portland, Ct.; she Epis; she d. Portland, Feb. 20, 1887. He d. near south shore of Cuba, W. I., Aug. 21, 1844, and buried at sea.

Children:

2964.	JULIA MARIE.	b. Sept. 12, 1833, Chatham.	d. Oct. 18, 1844.
2965.	WILLIAM PAYNE,	" Apr. 19, 1835,	" " Dec. 1, 1835.
2966.	ELLA,	" Jan. 16, 1837,	" unm. 1901.
2967.	MARGARET,	" Apr. 10, 1839,	" " "
2968.	ELIZABETH,	" June 28, 1841, Portland;	d. Aug. 28, 1846.
2969.	DAVID DICKINSON,	" Apr. 16, 1844,	" " Dec. 23, 1873.

[1698] REV. WILLIAM PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> D. D., b. Chatham, Ct., May 13, 1815; m. 1st, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Frost, b. Springfield, Mar. 14, 1818; who d. Schenectady, N. Y., July 6, 1871; m. 2d, Schenectady, Sept. 29, 1877, Clara Keyes, dau. of Alonzo and — (Mumford) Paige, who d. 1893. He grad. Washington, now Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct., 1837; clergyman Epls. ch.; studied Theology in N. Y.; ordained 1837; res. Litchfield and Hartford, Ct., and Schenectady, N. Y. He d. there, Mar. 19, 1891.

## Children :

- |        |                   |   |
|--------|-------------------|---|
| 2970.* | JOHN WILLIAM,     | b. Aug. 26, 1839, Litchfield.                 |
| 2971.  | GEORGE HERBERT,   | " Jan. 6, 1842, " d. Apr. 8, 1870.            |
| 2972.  | ELIZABETH FROST,  | " Nov. 3, 1846, Stratford; " Nov. 2, 1872.    |
| 2973.  | KATHERINE HOWARD, | " July 20, 1848, Hartford; " July 18, 1849.   |
| 2974.  | ANNA HALL,        | " Apr. 20, 1852, Schenectady, unm. res. Mass. |

[1699] MARIA PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Esther P.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Dec. 13, 1818; she was teacher in Portland, Waterbury and Middletown, Ct., from 1856 to 1868; she conducted with success the Middletown Female Seminary in the building erected for that purpose in Middletown by Gen. Mansfield; Cong.; she d. unm. Portland, Oct. 30, 1883.

[1702] CHARLES CLARK PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> (Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 26, 1811; m. Edwardsville, Ill.; he res. Portland, Ct.; Edwardsville, Ill.; and at St. Charles, Mo.; d. Troy, Ill., Nov. 29, 1865. His wid. m. Louis Shepard, of Troy, formerly of Portland, by whom she had three daughters.

## Children :

## THREE SONS.

- |       |        |
|-------|--------|
| 2975. | EMMA.  |
| 2976. | BELLE. |

[1703] HENRY PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 13, 1815; m. Della, dau. of Erastus and Honor (Goodrich) Shepard, b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 1818; wagon maker; Chatham, Ct., and Troy, Ill.; he d. Troy, Jan. 9, 1879.

## Children: 4 sons.

- |        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 2977.* | CHARLES. |
|--------|----------|

[1704] SARAH A. PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 5, 1817; m. South Glastonbury, Ct., Sept. 15, 1835, Lewis, son of Marshall and Betsey (Sage) Pelton, b. Chatham, July 30, 1811; farmer and wagon maker; Chatham, Ct., California and Portland, Ct.; democrat; Congs: she d. Portland, May 4 or 5, 1846; he m. 2d, Portland, Aug. 28, 1850, Betsey C. Post; he d. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1895.

## Children :

- |        |                    |   |
|--------|--------------------|---|
| 2978.* | AMY ADELIA,        | b. Oct. 17, 1836; Chatham.                  |
| 2979.  | SARAH JANE,        | " Nov. 24, 1839; " d. Aug. 5, 1840.         |
| 2980.  | FRANCES LEWIS,     | " June 30, 1841; Portland, " Nov. 12, 1842. |
| 2981.  | MARY FRANCES,      | " May 20, 1843; " " Sept. 27, 1846.         |
| 2982.  | MARIA ELIZABETH,   | " Mar. 9, 1848; " " Sept. 15, 1848.         |
| 2983.* | LILLIAN ELIZABETH, | " Nov. 15, 1849; "                          |
| 2984.* | EDWARD WATERHOUSE, | " Oct. 14, 1855; "                          |
| 2985.* | CHARLES HENRY,     | " " 23, 1857; "                             |
| 2986.* | NELLIE MAY,        | " " 7, 1859; "                              |

[1705] ALFRED PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 30, 1822; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1845, Laura A., dau. of Capt. Kellogg and — (House) Strong, b. Chatham, Sept. 22, 1826, who d. Portland, Ct., Oct. 18, 1873; m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1876, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Harriet (Bogue) Andrews, b. E. Haddam, Ct., Jan. 18, 1831; farmer and teamster; Portland; Dem.: later Rep.: Congs.

No issue.

[1706] CYNTHIA PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Sept. 24, 1826; m. Alsop, son of Dorrance and — (Stocking) Welles, b. Glastonbury, Ct.; farmer; Glastonbury; she Meth.: both d. Glastonbury; she Dec. 21, 1894; he about 1892-4.

Ch. b. Glastonbury:

2987. MARIA A., June 7, 1866; d. June 25, 1866.  
2988. HENRY LYMAN, Feb. 1, 1869.  
2989. AMY A., Nov. 20, 1870.

[1707] DEA. FRANKLIN PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> (Jobe H.,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Chatham, Ct., June 22, 1816; m. 1st, Portland, Ct., May 3, 1838, Almira Augusta, dau. of Sanford and Phebe (Huribut) Pelton, b. Chatham, June 15, 1818; who d. Portland, Aug. 22, 1881; m. 2d, Portland, Sept. 10, 1884, Emerett Elizabeth, dau. of Horace Burt and Flavia Cooley (McIntosh) Wilcox, b. Portland, Aug. 13, 1845; farmer and peach grower; he resided on what was known as the Ufford Place in Portland; Rep.: Congs., in which church he was deacon. He d. Portland, Mar. 10, 1899. Mrs. Payne resides in the old Franklin Payne Home, and has kindly assisted in compiling the descendants of Elizabeth (Hamlin) Payne.

Children:

2990.\* MARIA HAMLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1839; Chatham.  
2991. DWIGHT, " Dec. 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1842.  
2992.\* LYMAN, " Oct. 31, 1842; Portland.  
2993. LEORA, " May 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1845.  
2994. A SON, " Aug. 15, 1848; " same day.

[1709] DEA. REUBEN PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., June 29, 1820; m. 1st: there, May 15, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Norton, dau. of Amos and Betsy Mary Sparrow (Smith) Clark, b. May 16, 1826; who d. Nov. 6, 1863; married second Akron, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1865, Abbey Amelia, dau. of Edwin and Prudence Miller (Abbey) Bell, b. Nov. 9, 1838; who d. Feb. 7, 1867; farmer; Portland; Republican; Congs. in which church he was deacon; he d. South Farms, Middletown, Ct. Feb. 27, 1897.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Portland:

2995.\* EMMA NORTON, Oct. 1, 1852.  
2996. CHARLES, Jan. 6, 1858; d. Mar. 8, 1858.  
2997. JENNIE PECK, Aug. 3, 1859; unm. 1901.

By 2d, wife b. Portland:

2998.\* DWIGHT JOHNSON, Aug. 21, 1866.

[1710] DEA. DANIEL PAYNE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 24, 1823; m. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 22, 1855, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of San-



ford and Sally (Shepard) Stewart, b. Chatham, Oct. 14, 1833, farmer: Portland, Chatham and Windsor, Ct. Republican: Congs. in which church he was deacon; he d. Windsor, Apr. 4, 1892.

Ch. b. Windsor:

- 2999.\* EDWARD STEWART, Feb. 8, 1862.  
3000.\* GRACE ELIZABETH, Sept. 2, 1871.

[1711] ELIZA PAYNE,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 4, 1826: m. 1st, Portland, Ct., by Rev. Henry Talcott, Jan. 25, 1850, Harvey, son of William and Harriet (Underwood) Williams, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1821, his first wife: farmer, and clerk. In service A. M. Tract So. N. Y., 1851; clerk and asst. Secy. Danbury and Norwalk, R. R. Co. until 1864; Secretary and Treasurer, same Co. until 1866; Secretary and Treasurer, Danbury Gas Light Co. 1857; Treasurer Danbury and Bethel Gas and Electric Light Co. until 1877; Town treasurer, Danbury 1845-96; and treasurer Danbury borough, 1874, and city of Danbury; res. New Marlboro, Mass., Canaan, Falls Village, Portland, Windsor, Hartford, and Danbury, Ct.: Congs. in which he was deacon and treasurer; she d. Danbury, Nov. 19, 1890. He m. 2d, June, 1896, Mary L. Shepard of Sheffield, Mass: he d. Danbury, Jan. 3, 1900.

Children:

- 3001.\* GEORGE HARVEY, b. June 19, 1851, Hartford.  
3002.\* SAMUEL WARD, " July 11, 1854, Danbury.

[1712] DEA. SILAS PAYNE,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., Apr. 6, 1830: m. Haddam Neck, Ct., Jan. 18, 1860, Lucretia Day, dau. of Ansel and Sally (Day) Brainerd, b. Haddam Neck, July 28, 1840; farmer: Portland; res. on the old Payne homestead: republican: Congs., in which church he was deacon.

Ch. b. Portland:

3003. ANNA OLIVIA, Feb. 27, 1861: d. Mar. 13, 1893, unm.  
3004.\* ALVAH BRAINERD, Oct. 11, 1866.  
3005. MAI LOUESA, Jan. 28, 1873: d. July 28, 1881.

[1713] DEA. EDWARD PAYNE,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., July 10, 1833: m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 6, 1864, Eleanor, dau. of Ira Kilborn and Ruth Almira (Wilcox) Penfield, b. Chatham, Apr. 6, 1838: proprietor Middletown Plate Co, established by him 1863, and mfg. silver plate ware: republican: Mayor of Middletown, 1882-3; Trustee Conn. Industrial School for Girls: Trustee Middletown Savings Bank; Congs. in which church he is deacon.

Child:

One child, died.

[1715] HON. CHARLES FRANKLIN SHEPARD,<sup>1</sup> (Salle Payne,<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>1</sup> Charles,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>1</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Chatham, Ct., June 19, 1829: m. Hartford, Ct., by Rev. Dr. Bushnell, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of William and Lydia (Ray) Warner, b. Sept. 7, 1831; farmer, and electro plater, etc.: Chatham, and Meriden, Ct.; Rep.; member Conn. Legislature 1897.

Ch. b. Middle Haddam, Chatham :

3006.	EDGAR EUGENE,	Dec. 17, 1859: d. Aug. 30, 1862.
3007.	HARRY ADDISON,	July 17, 1863; " Oct. 4, 1863.
3008.	CHARLES FRANKLIN,	Nov. 1, 1864: unm. 1901.
3009.*	DWIGHT HAMLIN,	Oct. 8, 1866.
3010.	SARAH ELLEN,	Jan. 20, 1871: d. Jan. 24, 1871.
3011.*	MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT,	Apr. 30, 1872.
3012.	HANNAH ETHEL,	Jan. 25, 1874: unm. 1901.

[1716] SARAH ELIZABETH HAMLIN SHEPARD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles F.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 9, 1831. m. 1856. Harrison, son of Ansel and Sally (Day) Brainerd, b. Aug. 24, 1829: his 1st wife: he m. 2d, 1881, Mary, dau. of Harry and Maria (Buell) Clark: mechanic: Cobalt, Ct.: Rep.; Congs., in which church he is deacon.

Child:

3013. WILLIS HAMLIN, b. May, 1857.

[1717] CAPT. THEODORE SHEPARD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles F.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Feb. 7, 1835: m. Feb. 3, 1859, Ellen Lovinia, dau. of Henry Lyman and Vienna (Warner) Ramsdell, b. Oct. 14, 1835: master mariner, and mechanic: Chatham: Rep.: selectman: Epis.: he d. Feb. 26, 1889.

Child:

3014.\* FREDERICK THEODORE, b. Dec. 12, 1861.

[1724] JOHN HARTWELL,<sup>7</sup> (Maria Wetmore,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 18, 1818: m. May 10, 1844, Mary Morris, of Stow, Ohio: farmer: Summit Co., O.

[1727] LOTAN HARTWELL,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John,) b. Feb. 12, 1824: m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1846, Delia Buel: who d. Apr. 28, 1848: m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1848, Diana Buel.

[1742] FREDERICK WETMORE PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer B.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Portland, Ct., May 30, 1822: m. Norwich, Ct., May 27, 1846, Mary S. Bailey: mfg. silver plated ware: Portland until 187: St. Louis, Mo., until 189: since Lowville, N. Y.: Rep.: Epls.: she d. Mar. 9, 1870.

Ch. b. Middletown, Ct.:

3015. GERTRUDE, m. Deloss Fitch.

[1743] CHARLES HAMLIN PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 12, 1824: m. Lowville, N. Y., Elizabeth, dau. of William and ——— (Archer) Glasgow, of Martinsburg, N. Y.: farmer: Portland until 1850: afterwards Lowville: Whig and Rep.: he d. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 12, 1867.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3016.\* CHARLES EDWARD, Aug. 15, 1865.

[1744] OLIVER ZEBULON PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Dec. 25, 1829: m. Trenton, N. Y., June 14, 1869, Alma, dau. of Jacob Hubbard, of Trenton, wid. of his brother, Edward: mfg. silver plated ware: Portland until 1840: Feeding Hills, Mass., until 184-; afterwards St. Louis, Mo.: silver republican: she d. Middletown, 1870.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3017.\* EDWARD HUBBARD, Mar. 14, 1870.

[1745] EDWARD AUGUSTUS PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederick W.) b. Portland, Ct., 1831; m. 1st, Lowville, N. Y.; Mary Ann, dau. of Timothy Merriman; m. 2d, Trenton, N. Y., Alma, dau. of Jacob Hubbard, b. Middletown, Ct.; farmer; Portland until 1840; Feeding Hills and Chester, Mass., until 1850; afterwards Lowville; Rep.; he d. Lowville, June 7, 1867.

No issue.

[1746] PRUDENCE GERTRUDE PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Frederick W.) b. Portland, Ct., Mar. 15, 1832; m. Feb. 2, 1852, James H., son of Garret Boshart, b. Lowville, N. Y.; farmer; Lowville; Rep.; Presbs.; she d. Lowville, 1880.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3018. JANE, m. Daniel W. Lane.

3019. FRANCIS EUGENE, "

3020. EBENEZER, " — Archer.

[1747] JONATHAN NORTHAM PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederick W.) b. Feeding Hills, Mass., July 12, 1841; m. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1869, Mary Loesia, dau. of Nicholas Boshart, of Lowville; farmer and merchant; Feeding Hills until 1844; Chester until 1850; afterwards Lowville; Rep.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3021. NORRIS BOSDART, Jan. 9, 1874; unm. 1900.

3022. M. LEONA, Dec. 18, 1878; " "

3023. JONATHAN NORTHAM, Mar. 16, 1885; " "

3024. CASSIUS G., Dec. 27, 1886; d. 189-.

[1748] FRANK PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederick W.) b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Feb. 22, 1843; m. 1st, Houseville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1871, Helen Martha, dau. of George and Martha (Sheldon) House, b. Houseville; who d. Des Moines, Iowa, 1880; m. 2d, Des Moines, June 16, 1881, Minnie L., dau. of Henry and Abble (Farnham) Scribner, b. Des Moines, Mar. 13, 1857; civil engineer; Chester, Mass., until 1850; Lowville, N. Y., until 1867; since Des Moines; republican; he assisted in the first survey of the line of the Northern Pacific Railroad; performed the engineering work for the State Capitol of Iowa; city engineer for Des Moines many years; Congs.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Des Moines:

3025. HORACE, July 4, 1874; d. July 25, 1876.

3026. EDITH, Oct. 14, 1875; " July 12, 1876.

3027. A child, Sept. 28, 1879; Stillborn.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Des Moines:

3028. HELEN SCRIBNER, May 26, 1883.

3029. RUTH FARNHAM, Jan. 19, 1885.

3030. ROGER NORTHAM, June 1886.

[1750] ABNER AMOS PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederick W.) b. Chester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1847; m. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1878, Helen E., dau. of Solomon Sackrider, of that place; merchant; Chester, until 1850; Lowville until

1887; Buffalo, Wyo., 2 years; since Spokane, Wash.; democrat: Lieut. of militia: she d. Lowville, 188-.

No issue.

[1751] HENRY PELTON,<sup>2</sup> (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Chester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1848; m. Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 6, 1876, Rosa P., dau. of Samuel Ives. b. Des Moines, Iowa; removed to Lowville, N. Y., 1850; to Des Moines, Iowa, 1870; republican; railway conductor, Des Moines; where he d. Apr. 1, 1879; his family resided there, 1900.

Ch. b. Des Moines:

3031. MARY IVES, Mar. 16, 1878.

3032. HENRY CLARK, Jan. 7, 1879.

[1752] CAPT. JOHN GRAVES PELTON,<sup>2</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 17, 1838; m. there, Nov. 27, 1866. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Harvey Robinson, of Lebanon, Ct.; manufacturer silver ware: Middletown: Private, B. 14. Conn. Inf.; mustered into service, Aug. 5, 1862; promoted Sergt., Aug. 13, 1862; Sergeant Major, Sept. 17, 1862; 2d Lieut. Co. E., 14 Conn., Dec. 2, 1862; 1st, Lieut., same Company, May 25, 1863; Captain Co. D., 14th Conn. Mar. 21, 1864; detailed Chief of Ambulance Corps, 2d army corps, Apr. 16, 1864; participated in battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Falling Water, Auburn, Bristoe Station, Blackburn's Ford, Mine Run, Morton's Ford, Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Ream's Station, Boydton Road, Farmville, Appomatox; discharged May 31, 1865.

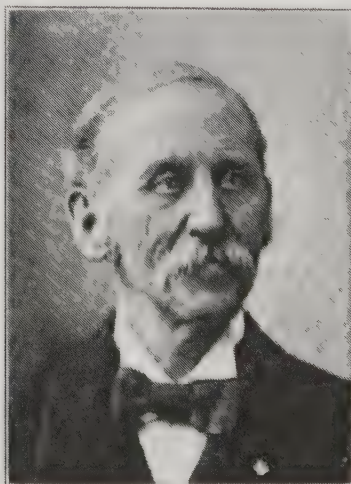
Ch. b. Middletown:

3033. EUGENE PETERS, Apr. 3, 1870.

3034. CLARA LYDIA, Nov. 16, 1871; d. Sept. 8, 1873.

3035. HAROLD HAMLIN, Nov. 22, 1877.

[1753] CHARLES ABNER PELTON,<sup>2</sup> (Bro. of John G.,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 21, 1839; m. Portland, Ct., May 30, 1865, Elizabeth Ruth Brad-





ford, dau. of William Russell and Mary A. (Daniels) Smith, b. Portland, Mar. 26, 1842; druggist: Middletown: he received a common school education: enlisted Apr. 16, 1861, for three months: Corp., A, 2d Conn. Inf.: participated in battle of Bull's Run: discharged Aug. 7, 1861: member of Middletown city council 1868-71; member of American Mechanics. He has been untiring in his efforts to assist in this work.

## Children:

3036.	FRANCES MATILDA,	b. Mar. 25, 1866, Portland.
3037.	ELIZABETH ADELAIDE,	" Feb. 28, 1872, Middletown.
3038.	MARY ANNIE BRADFORD,	" May 15, 1877, "
3039.	VALERIA,	" Apr. 27, 1879, "
3040.	CHARLES HAMLIN,	" Aug. 23, 1884, "

[1754] JONATHAN PETERS PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John G.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 17, 1843: m. 1st, there, Mar. 24, 1868, Kate Eliza, dau. of Seth Savage and Phebe (Hubbard) Hall, b. Middletown, July 24, 1843: who d. Middletown, July 18, 1885: m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1886, Jean Arbuckle, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Arbuckle) Craig, b. Middletown, May 3, 1860; printer: Middletown: republican: Epis: Corp. F. 24th Conn. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug., 1762; served at Port Hudson: discharged Sept., 1863.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

3041.\* HENRY HUBBARD, Feb. 23, 1871.

[1756] PHILIP SAGE PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Hezekiah G.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Portland, Ct., June 4, 1834: m. Meriden, Ct., May 28, 1855, Lenora A., dau. of Rev. James Gallager, of that place: res. West Meriden: afterwards St. Louis, Mo.: republican: Universalist: she d. Dec. 28, 1870.

## No issue.

[1759] EDWARD FRANKLIN PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Philip S.,) b. Portland, Ct., Jan. 28, 1842: private, D, 20th Conn. Inf. Vols.; killed Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; body not found.

[1760] JAMES HEZEKIAH PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Philip S.,) b. Portland, Ct., Jan. 12, 1846: unm.: farmer: resides on his father's old homestead, Portland, with his maiden sister, Elizabeth: selectman: Rep.

[1763] SARAH MALVINA CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah B. Pelton,<sup>6</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Portland, Ct.: m. Timothy R. Parker, of Portland: retired merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y.

[1765] ESTHER HAMLIN ABBEY,<sup>7</sup> (Vienna M. Pelton,<sup>6</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Portland, Ct., Sept. 5, 1837: m. there, Aug. 20, 1857, James Roland Howell, b. London, England, 1827; gilder; Toronto, Canada: Buffalo, N. Y., until 1887: Sandusby (?), N. Y., until 1891: Canton, Ohio, until 1893: N. Y. City until 1897: since Newark, N. J.: Rep.: Cong.

## Ch. b. Buffalo:

3042.\* CHARLES THEOPHILUS, May or June, 1858.

[1767] CHARLES PELTON ABBEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Esther H.,) b. Portland, Ct., Dec. 11, 1845: m. West Chester, Ct., Sept. 4, 1867, Anna E., dau. of Isaac Henry and Sarah E. (Williams) Day, b. Colchester, Ct., Apr. 26, 1844;

tobacco broker: Portland until 1883; Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1899; since Portland: Rep.: private, D. 20th Conn. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug. 4, 1862; in battles Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Resaca and Sherman's march to the sea; discharged May 23, 1865; member Post 231 N. Y. C. G. A. R.: Commonwealth Lodge A. F. & A. M., Brooklyn: Ridgewood Chap. R. A. M.: Clinton Commandery K. T.: Aurora Grata Consistory, Kismet Temple: Scientific Alliance, N. Y. C.: N. Y. Academy of Science: Brooklyn Institute of Asso. Sciences: she member W. C. T. U., W. H. P. A., W. R. U. L., of Brooklyn: Board of Managers Home Destitute Children and Industrial School Asso.: Infant's Hospital: Board of Managers Brooklyn Nursery: Cong.

Children:

3043.*	EDITH L.,	b. Nov. 10, 1868, Portland.
3044.	ERNEST DAY,	" June 10, 1873, " d. Aug. 17, 1874.
3045.	HENRY DAVIS,	" " 9, 1877, " unm. 1899.
3046.	JOHN DAY,	" Jan. 23, 1879, " " "
3047.	ELLA,	" Nov. 29, 1880, " d. Apr. 29, 1881.
3048.	CHARLES PELTON,"	Dec. 9, 1888, Brooklyn.

[1768] WILLIAM HOPKINS PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (William C.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Portland, Ct., July 12, 1847; m. Green Co., Iowa, June, 1881, Ida, dau. of Ross and Eliza (Mooney) Miller, b. Green Co.; farmer and broom maker: removed to Perry, Ia., 1870; Green Co., Ia., until 1885; Herndon, Ia., until 1893-4; since Creston, Ia.: Rep.; she Meth.: she d. Creston, Nov. 4, 1897.

Ch. b. Green Co.:

3049.	ADA,	Dec. 24, 1883.
3050.	WILLIAM,	Oct. 5, 1884.
3051.	JAMES,	Feb. 9, 1887.
3052.	FREDERICK,	Jan. 8, 1890.
3053.	HELEN,	Oct. 20, 1892.
3054.	ROSS,	Dec. 8, 1894.

[1769] MARY PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William H.,) b. Portland, Ct., July 10, 1849; m. there, May 25, 1870, Seymour, son of Allen Sibley, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1836; farmer and dairyman: Westfield, Mass.: private, C. 46th Mass. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug., 1863; discharged July, 1864; member Mount Moriah Lodge A. F. & A. M.; Meth.

Ch. b. Westfield:

3055.	GRACE E.,	Apr. 7, 1871; unm. 1900.
3056.	HERBERT S.,	Mar. 16, 1873; d. Sept. 30, 1875.
3057.	HELEN F.,	May 2, 1877; unm. 1900.
3058.	ROBERT P.,	Mar. 26, 1879; " "
3059.	SARAH M.,	Aug. 30, 1881; " "
3060.	PHILIP L.,	May 27, 1883.
3061.	GERTRUDE M.,	Feb. 8, 1892.

[1770] LEANDER PELTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William H.,) b. Wallingford, Ct., Jan. 8, 1853; m. Guthrie Co., Iowa, June 27, 1880, Cora Belle, dau. of George and Louisa (Rasley) Epperley, b. Montezuma, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1860; farmer and broom mfg.; Middletown, until 1870; Perry, Iowa, until 1875; Green Co., Iowa,

until 1884; Herndon. Iowa, until 1888; since Des Moines, Iowa; silver republican; she Christian.

Children:

3062. WEBSTER LEANDER, b. Feb. 15, 1882, Green Co., Iowa.

3063. MARY DELLA, " " 27, 1884, Panora, Iowa.

[ 1772 ] HERBERT PELTON,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of William, H., ) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 28, 1858; m. Guthrie Co., Iowa, Oct. 19, 1884, Frankie, dau. of James and Jane Barnes, of Sangamon Co., Ills.; farmer and broom mfg.; Middletown, until 1870; Green Co. Iowa, until 1884; Jefferson, Iowa, until 1893-4; since Cedar Rapids, Iowa; silver republican.

Ch. b. Guthrie Co., Iowa:

3064. JESSIE JOSEPHINE, Jan. 5, 1886.

[ 1774 ] CHARLOTTE HAMLIN SHAW,<sup>7</sup> ( Eliza Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Waterford, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1820; m. Coal Run, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1839, Parley, son of Jesse and Relief (Story) Brown, b. Coal Run, Sept. 12, 1813; farmer; Waterford, O., and Wilton, Iowa; whig and republican; Methodists; both d. Wilton; she May 22, 1892; he Feb. 17, 1897.

Ch. b. Waterford:

3065.\* CHARLES W., Oct. 6, 1840.

3066.\* ELLA ELIZA, Dec. 16, 1841.

3067. FRANK PARLEY, Feb. 10, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1858.

[ 1775 ] SARAH DANA SHAW,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Charlotte H., ) b. Washington Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1822; m. Austin McClure; she d. Marietta, Ohio.

Nine children, b. Ohio.

[ 1776 ] HARRIET BREWSTER SHAW,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Charlotte H., ) b. Washington Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1826; m. Sept. 19, 1849, Dr. William C. Glines, b. July 20, 1826; physician; Beverly, Ohio; Hospital steward, 63d Ohio, Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1861; Odd Fellow; Cumberland Presb.; he d. June 27, 1898; she d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 19, 1900.

Ch. b. Beverly:

3068. CHARLES DANA, Sept. 22, 1850.

3069. PARLEY HAMLIN, July 11, 1852.

3070. WILLIAM BOYLSTON, Nov. 4, 1857.

[ 1777 ] WILLIAM BOYLSTON SHAW,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Charlotte H., ) b. Washington County, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1832; m. Louise DeVall; farmer; Coal Run, Ohio; republican; Presbs.

Ch. b. Ohio:

3071. CARRIE.

3072. HARRIE.

[ 1778 ] WILLIAM CULLEN BREWSTER,<sup>7</sup> ( Harriet Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Morgan Co., Ohio, July 6, 1828; m. Muscatine, Iowa, June 23, 1857, Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Joseph and Mary Roget ( Meason ) Williams,\* b. Chester, Pa., 1836; banker; Muscatine, Davenport, Iowa, 1870,

\* NOTE 117. HON. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, was first territorial Judge of Iowa territory; and chief Justice of Iowa and Kansas; his wife was daughter of Gen. George Meason.

New York City, 1881-1900; democrat. He attended school at McConnellsville, Ohio; grad. Oberlin and Yale colleges, and Cincinnati Law School; president Plaza Bank, and Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Co.; member University, Metropolitan and Riding Clubs; she Epis. and member 19th Century Club and So. for Political study; he d. N. Y. City, May 30, 1900.

Children:

3073.\* MARY ROGET,     b. Apr. 29, 1865, Muscatine.

3074.\* ANNE SEABURY,     "     1870, Davenport.

[ 1780 ] CAROLINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Charles,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) m. — Kilburn.

Children:

3075. FRANK.

3076. EDDIE.

[ 1781 ] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Caroline, ) m.;

Children:

3077. CHARLES.

3078. WILLIAM.

[ 1782 ] ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Caroline, ) m. — Allen:

Children:

3079. MAUDE.

3 infants d. young.

[ 1783 ] EVERLIN BECKLEY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Caroline, ) b. Hudson, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1836; m. Apr. 29, 1858, Helen Christina, dau. of William H. and Catherine M. ( Ten Broeck ) De Witt, b. Germantown, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1838, res. Germantown.

No issue.

[ 1784 ] HARRIET HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Caroline, ) m. — White.

Children:

3 sons.

[ 1785 ] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Caroline, ) m. — Rossiter.

Children:

3080. EDITH.

5 children dead.

[ 1786 ] JOHN ALEXANDER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Caroline, ) res. Chicago, Ill.

2 children.

[ 1788 ] HITTIE MARIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Caroline, ) m. — Foster.

2 children.

[ 1793 ] HARRIET BREWSTER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Austin N.,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1833; m. 1st, Bloomfield Twp. Morrow Co. Ohio, Mar. 15, 1852, William Perry, son of William and Sarah ( Morrison ) Marvin, b. Granville, Licking Co. Ohio, Jan. 27, 1832;



carpenter; res. Morrow Co. in boyhood, later in Delaware Co.; removed to Iowa, 1859; Republican; Wes. Methodist; private, 1. 22 Iowa Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 1862; shot in head and killed Vicksburg, Miss. May 22, 1863; m. 2d, Orange, Delaware Co. Ohio, Apr. 11, 1866, Lysander, son of Rodolphus and Lucretia ( Rome ) Taylor, b. Montague, Mass. June 13, 1819; farmer; went to Ohio, 1838; resided in Washington and Delaware, Ohio, until 1848; afterwards on a farm in Orange; Republican and Prohibitionist; Wes. Methodist; he d. Orange, July 11, 1884. She Wes. Methodist; member W. C. T. U. and Missionary So.; res. Westerville, Ohio.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Orange:

3081.\* CHARLES NORTON, b. Sept. 24, 1857;

By 2d marriage, b. Orange:

3082.\* ELBERT LYSANDER, Apr. 27, 1867.

3083.\* ARTHUR EDWIN, Feb. 23, 1869.

3084. RAYMOND HAMLIN, May 9, 1872; unm. 1899.

[1794] LIEUT. EDWIN WETMORE HAMLIN,? ( Bro. of Harriet B.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, July 21, 1835; m. Iowa Co., Iowa, Nov. 10, 1859, Mary A., dau. of George Longwell; he attended Otterbein University, Ohio; was a teacher; an ardent abolitionist and temperance man; an eloquent speaker; United Brethren; Freemason; private, 1. 22d Iowa Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; killed in the assault on Vicksburg, May 22, 1863; he was shot in the side, and exclaimed, "I'm killed," and dropped; the regiment was repulsed, and his body and that of his brother-in-law, Marvin, left on the field, but never again seen by their comrades; he had just received a commission as 2d Lieut., but went into the fight as an enlisted man; she d. Iowa City, Sept. 14, 1869.

Ch. b. Iowa Co.:

3085. LOITIE M., Jan. 11, 1862.

[1795] MARY ANN HAMLIN,? ( Sister of Harriet B.,) b. Morgan Co., Ohio, Mar. 5, 1838; m. near Westerville, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1857, James John, son of William Henderson and Elizabeth (Malnville) Messenger, b. Knox Co., Ohio, Feb. 4, 1836; farmer, merchant, and banker; Morrow Co., Ohio, until 1854; Johnson, Benton and Lynn counties, Iowa, until 1887; Sterling, Lawrence and Hutchinson, Kan., until 1893; since Des Moines, Iowa; republican and prohibitionist; member St. Clair Lodge 164 A. F. & A. M.; Mt. Horeb Chapter 45 R. A. M.; Watkins Lodge 28 I. L. H.; she Meth. and member W. C. T. U.

Children:

3086.\* HARRIET ELIZA, b. Jan. 7, 1858, Iowa Co., Iowa.

3087.\* CHARLES HAMLIN, " " 11, 1863, " " "

3088.\* JAMES FRANKLIN, " " 30, 1872, Benton, " " "

[1797] LUTHER LEE HAMLIN,? ( Bro. of Harriet B.,) b. Senecaville, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1848; m. 1st, Westerville, Ohio, June 1, 1870, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of George S. and Susan Elizabeth (Spayd) Delbler, b. near Burreysburg, Pa., Dec. 25, 1848; who d. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1844; m. 2d, Westerville, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1896, Mary Alma, dau. of Samuel Paige, b. Benton, Co., Iowa. He was raised on a farm near Westerville, attended district school, graduated from Otterbein University 1870; from which he received the degree of A. M. 1873; taught school seven years in Elkhart and Butler, Ind. and Rock Creek,

Ohio: read law with Stephen A. Northway, of Jefferson, Ohio: admitted to the Ashtabula Bar, 1877: removed to Marshalltown, Iowa, in July same year: practiced law there until 1884. President Des Moines Tent and Awning Co., Des Moines, Iowa. He was author of the Celebrated Resolutions passed by the State Prohibition Convention 1885: member of West End Lodge 293, A. O. U. W.: and has been P. G. M. W. of Iowa and representative for Iowa to Supreme Lodge: member Myrtle Lodge 9, K. P.: Diamond Division 4, U. R. K. P.: Major and A. D. C., on staff of Brig. Gen. U. R. K. P., Iowa: Hawkeye Council 552, R. A.: and D. G. R. Odd Fellows: member Golden Eagle: and Edoardo Lodge 25, I. L. H.: Presbs.

## Children:

3089,*	CHARLES ARTHUR,	b. July 3, 1872, Westerville.
3090,	ALBERT TRUMAN,	" July 15, 1874, Ashtabula Co. d. Sept. 28, 1885.
3091,	WILLIAM EDWIN,	" Aug. 30, 1876, Rock Creek.
3092,	LAURA EDITH,	" Feb. 19, 1879, Marshalltown, d. Oct. 16, 1885.
3093,	HENRY JAMES,	" May 25, 1881, "
3094,	MINNIE HAZEL,	" Apr. 4, 1883, "
3095,	CLARA HARRIET,	" Aug. 26, 1885, "
3096,	ZATELLA,	" Aug. 6, 1887: " d. Oct. 6, 1892.

[1798] CHARLOTTE P. BUTLER,<sup>7</sup> (Aurora M. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup>) b. Stow, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1829: m. Apr. 17, 1866, John Lock, son of William and Alvillah (Van Swearingen) Lang;<sup>6</sup> she grad. from Oberlin Coll. 1851: since which she has been a popular teacher: principal of academy Leria, Ohio, and Chandlerville, Ill.: in Ladies' Dept., Mich. Union Coll.: in Institute for the Blind, Columbus, Ohio: they settled in Monona, Iowa, 1866: principals of schools, Emmettsburg and Clear Creek, Iowa, 1871: she was principal of Ladies' Dept., Wesleyan Methodist Seminary, Wassioja, Minn., 1877: in which he was a teacher.

## Ch. b. Monona:

3097. HETTIE GRACE, Mar. 13, 1871: d. Aug. 18, 1871.

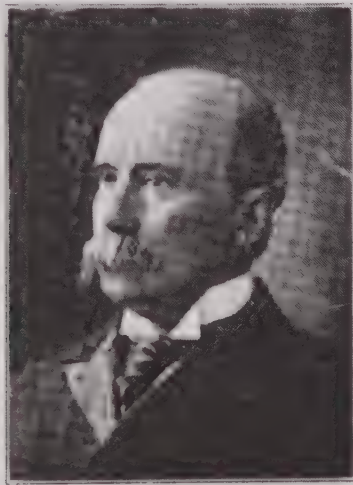
[1799] COL. LYSANDER SHAW BUTLER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charlotte P.,) b. Summit County Ohio, Feb. 23, 1835: m. Los Angeles, Cal., June 6, 1888, Ella De Esta, dau. of Andrew Jackson and De Esta Cynthia (Fellows)<sup>6</sup> Davis, b. Utica, Mich. Apr. 23, 1851: he was educated at Oberlin College: studied law and was admitted to the Bar in Ohio Jan. 20, 1857: and at Hannibal, Mo. June 10, 1857: where he practiced law until the rebellion: musician 7th Ohio Inf. Vols.: enlisted May, 1861, and served in the West Va. campaign: discharged Aug. 24, 1861: enlisted Nov. 10, 1862, 2d Col. Cav.: served in the Dept. of Mo. discharged Feb. 15, 1864, to accept promotion as 2d Lieut. 65th U. S. Col. Inf.: with which he served in Dept. of the Gulf: App. 1st Lieut. and transferred to 65th U. S. Col. Inf. June 21, 1865, and served on staff of Brig. Gen. Edgerton in Freedmen's Bureau: and discharged Jan. 8, 1867. After the war he lived in Monona, Iowa, several years: removed to Cal. 1875: resided some time at Riverside and settled

\* NOTE 119. WILLIAM LANG, b. Rye/Bench, N. H. June 20, 1797, was 8th in descent from Robert Lang, who came from Scotland in 1635, and built a residence in what is now Portsmouth, N. H., still in possession of the Lang family: his wife descends from G. Van Swearingen, younger son of a noble family of Holland: who came to this country in command of the Dutch West India ship, *Prince Maurice*; which sailed from Amsterdam, 1656, and landed off New York, March, 1657.

at Los Angeles; about 1881; where he resided until his death; and held various positions of trust. Upon the organization of the N. G. of Cal.: he joined the First Brigade: was com. Lt.-Col. and A. A. G., and held that position fifteen years: was in the city assessor's office several years: and was employed in the state treasurer's office at Sacramento, at the time of his death: Republican. He was Elected Companion of the first class, Commandery of Cal. Sept. 22, 1886, Insignia No. 4907: Commander Bartlett Logan Post 6, G. A. R.: member of Loyal Legion: P. N. G. America Lodge 335, I. O. O. F.: Enterprise Encampment 93: Patriarch Millitant, P. S. C: Junior Order U. A. M: First Councillor, Union Council 5 O. U. A. M.: she Baptist: both members Columbia Rebekah Lodge 194, I. O. O. F. He d. suddenly at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1890, and was buried with Military honors in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles.

No issue.

[1800] JOHN AUSTIN HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> (William S.,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>13</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>11</sup>) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, June 29, 1837; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug., 1860, Miss Mary Eleanor Hart, b. Ireland, Feb. 22, 1839. Mr. Hamlin has been largely the architect of his own fortune, a self-made man, the happy product of the Puritan and the Pioneer: an honorable, active, successful business man, equal in business methods to the standard of the times. He was



educated in the district school and academies, and started early in life by learning the trade of a machinist: not finding it congenial, and desiring to improve, he traveled during 1857-8 in the eastern states. In 1859-61, while residing in Cincinnati, Ohio, he discovered the world-wide medical remedy known as Hamlin's Wizzard Oil, which became a standard medicine throughout the world: and of which he is proprietor. For years he has been proprietor of the Grand Opera House, Chicago, one of the great places of amusement in this country. His home has been in Chicago since 1861: a Rep. in politics; Freemason; member Union League Club: and Washington Park Club. In

1896-7 the family spent a well-earned vacation in an extensive tour and visit through Europe and the British Islands, stopping some time in Rome, Paris and other cities. Four sons were educated at Yale Coll.; another chose the profession of music; all are successful business men in Chicago; the daughter also received a liberal education.

Children:

- 3098.\* HARRY LEON,        b. May, 1861, Cincinnati.
- 3099.\* FREDERICK RUPERT, " Dec. 4, 1863, Oberlin.
- 3100. LAWRENCE BARRETT, " 1865, Chicago; d. 1870.
- 3101.\* GEORGE JOHN,       " Oct. 1868, Elgin.
- 3102.\* HERBERT WILLIAM, " 1871, Chicago.
- 3103.\* ROBERT,            " 1873,        "
- 3104. BESSIE FLORENCE, " 1877,        "

[ 1801 ] LYSANDER BUTLER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1839; m. Elgin, Ills., Dec. 31, 1868, Ella Louisa Town; res. Elgin.

Children:

- 3105.\* MAUDE LOUISE,        b. Nov. 14, 1869.
- 3106. MAURICE CLINTON,     " June 21, 1871.
- 3107. LAWRENCE BREWSTER, " Feb. 24, 1875.
- 3108. HAROLD SHERMAN,     " Sept. 13, 1880.

[ 1804 ] LYDA ABIGAIL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John A.,) b. Chagrin Falls, Ohio, July 27, 1850; m. Tacoma, Wash., July 27, 1891, E. S. Hopkins.

Child:

- 3109. BEATRICE HAMLIN,    b. Nov. 2, 1892.

[ 1805 ] CHARLES SUMNER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Apr. 28, 1857; m. St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 25, 1888, Leona May Whitney.

Child:

- 3110. GEORGE STARR,        Jan. 2, 1889.

[ 1812 ] CHARLES H. ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup> ( Courance H. Hamlin,\* Jabez,\* Charles,\*<sup>3</sup> William,\* Giles,<sup>4</sup>) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, July 22, 1835; m. St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 12, 1860, Sarah C. Thompson.

Children:

- 3111. STELLA.
- 3112. EDDIE.

[ 1813 ] JULIA E. ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup> ( Sister of Charles H.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1837; m. Patriot, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1864, James S. King.

Children:

- 3113. EDDIE.
- 3114. WALTER.

[ 1816 ] ARTHUR B. ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles H.,) b. Ravenna, Ohio, June 9, 1849; m. Carml, Ills., Oct. 20, 1875, Lizzie Bowman. He d. El Pasco, Texas, Sept. 9, 1888.

Child:

- 3115. FRANK.



[1817] FRANK E. ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Charles H., ) b. Stow, Ohio, May 23, 1852; m. Madisonville, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1885, Harriet Hidden; res. St. Louis, Mo., 1894.

[1818] SARAH ALICE McCONKEY,<sup>7</sup> ( Mary D. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, June 28, 1837; m. Springfield, Ohio, Rev. George Vibbert, b. Chicopee, Mass.; Universalist clergyman and temperance lecturer; resided in various places.

## Children:

- |        |               |                  |                             |
|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 3116.  | ALICE MARIA,  | b.               | Lansing, Mich.; d. infancy. |
| 3117.  | MARY ELLEN,   | " June 20, 1862, | Olmstead, Ohio.             |
| 3118.* | HELEN AMELIA, | " Aug. 3, 1875.  |                             |
| 3119.  | WILFORD,      | " Jan. 5, 1877,  | Somerville, Mass.           |

[1819] JABEZ HAMLIN McCONKEY,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Sarah A., ) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1839; he resided at home until 1855, and went to live with an uncle at Marietta, Ohio. In the fall of 1860, he went down the river on a trading trip as far as Louisiana; and there had charge of a steamer, which was confiscated by the confederates; and he started north: he was arrested and forced to enlist in the confederate army; from which he escaped, surrendered, and was confined 13 months in Camp Chase, Ohio. His mother, writing of the affair, said: "O! those were dark days: we could not hear from him. I used to pray God that I might hear before I died, whether he died on the steamer, or had been forced into the confederate army and died in battle, or died in camp and had decent burial: but gave up all hope of seeing him again." Concerning his release, she wrote: "My home was in Oberlin, 100 miles from Camp Chase; we were to have a sanitary fair at Cleveland, at which Gen. Garfield was to speak: where I met him by appointment to ask his assistance in obtaining my son's release. Among other things on that occasion the general said: 'supposing we have reverses, and need these confederate prisoners for exchange: what shall we do if we let them go?' I felt indignant, and insulted; said I, 'Gen. Garfield, if you send my boy back into the confederate army, as loyal a man as ever lived, one whose relatives, not one of them, ever lived south of Mason and Dixon's line, and compel him to take up arms against his country, you need never expect the army to succeed. *for God will curse you!*' He raised his hat and replied, 'I will do all I can for your son's release.' He went to see Secretary Stanton, who hesitated, and said that the prisoners who had been released, had gone back into the Confederate army, etc. Finally, the sister of Mr. McConkey went to see President Lincoln, and showed him papers from the officers of Camp Chase. He asked if she had anything further. She replied that there was nothing except a file of papers which had laid in the War Dept. over a year asking his release. The good president wrote: 'Release J. H. McConkey. ABRAHAM LINCOLN.' With joy she returned to Camp Chase to find her brother a free man." He d. unmarried Monona, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1867.

[1820] EDGAR McCONKEY,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Sarah A., ) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1841; m. Hudson, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1865, Mrs. Almira Wait, widow of Dr. Christian Bartzes, of Akron, Ohio, and dau. of Col. Isalah and Almira ( Wait ) Humphrey, b. Twinsburg, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1844; she m. Dr. Bartzes, Canton, Ohio, Mar. 12, 1864, who d. Richmond, Va., Jan. 21, 1864. He has resided in various places: Chicago, 1894.

## Children:

3120. MARY ALMIRA, b. Aug. 26, 1866, Kalamazoo; d. Apr. 16, 1871.  
 3121. EDGAR VERNER, " Feb. 27, 1870, Galesburg, Ill.  
 3122. ARCHER LYNN, " Nov. 26, 1872, " "  
 3123. LYSANDER EDGAR, " Dec. 10, 1873, " "  
 3124. BRUCE HUMPHREY, " Aug. 30, 1877, " d. Aug. 31, 1877.  
 3125. JANE HUMPHREY, " Jan. 31, 1879, " "

[1821] MARION ELIZA McCONKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1845; m. Monona, Iowa, May 1, 1867, Hon. Truman Reeves, b. Chardon, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1840; removed with his parents to Orvell, Ohio, 1848; he worked on the farm, and attended the common school in winter, and later attended Orvell academy for two years; enlisted 1861, Co. G, 6th Ohio Cavalry; re-enlisted Jan., 1864; lost left arm at battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged as Lieut. Jan. 5, 1865. After the war he took a commercial course at Oberlin, Ohio; engaged in dry goods trade at Orvell, and was postmaster there; recorder of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, six years; removed to San Bernardino, Cal., 1875; and engaged in the jewelry business fourteen years; member Cal. legislature 1882; re-elected 1884; employed in taking the U. S. census 1890; county treasurer San Bernardino Co. 1890; re-elected 1892; owns an orange grove and fruit farm at Redland, Cal.; res. San Bernardino

## Children:

- 3126.\* CLARENCE HAMLIN, b. May 28, 1870, Jefferson, O.  
 3127. CLARA BELLE, " Jan. 3, 1878, San Bernardino, Cal.

[1822] HARRIET BREWSTER McCONKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1848; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 20, 1877, Charles Henry Morse, b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 30, 1827; merchant and postmaster; Etiwanda, Cal.; she resides Los Angeles; he was killed Etiwanda, Apr. 19, 1890.

## Children:

3128. GRACE DARLING, b. Dec. 23, 1878, San Bernardino.  
 3129. PERRIE, " Oct. 15, 1880.  
 3130. CHARLES HENRY, " Nov. 8, 1882, Etiwanda; d. July 19, 1884.  
 3131. ETHEL MAY, " May 10, 1885, "  
 3132. ALICE BETH, " Feb. 14, 1887, "  
 3133. HELEN HAMLIN, " Sept. 19, 1889, "

[1826] GEORGE GOODRICH,<sup>7</sup> ( Samuel B.,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1839; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., June 21, 1876, Mary McKay, of South Farms, Middletown, Ct.; who d. July 26, 1894; m. 2d, Westfield, Ct., Nov. 4, 1897, Wid. Ella C. (Sullard) Case, of Colchester, Ct.; farmer; Westfield, Ct.; member Westfield Grange 50, P. H.; Congs.

[1827] EDWARD GOODRICH,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of George,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1841; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., Oct. 1, 1875, Susan Tyler, dau. of Asa and Eunice (Cole) Mitchell, b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1, 1837; who d. Feb. 21, 1888; m. 2d, Higganum, Ct., Nov. 19, 1888, Lucy E., dau. of John and Lucy E. (Brooks) Briggs, b. Higganum, Aug. 23, 1852; fruit grower, and broom mfg.; Westfield, Ct.; prohibitionist; members Westfield Grange 50, P. H.; Congs.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Westfield.

3134 VIOLA MAY, Oct. 24, 1889.

3135. MATTIE ELMA, Feb. 10, 1892.

[1829] FRANCES AMELIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Samuel D.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1841; m. there, Dec. 7, 1861, Frank George, son of Jabez and Rheuy ( Packard ) Ranney, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1838; merchant, Rochester, N. Y.; Epis. Mrs. Ranney rendered valuable assistance in compiling the records of the descendants of John Hamlin.<sup>6</sup> She d. Rochester, July, 25, 1899.

Children:

3136. AGNES ALICE, b. July 6, 1862, Niagara Falls; d. Aug. 1865.

3137. FREDERICK HAMLIN, " Jan. 7, 1864, " " Sept. 1865.

3138.\* ARTHUR WELLS, " July 16, 1868, Washington, D. C.

3139. RHEUY PACKARD, " Nov. 20, 1870, Rochester; d. Feb. 15, 1871.

3140. LOUIS G., " July 24, 1872, " m. Katherine Ford.

3141.\* FRANCES HAMLIN, " Oct. 18, 1873, " "

3142. LOLA MARIA, " Jan. 20, 1875, " d. Jan. 17, 1885.

3143. MABEL EMILY, " Mar. 7, 1883, " "

[1831] ARTHUR DEMING HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Frances A., ) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1886, Rosella V., dau. of Chester R. and Almira A. ( Breszee ) Whiting, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., May 14, 1857; merchant; Niagara Falls; Democrat.

Ch. b. Niagara Falls:

3144. CLAUDE DEMING, July 17, 1888.

3145. MAJORIE EARL, July 8, 1894; d. Aug. 9, 1894.

[1832] FRANCES ANTOINETTE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Chas. P.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Scriba, N. Y., June 1, 1842; m. Momence, Ill., June 1, 1863, Zenas Elliott, son of Stiles Parker, b. Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1834; merchant; Kankakee, Ill., 1859-72; Lincoln, Neb. until death; republican; Methodist; she Cong.; she d. Kankakee, July 11, 1873; he Lincoln, Neb., March, 1882.

Ch. b. Kankakee:

3146. ISABEL AMELIA, May 31, 1864; unm. 1897.

3147. FLORENCE ELLIOTT, July 3, 1869; " "

[1833] JAMES LAKE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( Bro. of Frances A., ) b. Scriba, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1846; m. Momence, Ill., Sept. 23, 1869, Alice Buchanan, dau. of George Washington and Laura J. ( Fielding ) Rice, b. Momence, July 30, 1853; farmer; Momence 1852-72; Kankakee 1873; Bloomington until 1876; since Kankakee; republican; Railway Postal Clerk; postmaster 1889-94; President Hamlin Telephone Co.; member Lodge 399 A. F. and A. M.; Chapter 78 R. A. M.; Ivan Commandery 33 K. T., all of Kankakee; she member Kankakee Chapter 268, Eastern Star.

Children:

3148. FREDERICK NELSON, b. Feb. 13, 1871, Momence; d. Aug. 1, 1873.

3149.\* CHARLES PHILIP, " Dec. 19, 1873. Bloomington.

3150. LAURA AMELIA, " Apr. 2, 1876; " d. Jan. 17, 1877.

[1835] REV. GEORGE THOMAS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (George E.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 27, 1851; m. Pine Wood, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1877, Sarah Frances, dau. of James Wilson, and Nancy Ann (Sills) Oliver, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1851; stock raiser and mail contractor; Clergyman: Martin, Tenn., 1877; Alvarado, Texas. 1877-81; Granview, Texas, 1881-7; Alvarado until 1891; Boydston, Texas, 1897-1900; populist; member Farmer's Alliance 312. Stubblefield, Texas; Christians.

## Children :

3151.	LOUISA JANE,	b. Jan. 22, 1878, Alvarado; d. Aug. 13, 1883.
3152.	EDITH CLARA,	" Nov. 25, 1879, " " Sept. 1, 1881.
3153.	FREDDIE,	" Jan. 3, 1882, " " Jan. 4, 1882.
3154.	ALBERT BARNES,	" Dec. 28, 1882, Grandview.
3155.	WILLIAM EARLEY,	" Feb. 20, 1884, "
3156.	WALTER THOMAS,	" Mar. 15, 1887, "
3157.	GEORGE AMBROSE,	" Dec. 19, 1888, Alvarado.
3158.	LOIS JANE,	" Dec. 23, 1890, "
3159.	RITCHIE ROBERT,	" Oct. 5, 1894, Boydton.

[1837] REV. ROBERT RITCHIE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George T.,) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1861; m. 1st, Centerville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1881, J. Anna Easley, b. Centerville, Sept. 9, 1861; who d. Alvarado, Texas, Oct. 10, 1885; m. 2d, Rodgers, Texas, Apr. 7, 1891, Viola M., dau. of John W. and Mary Jane (McCutchen) Given, b. Valhermoso Springs, Ala., Feb. 7, 1874; clergyman: Kankakee, Ill., 1865-8; Bonagua Springs, Tenn., 1868-74; Tiptonville, 1875; Graham, 1875-8; Alvarado, Texas, 1878-85; Centerville, Tenn., 1885-91; since at Blooming Grove, Belton, Plano, Palestine; republican; member Rotherwood Lodge 127, K. P.; she member W. C. T. U. and C. W. B. M., Auxiliary; Christians.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

3160.	MATTIE CORAL,	b. Apr. 7, 1883, Alvarado.
-------	---------------	----------------------------

## By 2d wife:

3161.	ROBERT ASHLEY,	b. Feb. 21, 1892, Belton.
3162.	VIOLA MARY,	" Sept. 30, 1893, Rodgers.
3163.	HAROLD HOMAN,	" July 13, 1897, Palestine.

[1838] SOLON AMBROSE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George T.,) b. Champaign, Ill., Apr. 2, 1863; m. Alvarado, Texas, Dec. 24, 1888, Lula Vickus; well driller: Kankakee, Ill., 1864-8; Bruaqua, Tenn., until 1875; Graham, Tenn., until 1879; Alvarado until 1890; since Mansfield, Texas; republican; Odd Fellow; Christians.

## Children:

3164.	MINNIE LEE,	b. Nov. 5, 1889, Alvarado; unmi. 1898.
3165.	LLOYD M.,	" Jan. 7, 1892, " d. Jan. 16, 1894.
3166.	WILLIE,	" " 29, 1894, Mansfield; " Feb. 14, 1895.
3167.	EDWIN FLOYD,	" May 8, 1896, " " 15, 1897.

[1840] MARY HETTA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (William, P.<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Terre Haute, Ind., July 14, 1852; m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1869, C. Henry, son of Johann Diedrich and Sophie (Boehling) Abbers, b. Hollenthof, near Bremen, Prussia, Apr. 5, 1836; he resided in Hollenthof, and



In Liven, Hanover, until 1854; Keokuk, Iowa, 1854-73, except while in the army; since St. Louis, Mo.; grain merchant: Rep.: member Hardin Lodge A. F. & A. M., Keokuk: 1st Lieut. and Regt'l Q. M., 1st Iowa Cav.; enlisted June 10, 1861; participated in battles with Quantrell and other guerrillas, Prairie Grove Van Buren and Little Rock; mustered out July, 1864: Epis.: she d. St. Louis, Aug. 31, 1898.

## Children:

- |        |                |  |
|--------|----------------|--|
| 3168.* | HETTA MAY,     | b. May 2, 1871, Keokuk.                      |
| 3169.  | CLAUDE HENRY,  | " " 4, 1873, " d. Apr. 27, 1876.             |
| 3170.  | HELEN DOUGLAS, | " Dec. 12, 1875, St. Louis, " Aug. 27, 1896. |
| 3171.  | MAUDE JAMES,   | " May 12, 1877, " unm. 1897.                 |
| 3172.  | CLIFFORD HUGH, | " Feb. 4, 1879, " " "                        |

[1842] CARRIE E. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Henry H.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1857; m. Delavan, Wis., July 25, 1890, George S., son of Almon and Mary Jane (Sparks) Grant, b. Lake Geneva, Wis., Feb. 6, 1852; contractor and builder: Britt, Iowa: member of Nisholet Lodge 119, I. O. O. F., Minneapolis, Minn.: she Presb.

No issue.

[1846] KATHRINE HINCKLEY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (John D.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1861; m. Dr. Frank Lee Benedict; res. Portland, Maine.

No issue.

[1847] FRANCES CARROLL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Kathrine H., ) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 11, 1863; m. N. Y. City, Aug. 23, 1885, Wm. Edgar, son of Henry Montgomery and Harriet (Chambers) Rogers, b. Jersey City Heights, N. J., July 26, 1856, conductor; Bayonne, N. J.; republican; she Epis.

## Children:

- |       |             |                               |
|-------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 3173. | ROY HAMLIN, | b. June 9, 1886, Tropic, Fla. |
| 3174. | HELEN MAY,  | " Aug. 29, 1887, N. Y. City.  |

[1849] JOHN HAMLIN CADY,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah B. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 9, 1838; m. Somerset, Mass., Feb. 17, 1874, Mary Tabitha, dau. of Daniel B. and Mary B. (Bowers) Eddy, b. Somerset, June 27, 1847.

## Ch. b. Providence:

- |       |                |                |
|-------|----------------|----------------|
| 3175. | WALTER GUYTON, | Dec. 10, 1874. |
| 3176. | WM. HAMLIN,    | July 8, 1877.  |
| 3177. | JOHN HUTCHINS, | Jan. 17, 1881. |

[1852] EDWARD BOWEN HANLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Richard E.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1851; m. Cranston, R. I., Sept. 25, 1879, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Nicholas Hoppin and Susannah Wood (Clymer) Bradford, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1855; she is a descendant from Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth, Mass.: Accountant, Providence: Epis.; he graduated from Brown University, class 1872, from which he received the degree of A. M. 1875.

## Ch. b. Providence:

- |       |               |                |
|-------|---------------|----------------|
| 3178. | CHARLOTTE B., | Oct. 27, 1881. |
| 3179. | EDWARD B.,    | Aug. 6, 1887.  |

[ 1853 ] MARY KIRTLEY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Edward B., ) b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1854; m. Providence, Apr. 30, 1890, Charles Mason Bacon, b. Barre, Mass., May 29, 1850; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.

Ch. b. Jamaica Plains Mass.

3180. RICHARD HAMLIN, Dec: 5, 1891.

3181. FANNIE CALDER, Mar. 30, 1893.

[ 1855 ] WILLIAM EZRA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> ( William E.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 10, 1848: clerk; d. unm., Rio De Janeiro, Brazil, July 31, 1886.

[ 1856 ] FRANK HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of William E., ) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1851; m. 1st, Providence, R. I., June 25, 1873, Abby F. Simmons; from whom he was divorced Feb. 8, 1885; m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan 15, 1891, Fanny dau. of James M. and Fanny ( Ferris ) Pentland, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1848; she Epis.; Accountant; Brooklyn, N. Y.; member St. John's Lodge 1, A. F. and A. M.; Providence Chapter 1, R. A. M.; St. John's Commandery, 1 K. T., all of Providence; also Providence Council Royal and Select Masters; member of Aurora Grata Lodge of Perfection, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction A. A. S. Rite, Brooklyn; he has the Masonic Apron of his grandfather, who was made a Mason 1804.

Ch. b. Providence:

3182. FRANK, Aug. 18, 1879.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

[2008] CYNTHIA ELIZA POPE,\* (Theresa C. Meigs,<sup>7</sup> John,\* Return J.,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5\*</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Athens, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1830; m. Jesse George Wallace; lawyer; Franklin, Tenn.; Presbs.; she d. Maryville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1848.

Ch. b. Maryville:

3183. FIELDING POPE, b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1849.

[2009] THERESA CHARLOTTE POPE,\* (Sister of Cynthia E.,) b. Athens, Tenn., July 27, 1832; m. Robert S. Patton; merchant; Presbs.; she d. Adairsville, Ga., Sept. 5, 1852.

Ch. b. Adairville:

3184. JULIA EVA THERESA, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m.

[2011] MARY ELIZABETH MAHALA POPE,\* (Sister of Cynthia E.,) b. Maryville, Tenn., July 12, 1837; m. there, Feb. 12, 1857, Dr. William Dudley, son of Dr. Joshua and Catherine Hannah (Fulker) Ewing, b. Rose Hill, Lee Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1832; who d. Vernon Co., Mo., May 19, 1873; physician; Rose Hill, until 1869; Saline Co., Mo., until 1872; afterwards Vernon Co., Mo.; she resides Cisco, Texas; wid.; Presb.

Children:

3185.*	THERESA MEIGS,	b. Jan. 17, 1858, Rose Hill.
3186.*	JOSHUA POPE,	" Sept. 15, 1859, "
3187.	CATHERINE HANNAH,	" Dec. 2, 1861, " d. Oct. 15, 1873.
3188.	RETURN JONATHAN,	" July 28, 1863, " unm. 1898.
3189.	FIELDING PATRICK,	" Nov. 3, 1867, " d. July 29, 1895, unm.
3190.	MAHALA MARTHA,	" July 25, 1869, Saline Co., d. Dec. 8, 1873.
3191.*	MARY FLORENCE,	" Dec. 17, 1870, "
3192.*	DUDLEY VIRGINIA,	" Apr. 19, 1873, Vernon Co.

[2012] FIELDING MEIGS POPE,\* (Bro. of Cynthia E.,) b. Maryville, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1841; d. unm., in Hospital, Marion, Va., July 21, 1864.

[2013] RETURN JONATHAN POPE,\* (Bro. of Cynthia E.,) b. Maryville, Tenn., July 28, 1844; m. 1st, Jonesboro, Texas, Apr. 25, 1873, Fannie, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Daman) Crow, b. Lagrange, Texas, July 28, 1857; who d. Jonesboro, Mar. 20, 1879; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1879, Annie, sister of

1st wife, b. Lagrange, Nov. 2, 1860; physician: Maryville, Tenn. until 1861; in the army 1861-5; Lumpkin, Ga. until 1866; Milford, Texas, 1868; Springfield, Texas, 1871; since Jonesboro: democrat; private E, 3d Tenn. Vols. C. S. A.; enlisted 1861; in battles Stone River, Murfreesboro, Knoxville, Tenn., Morristown and Somerset, Ky., Winchester and Fisher's Hill, Va.; discharged 1865; member Knight of Honor, 3717; she Meth.

Ch. b. Jonesboro:

3193.*	THERESA,	Apr. 25, 1874.
3194.*	THOMAS A.,	Feb. 27, 1876.
3195.	MAHALA,	Aug. 3, 1878; d. Apr. 30, 1879.
3196.	RETURN J.,	Aug. 4, 1880.
3197.	ANNIE PARTHENIA,	Nov. 27, 1882.
3198.	FANNIE O.,	Mar. 16, 1885; d. July 9, 1886.
3199.	MAGGIE ETTA,	Nov. 1, 1886; " Aug. 3, 1888.
3200.	KATHLEEN,	Sept. 6, 1888; " Nov. 25, 1890.
3201.	FIELDING MEIGS,	Nov. 4, 1891.

[ 2014 ] JAMES LAMME MEIGS,\* ( Return J.,<sup>7</sup> John,\* Return J.,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,\*<sup>9</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Athens, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1827; m. 1st. June 6, 1855, Catherine E. Kirkpatrick; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Bethune Dartch.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3202.	MILDRED.
3203.	JAMES.

[ 2015 ] RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,\* ( Bro. of James L., ) b. Athens, Tenn., Apr. 25, 1830; m. May 30, 1854, Elizabeth Sarah Jane Martin.

Children:

3204.	SALLY LOVE.
3205.	MARY BRISCOE.
3206.	RETURN JONATHAN.
3207.	EDITH-- MARTHA.
3208.	JANE BOYD,
3209.	MARGARET TRIMBLE.
3210.	MARY CLENDENIN.
3211.	GEORGE WASHINGTON.

[ 2016 ] JOHN MEIGS,\* ( Bro. of James L., ) b. Athens, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1834; m. Columbia, Tenn., by Rev. William Mack, June 17, 1873, Sally, dau. of Ray Sands and Ann ( Wingfield ) Orton, b. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1847; Librarian Tenn. State Library 1855-1861; he went to Washington, D. C. Dec. 28, 1861; clerk in post office dept. 1861-1898; member of Tenn. Hist. So.

Ch. b. Washington:

3212.	JOHN,	Mar. 10, 1875; unm. 1898.
3213.	ORTON LOVE,	Jan. 19, 1877; "
3214.	BERTHA,	Dec. 19, 1898; "
3215.	MAUDE,	Jan. 8, 1883; "

[ 2017 ] JOSIAH VINCENT MEIGS,\* ( Bro. of James L., ) b. Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1864, Eugenia B. Shafer.



## Children:

- 3216. EUGENIA B.
- 3217. JOSIAH VINCENT.
- 3218. BENJAMIN BUTLER.
- 3219. RETURN JONATHAN.

[2018] FIELDING POPE MEIGS,\* (Bro. of James L.,) b. Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 27, 1845; m. Jan. 9, 1876, Mary Alice Howard, of Lowell, Mass.: he d. Boyd Station, Md., Mar. 27, 1882.

## Children:

- 3220. RETURN JONATHAN.
- 3221. JAMES HOWARD.
- 3222. FIELDING POPE.

[2020] ELIZABETH TYLER,\* (Sarah A. Boardman,† Anna Meigs,\* Giles,\* Elizabeth Hamlin, † John,\*\* Giles,†) b. Colebrook, Ct., Sept. 9, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1861, Cornelius Canfield Billings, of Brattleboro, Vt.: Capt. 151, N. Y. Inf. Vols.: killed at battle of Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; she d. Sept. 30, 1878.

## Child:

- 3223. CORNELIUS C., b. Dec. 2, 1864.

[2022] WILLIAM CLARK TYLER,\* (Bro. of Elizabeth) b. Dec. 17, 1838; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Sarah Frances Hall: served in 27 Conn. Inf. Vols.: res. Washington, D. C.

[2024] LT. GEORGE WHITTLESEY TYLER,\* (Bro. of Elizabeth,) b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Apr. 9, 1872, Florence Brown: Lieut. U. S. N.; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

## Ch. b. San Francisco, Cal.:

- 3224. FAITH, Feb. 6, 1876.

[2025] CHARLES FORSYTH,\* (John,† Clara Meigs,\* Josiah,\* Elizabeth Hamlin,† John,\*\* Giles,†) b. Augusta, Ga., Mar. 1, 1843; m. July 3, 1867, Laura de la Hanty: Col. 3d Ala. Regt., C. S. A., Army of Northern Va., 1863; res. Mobile, Ala.

[2026] COL. SAMUEL MATHER MANSFIELD,\* (Joseph K. F.,† Mary Fenno,\* Mary King,\* Mary Hamlin,† John,\*\* Giles,†) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 23, 1839; m. Apr. 16, 1874, Mrs. Annie Baldwin Wright. His career in the army has been long and brilliant. He entered West Point Military Academy as cadet, 1858, from which he grad. 1862; and was appointed 2d Lieut. of Engineers and served on the Staff of his father, Gen. Mansfield; promoted 1st Lieut. Mar. 3, 1863, and served gallantly in the Louisiana campaign; brevetted Captain June, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service at Port Hudson; promoted Captain of Engineers Aug., 1864, and later brevetted Major and Lieut.-Col. of Engineers; he was Col. 24th Ct. Inf. Vols. After the war, he was engaged in engineering work. He was assistant engineer in construction of the fort at Sandy Hook, N. J.: and chief engineer of the defenses of West Pass, in Narragansett Bay. He built temporary batteries at New Haven, Ct., and the defenses at Point Lookout, Md.: assistant engineer for survey of the Upper Miss. 1866; he was in command of engineering companies at various stations in New York and California from 1867 to 1872; Major of Engineers

1874: in charge of harbor improvements on Lake Michigan, and held the Mich. Station until 1879: when he was granted leave of absence for a year: spent in touring through Europe. On his return he took charge of the river and harbor improvements in Texas for six years; he was appointed, 1887, on commission for running the boundary line between Texas and the Indian Terr.: in charge of the 10th, 11th and 9th lighthouse districts, in the order named, from 1886-8; in 1888 he was in charge of the river and harbor improvements in western Mich., and later in charge of same work in northern Indiana: in charge of the defensive works, Boston, 1888-98: Col. of Engineers 1898, and stationed at San Francisco until Nov., 1900; member of various commissions and boards to oversee the fortifications of the Pacific Coast and the construction of harbor lines of San Francisco harbor and adjacent waters; on examining board for officers of the engineer corps: President California Debris Commission, to regulate hydraulic mining: member of court martial: member Yaquina Bay Commission: President of commission to determine statistics of government roads in Yosemite park: appointed chief officer in charge of Cleveland Division, Nov. 1, 1900.

[2029] HENRY LIVINGSTON MANSFIELD,\* (Bro. of Samuel M.,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 31, 1845: m. Aug. 29, 1866, Adeline Olive Carter; Sec'y Gas Light Co.: Middletown.

[2030] KATHERINE MATHER MANSFIELD,\* (Sister of Samuel M.,) b. Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1850; m. June 20, 1899, Walter Bulkley Hubbard; res. Middletown, Ct.

[2031] ANNIE LEWIS,\* (John S.,<sup>7</sup> Julia A. Hart,\* Anna Hall,\* Giles,\* Esther Hamlin,\* John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jonesville, Mich., May 26, 1853: m. there, James Madison Long; physician; Coldwater, Mich.: Rep.: Bapt.: she Presb.

[2032] HERBERT ALDEN LEWIS,\* (Bro. of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich. June 2, 1855: m. Mary McCaul, b. Detroit, Mich. Sept. 4, 1857; res. Detroit: she Catholic.

Ch. b. Detroit:

3225.	RUSSELL,	Sept. 4, 1877: unm. 1900.
3226.	HARRIET,	July 16, 1883.

[2033] BELLE LEWIS,\* (Sister of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 29, 1859; m. there, Oct. 17, 1878, Dexter Morelle, son of Silas Cameron and Elizabeth Howes (Bond) Baker, b. Rome, Mich. Feb. 28, 1859; Ins. Agt.: Rome until 1862; Pulaski, 1863; Jonesville, 1891; Rochester, N. Y., until 1896: since, Jonesville: Democrat; she Presb.

Ch. b. Jonesville:

3227.	ANNIE,	July 25, 1879: unm. 1900.
3228.	FLORA,	Aug. 19, 1881; " "

[2034] FRED HUNTLEY LEWIS,\* (Bro. of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich., May 12, 1864: m. there, Nov. 12, 1890, Lillian E., dau. of Henry Montgomery and Georgia S. (Harris) Warren, b. Jonesville, July 15, 1865; fruit dealer: Jonesville until 1885: Minneapolis, Minn. until 1887; since Vacaville, California: Republican; Christian.

[2035] JOHN SEDGWICK LEWIS,\* (Bro. of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich., May 4, 1874; unmarried: Electrical Eng.: Jonesville until 1892; Ann

Arbor University 1892-6; Kalamazoo, Mich., until 1898; Rep.; Electrical Eng. U. S. Flag ship, *Brooklyn*, enlisted 1898.

[2036] GEORGE HART LEWIS,\* (Thomas N.,<sup>7</sup> Julia A. Hart,<sup>6</sup> Anna Hall,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Candor, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1866; m. Mabel K. Galpin. b. Mar. 17, 1876; farmer; Candor; Republican; Congs.

[2040] MARY JULIA LEWIS,\* (Henry H.,<sup>7</sup> Julia A. Hart,<sup>6</sup> Anna Hall,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 1, 1860; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 19, 1881, George Albert Elder, b. Illinois, Feb. 12, 1855; lawyer; Duluth, Minn.; Republican; Freemason; Methodist.

Children:

3229. EVA MAY, b. Oct. 13, 1882; Fargo; d. Apr. 4, 1888.  
3230. MARGHERET, " Sept. 17, 1891; Duluth.

[2043] ANNA JULIA BRIDGEMAN,\* (Caroline H. Andrews,<sup>7</sup> Caroline B. Hart,<sup>6</sup> Anna Hall,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Belchertown, Mass., July 9, 1857; m. Middlefield, Ct., June 6, 1891, James, son of David and Catherine Elizabeth (Hart) Lyman, b. Middlefield, Sept. 1, 1862; electrical engineer; Middlefield until 1895; Schenectady, N. Y., until Sept., 1899; Chicago, Ill., 1900; Rep.; Congs.

Ch. b. Middlefield:

3231. OLIVER BRIDGEMAN, Aug. 23, 1892.

[2046] LOVELL HALL, L. L. D.,\* (Giles S.,<sup>7</sup> Giles C.,<sup>6</sup> Calvin,<sup>5</sup> John H.,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. May 12, 1844; graduated from Yale Coll. 1866; A. M. Yale 1866; L. L. B. Columbia, 1870.

[2048] ALBERT<sup>1</sup> FREDERICK HALL,\* (Lewis L.,<sup>7</sup> Giles C.,<sup>6</sup> Calvin,<sup>5</sup> John H.,<sup>4</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Aug. 6, 1865, Martha Helen, dau. of Byron Nichols, of New Haven, Ct.; clerk, Canton, Ohio, 1883.

Children:

3232. WILLIE, d. infancy.  
3233. ROBERT THOMAS, b. Aug. 24, 1868.

[2050] MARION LYDIA HALL,\* (Sister of Albert F.,) b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. May 3, 1870, Edwin Dwight Barton, b. 1847; bell manufacturer, East-hampton, Ct.

[2080] FENN B. WOODCOCK,\* (Martha M. Sabin,<sup>7</sup> Zebediah,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 5, 1834; m. Mar. 1857, Frances Taylor; soldier in the Civil war.

Child:

3234. CHARLES FENN, b. Mar. 25, 1862.

[2086] JOHN SABIN ADRIANCE,\* (Lucy W. Sabin,<sup>7</sup> Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. N. Y. City, Feb. 18, 1861; unm.; grad. from Williams Coll., class 1882; res. N. Y. C.

[2088] HENRY BENSON ADRIANCE,\* (Bro. of John S.,) b. N. Y. City, Aug. 5, 1866; unm.; grad. from Williams Coll., class 1887; lawyer; N. Y. C.; Rep.; member Holland So. and Saint Nicholas So.

[2089] DR. VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE,\* (Bro. of John S.,) b. N. Y. City, May 13, 1869; unm.; physician; N. Y. City; grad. from Williams Coll., class 1890.

[2095] META SABIN BENJAMIN,\* (Abbie B. Sabin,† Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. N. Y. City, Nov. 15, 1874; m. Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 2, 1895, Gilbert Hess Hassler; res. Harrisburg.

[2100] ROBERT McCLELLAND BRADY,\* (Augusta McClelland,<sup>7</sup> Sarah E. Sabin,<sup>6</sup> Jesse,<sup>5</sup> Anna Dwight,<sup>4</sup> Sibyl Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1868; m. there, Oct. 26, 1897, Mary Belle, dau. of Charles Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Cardell) Holland, b. Hancock, Mich., July 14, 1868; manufacturer; Detroit; Epis.

[2101] MARY AUGUSTA BRADY,\* (Sister of Robert M.,) b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30, 1870; m. there, Oct. 9, 1895, Robert Mallory, son of Edmund Taylor and Sarah Frances (Taylor) Berry, b. Pendleton, Ky., Jan. 28, 1846; app. act. midshipman U. S. Navy from Kentucky, Jan. 31, 1862; midshipman, July 16, 1862; ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lieutenant, Mar. 21, 1870; Lieut.-Com., Feb. 4, 1886; commander, Feb. 2, 1895; light-house inspector, Dec. 1, 1889; she Epis.; member Colonial Dames.

[2116] MARY WILLIAMS TAYLOR,\* (Maria L. Webster,<sup>7</sup> Maria Sage,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Coliseo, Cuba, Aug. 1, 1835; m. Middletown, Ct., July 21, 1858, Rev. William Augustus, son of William Rufus and Mary Hull Hitchcock, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 25, 1834; Epis. Clergyman; graduated Trinity Coll. 1854; res. Binghamton, N. Y., Pittsburg, Pa., Buffalo, N. Y., etc.; Chaplain U. S. Navy 5 years; he d. N. Y., Feb. 10, 1898.

Children:

3235.	MARY LOUISA,	b. Dec. 26, 1859; Portsmouth, N. Y. d. Dec. 28, 1859.
3236.	LOUISA TAYLOR,	b. May 14, 1861, Middletown.
3237.	WILLIAM HENRY,	" Aug. 8, 1863, North Haven.
3238.	THOMAS CHAVEN,	" Oct. 9, 1866, "
3239.	ANITA TAYLOR,	" Apr. 17, 1874, Binghamton.

[2118] CORA VICTORIA TAYLOR,\* (Sister of Mary W.,) b. Coliseo, Cuba, May 27, 1839; m. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 12, 1860, Rev. Orlando, son of Samuel Finlay and Elizabeth Messler Witherspoon, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1837; rector St. John's Episcopal church, Buffalo, N. Y., 16 years; St. Paul's, Cincinnati, Ohio; Trinity Chapel, Buffalo; St. James, Derby, Ct.; Epis.; she res. N. Y. City; he d. Derby, Ct., Apr. 14, 1886.

Children:

3240.*	ALICE,	b. Dec. 18, 1861, Buffalo.
3241.*	ELEANOR,	" Apr. 7, 1863, "
3242.*	EDWARD TAYLOR,	" Nov. 8, 1864, "
3243.	ARTHUR STORY,	" Oct. 15, 1867, "
3244.	GERTRUDE,	" Jan. 7, 1870, "
3245.*	HERBERT,	" July 21, 1873, "
3246.	CORA LOUISA,	" June 29, 1876, Cincinnati; d. Nov. 6, 1888.



[2122] ANITA G. TAYLOR,\* (Sister of Mary W.,) b. Collseo, Cuba; m. John C. Kennet, Lieut. Commander, U. S. N.; resigned Dec. 31, 1880; she was lost on the *Ville Du Harie*, with her two children, Nov. 22, 1873.

Children:

3247.	AGNES,	b.	1871.
3248.	ANITA,	"	1873.

[2123] MARIA W. PATTISON,\* (Serafina C. Webster,<sup>7</sup> Maria Sage,\* Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 12, 1851; m. N. Y. City, June 23, 1887, John Lounsbury Randle.

Child:

3249.	THOMAS PATTISON,	b.	June 6, 1889.
-------	------------------	----	---------------

[2133] THOMAS HOLDUP STEVENS,\* (Thomas H.,<sup>7</sup> Eliza R. Sage,\* Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Sandwich Islands, July 12, 1848; entered U. S. N. as Midshipman, Sept. 20, 1863; Ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; Master, July 12, 1870; Lieut., Jan. 6, 1874; Commander, Mar. 29, 1899; was serving on the Asiatic Station 1900.

[2134] ALICE CREIGHTON STEVENS,\* (Sister of Thomas H.,) b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. 1st, 1870, Barney Champau; m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1881, Stephen, son of Alfred Vall. Alfred Vall was the partner of Prof. Morse in the invention and development of the magnetic Telegraph; she d. Oct. 4, 1896.

Children:

3250.	THOMAS H.,	b.	Dec. 1, 1870.
3251.	ALEXANDER MACOMB,	"	1873; d. 1874.

[2137] MARY SHERMAN STEVENS,\* (Sister of Thomas A.,) b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1884, Robert Edmund Bradley.

Children:

3252.	MADELEINE OLDFIELD,	b.	Jan. 19, 1886.
3253.	ROBERT STEVENS,	"	June 30, 1893.

[2138] PIERRE CHRISTIE STEVENS,\* (Bro. of Thomas H.,) b. July 14, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Sarah Goldsborough Magruder; res. Randolph, Md.

Children:

3254.	MARIA CHRISTIE,	b.	Sept. 12, 1886.
3255.	ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON,	"	Dec. 3, 1892; d. Mar. 3, 1893.

[2141] LEWIS R. HAMERSLY,\* (Catherine Stevens,<sup>7</sup> Eliza R. Sage,\* Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Palmer; publisher; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3256.	LEWIS.
3257.	MARY.
3258.	ELIZA.
3259.	EDITH.

[2149] CAROLINE H. OLCOTT,\* (Harriet A. Hinsdale,<sup>7</sup> Harriet Johnston,\* Sarah Sage,<sup>3</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1839; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1860, James Barrett, son of

Elisha and Mary (Moran) Vaughan, b. Stratford, Ky., Mar. 5, 1830; lawyer; res. in Ky. until 1855; since Chicago; Epis.

Ch. b. Chicago :

3260.	MARY M.,	Aug. 15, 1861; unm. 1898.
3261.	PERCY,	Jan. 7, 1863; m.
3262.	LOUIS,	Nov. 2, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1890, unm.
3263.	JAMES,	July 14, 1875; " July 28, 1875.
3264.	ISABEL,	Aug. 2, 1876; unm. 1898.

[ 2153 ] COL. JOHN WETMORE HINSDALE,\* \* ( Samuel J.<sup>7</sup> Harriet Johnston,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Sage,<sup>9</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1843; m. Christ Church, Raleigh, N. C., 1869, Ellen, dau. of Major John and Margaret ( Mordecai ) Devereux, b. Wills Forest, near Raleigh, Sept. 17, 1830; lawyer: Fayetteville until 1875; since Raleigh; democrat; Epis. He was educated at Fayetteville, N. C.; and studied three years at the University of N. C.; joined the confederate army 1861, serving on the Staff of his uncle, Lt.-Gen. T. H. Holmes, afterwards Adjt.-Gen. on Staff of Brig. Gen. J. J. Pettigrew, and as such served at battles of Seven Pines, 1862; also as Adjt. Gen. to Maj. Gen. W. D. Pender, in the seven days fight around Richmond 1862; Adjt. Gen. to Gen. Holmes in the trans-Mississippi Dept. and distinguished himself for coolness and gallantry at the battle of Belena, 1863. In a letter from Gen. Holmes to Pres. Davis, Oct. 20, 1864 recommending him for promotion, he said of him: "He is an officer of great merit, both in the field and in the office. In the field he is full of energy and enterprise, with coolness and discretion. In the office few men are more capable." Later he was Colonel 72d N. C. Regt. of the Junior Reserves; which he commanded in battles of Kingston and Bentonville, N. C.; and surrendered with Gen. J. E. Johnston's army at High Point, N. C., Apr. 26, 1865; one of the youngest Colonels in the Confederate service. After the war he studied law at Columbia Coll., N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in N. Y. 1866; and in N. C. the same year; later in the U. S. Supreme Court. He began practice in Fayetteville but removed to Raleigh 1875; was attorney for the Raleigh & Gaston R. R. Co.; and for various Insurance Companies. Published an annotated edition of Winston's N. C. Reports 1878. He is regarded as one of the leading lawyers of N. C.; and confines himself to his profession; never having sought political preferment. Member L. O. B. branch Camp Confederate Veterans; she President Johnston Pettigrew Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy; and Treasurer N. C. Div. U. D. C.; Wake County Memorial Asso.; Daughters of the Crown; Colonial Dames; Pres. St. Savior's Guild; Vice Pres. Ladies Hosp. Aid Asso.

Ch. b. Raleigh :

3265.*	MARGARET,	Nov. 24, 1872.
3266.	SAMUEL JOHNSTON,	Mar. 3, 1875.
3267.	ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHERS,	July 5, 1877.
3268.	JOHN WETMORE,	Aug. 21, 1879.
3269.	ELLEN DEVEREUX,	Sept. 5, 1881.
3270.	ANNIE DEVEREUX,	Jan. 5, 1883.

\* NOTE 119. COL. HINSDALE is a grand nephew of Hon. George E. Badger, U. S. senator from N. C. and Secretary of the Navy under President Harrison.

MRS. HINSDALE descends from Thomas Pollock, colonial governor of N. C.; from Jonathan Edwards, Robert Livingston, James Alexander, Nicholas Bayard, Thomas Willet, first English governor of N. Y., and William Samuel Johnson, first president of King's Coll., now Columbia.



*John W. Hensdale*

[2154] FRANCES BROADFOOT HINSDALE,\* (Sister of John W.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Nov. 8, 1845; m. there, Oct. 30, 1867, Hon. James Cameron, son of John and Mary (Shackleford) MacRae, b. near Fayetteville, Oct. 6, 1838. He was educated at Donaldson Academy; subsequently a teacher and clerk; and while teaching studied law: admitted to the bar, August, 1859; and located in Fayetteville. Private, U. S. 1st N. C. Vols. C. S. A.; enlisted May 1861; Adjutant 5th N. C. State Regt.; Major and commanded MacRae's Battalion of N. C.; A. A. G. on staff of Gen. A. L. Baker: surrendered with Gen. Johnston's army 1865. Resumed the practice of law after the war at Fayetteville; a prominent lawyer: member of the firm of MacRae & Day; member N. C. legislature 1874-5; Judge Superior Court 1882; Justice Supreme Court 1892; Professor of Law and Equity and Dean of the Law School, University N. C. 1900; res. Chapel Hill, N. C.; member Phoenix Lodge 8, A. F. and A. M. Epis.

Ch. b. Fayetteville:

3271.*	SAMUEL HINSDALE,	Aug. 4, 1868.
3272.*	ELIZABETH,	Apr. 30, 1870.
3273.	MARY SHACKLEFORD,	May 8, 1872, unm. 1900.
3274.*	JOHN DONALD,	May 10, 1874.
3275.*	CAMERON FARQUHAR,	May 27, 1876.
3276.	JAMES CHRISTOPHER,	Mar. 29, 1878; unm. 1900.
3277.	THEODORE HINSDALE,	Nov. 1, 1880. " "
3278.	FANNIE WETMORE,	Jan. 29, 1883. " "
3279:	DUNCAN,	Mar. 7, 1891.

[2159] GUY HINSDALE,\* (Theodore,<sup>1</sup> Harriet Johnston,\* Sarah Sage,\* Sarah Hamlin,\* Jabez,\* John,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1858; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 11, 1890, Mary Porteous, dau. of Archibald MacIndoe and Janet (Porteous) Graham, b. Scotland, Mar. 11, 1864; physician; Philadelphia; Rep.; Prest. Penn. So. for Prevention of Tuberculosis; Sec'y Am. Climatological Asso.; and Med. Club of Philadelphia; Presbs.

Ch. b. Philadelphia:

3280.	JEAN GRAHAM,	Jan. 4, 1891.
-------	--------------	---------------

[2161] FRANK WEBSTER HINSDALE,\* (Bro. of Guy,) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1862; m. San Francisco, Cal., Lydia Warren; custom house broker: Rossland, B. C.

No issue.

[2162] GRACE WEBSTER HINSDALE,\* (Sister of Guy,) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1874; m. there, July 12, 1895, George Albert Lintner, b. Albany, N. Y.; civil engineer: Albany, N. Y., and Minneapolis, Minn.: Epis.; she Cong.

No issue.

[2163] CLARINA JOHNSTON WILLIAMS,\* (Cornelia Johnston,<sup>7</sup> William S.,\* Sarah Sage,\* Sarah Hamlin,\* Jabez,\* John,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1849; m. Lake Forest, Ill., June 17, 1873, Moses Lewis Scudder, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1843; res. N. Y. City.

Children:

3281.	MARVYN,	b. May 20, 1875, Lake Forest.
3282.	HAROLD,	" Feb. 9, 1877, " "
3283.	PHILIP JOHNSTON,	" Oct. 31, 1884, Chicago.
3284.	LAWRENCE WILLIAMS,	" May 17, 1887, " "





*Samuel Murray*

[2168] LAWRENCE WILLIAMS,\* (Bro. of Clarina J.,) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1859; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 20, 1883, Adele Holbrook, dau. of Nathan M. and Mary Wells (Holbrook) Wheeler; b. Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1863; Prest. The Oliver Typewriter Co.; res. Cincinnati until 1865; Lake Forest, Ill., until 1882; since Chicago; Rep.; attended school at Lake Forest academy, Philips Exeter academy; grad. from Yale University 1882, Ph. B.; member Book and Snake Society, Yale University Club, Chicago Club, and Saddle and Cycle Club, Chicago; Sons of Am. Rev., and Society of Mayflower Descendants; she member Friday Club.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3285.	CORNELIA.	July 20, 1884.
3286.	DOROTHY.	Jan. 12, 1887.
3287.	LAWRENCE.	May 15, 1896.
3288.	WHEELER.	Nov. 3, 1897.

[2170] JOSEPHINE BARTOW JOHNSTON,\* (William Sage,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Sage,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 27, 1854; m. there, June 5, 1879, Thomas Clarence Rivet, son of Thomas Ingram and Clara Seguin (Underhill) Dix, b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 4, 1855; real estate broker; New Orleans, La.; St. Louis, Mo.; Chicago, Ill.; Washington, D. C., since 1894; Rep.; Epis.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3289. REGINALD BYFORD. 1881; d. infancy.

[2174] JEANNIE DORA JOHNSTON,\* (Sister of Josephine B.,) b. Chicago, Ill., 1859; m. there, 1887, Henry T. Allen.

Children:

3290.	JEANNETTE JOHNSTON.	b. 1888, Paris, France.
3291.	HENRY T..	" 1889, West Point, N. Y.
3292.	DARIA GERTRUDE.	" 1892, St. Petersburg, Russia.

[2276] CORNELIA WILLIAMS JOHNSTON,\* (Sister of Josephine B.,) b. Lake Forest, Ill., 1863; m. Chicago, Ill., 1884, Edward E. Gray.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3293.	EDWIN JOHNSTON.	1885.
3294.	CONSTANCE JANE.	1887.
3295.	CLIFFORD BARTONE.	1892.

[2177] ADELINE MABEL JOHNSTON,\* (Sister of Josephine B.,) b. Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 13, 1866; m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1889, James Wallace Seldon, son of James Ogilvie and Mary F. (Nancarrow) Wakem, b. Callao, Peru, S. A., Apr. 9, 1850; warehouse man; Chicago.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3296.	WALLACE SELDON.	Sept. 2, 1890.
3297.	MADLINE JOHNSTON.	Dec. 20, 1893.

[2179] ROY JOHNSTON,\* (Bro. of Josephine B.,) b. Lake Forest, Ill., 1872; m. Chicago, Ill., 1892, Anita Henrietta Wakem.

Ch. b. Winnetka, Ill.:

3298.	TERRENCE ROY,	1893.
-------	---------------	-------

[2180] CLARINA SHUMWAY,<sup>1</sup> ( Augusta M. Johnson,<sup>7</sup> William, S.,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Sage,<sup>9</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1857; m. Faribault, Minn., May 16, 1888, Charles Stedman, son of Stedman Wright and Sarah Humphrey (Hall) Hanks, b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 10, 1856; lawyer; Chestnut Hill and Manchester, Mass.: Republican; Cong.; she Epls.

Children:

3299. STEDMAN SHUMWAY, b. July 17, 1889, Manchester.  
 3300. CLARINA SHUMWAY, " Apr. 22, 1892, Boston.

[2189] AUGUSTUS HUNTINGTON HEBARD,<sup>1</sup> ( Anne Moore Huntington,<sup>7</sup> Mary H. Saltonstall,<sup>8</sup> Hannah Sage,<sup>9</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Burlington, Iowa, June 21, 1842; m. St. Louis, Mo., June 25, 1866, Alice A., dau. of George and Elvira Lindorff ( Kenney ) Partridge, of St. Louis, b. Burlington, Dec. 20, 1840.

Ch. b. New London, Ct.:

- 3301.\* ALFRED PARTRIDGE, Dec. 16, 1867.

[2193] FRANK HUNTINGTON CHAPPELL,<sup>1</sup> ( Hannah Huntington,<sup>7</sup> Mary H. Saltonstall,<sup>8</sup> Hannah Sage,<sup>9</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. New London, Ct., Feb. 4, 1843; m. there, June 17, 1873, E. Gertrude, dau. of Gilbert and Catherine D. Bishop, b. Nov. 29, 1849; merchant; New London: republican.

Ch. b. New London: unmarried 1897.

3302. MINNIE HUNTINGTON, Aug. 28, 1874.  
 3303. ROBERT BISHOP, Aug. 2, 1876.  
 3304. DONALD, Nov. 30, 1877.  
 3305. HAROLD, Sept. 27, 1879.  
 3306. MARION, Feb. 5, 1882.  
 3307. LAWRENCE ARNOLD, July 16, 1883.  
 3308. FRANKLIN HUNTINGTON, Sept. 25, 1885.

[2194] WILLIAM SALTONSTALL CHAPPELL,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Frank H., ) b. New London, Ct., Apr. 16, 1847; m. there, Nov. 2, 1869, Isabel Norton, dau. of Christopher and Ellen (Harris) Culver, b. New London, Nov. 2, 1848; merchant; republican; member Sons Am. Rev.: she Cong. and member D. A. R.

Ch. b. New London, unmarried 1897.

3309. ANNE HUNTINGTON, Jan. 24, 1872.  
 3310. EDWARD, Mar. 29, 1874.  
 3311. ALFRED SALTONSTALL, May 9, 1877.  
 3312. ISABEL SAGE, Aug. 26, 1880.

[2195] HON. ALFRED HEBARD CHAPPELL,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Frank H., ) b. New London, Ct., May 12, 1849; m. there, Apr. 19, 1875, Adelaide E., dau. of George Treby and Lucretia Hubbard (Turner) Shepard, b. New London, Ct., Nov. 8, 1854; merchant; New London: republican; member Conn. Gen. Assembly 1887; board of education 5 years; Sons Am. Rev.; Lotus Club, N. Y.; Thames Club, New London: Catholics.

Ch. b. New London, unmarried 1897:

3313. FRANK VALENTINE, Feb. 12, 1876.  
 3314. GEORGE SHEPARD, Jan. 2, 1877.

---

3315.	PHILIP ARTHUR,	Sept. 25, 1878; d. Jan. 16, 1882.
3316.	HENRY CLARENCE,	Apr. 27, 1880.
3317.	RUTH HUNTINGTON,	Jan. 11, 1883; d. Feb. 1883.
3318.	EDITH MARIE,	May 21, 1884.
3319.	THOMAS	Apr. 13, 1885.
3320.	THEODORE HUNTINGTON,	Nov. 21, 1886; d. Apr. 14, 1889.
3321.	ALFRED HUBBARD,	Apr. 10, 1892.

---

[ 2212 ] EDWARD QUINTARD JACKSON,<sup>1</sup> (Chas. E.,<sup>1</sup> Hannah S. Hubbard,<sup>4</sup> Abigail Sage,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., July 5, 1875; with Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Ct., 1897; secretary Jackson Co., Middletown, 1900.

[ 2213 ] ROBERT FENWICK JACKSON,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Edward Q.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 18, 1877; Cadet U. S. Military Academy, West Point, class of 1900.

[ 2214 ] JOHN GILLISPIE JACKSON,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Edward Q. ) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 12, 1880; student Columbia Coll., N. Y., class 1901.

[ 2226 ] ALICE GRAY SOUTHWAYD,<sup>1</sup> ( Mary C. Larned,<sup>1</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Abigail Russell,<sup>5</sup> Noadiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Hoboken, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1870; m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 24, 1893, Elmer Goodrich, son of Henry Hubbard and Esther A. (Goodrich) Derby. b. Middletown, Apr. 27, 1863; lawyer; Middletown: democrat; Freemason; R. A.; grad. Wesleyan University, 1883; from Law Dept. Boston University, 1890; she member D. A. R., and Colonial Dames.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3322.	HELEN GOODRICH,	Sept. 17, 1894.
3323.	ESTHER TALCOTT,	Mar. 16, 1897.

[ 2231 ] CARLISLE TERRY,<sup>1</sup> ( Quinten C.,<sup>1</sup> Edward P.,<sup>4</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>5</sup> Mehitable Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. June 3, 1852; grad. University of Ga.; civil and mining engineer; asst. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey at Los Angeles, Cal. 1887; res. Columbus, Ga.

[ 2233 ] EMMA GERTRUDE TERRY,<sup>1</sup> ( Sister of Carlisle.) b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. July, 1878, Ira Louis Pollard; res. Columbus, Ga.

Child:

3324. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. June 24, 1882.

[ 2237 ] AUGUSTINE LAWRENCE MCCREA,<sup>1</sup> ( Louisa Gertrude Terry,<sup>1</sup> Edward P.,<sup>4</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>5</sup> Mehitable Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Carrie Johnson, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1863, Supt. Agallite Fiber Co., Gouverneur.

[ 2246 ] CLARISSA HOWE TERRY,<sup>1</sup> ( Adrian,<sup>1</sup> Alfred,<sup>4</sup> Catherine Wadsworth,<sup>5</sup> Mehitable Russell,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1871; m. there, Nov. 18, 1896, Benjamin Brabson Cates, M. D., son of John Wilkinson and Mary Elizabeth (Brabson) Cates, b. Maryville, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1865; Prof. of Surgery, East Tenn. Med. Coll., Knoxville; he grad. University of Pa., 1888; res. Maryville until 1885; Philadelphia, 1888;



since Knoxville; Dem.; Freemason; member Knox Co. Med. Asso.; and Am. Med. Asso.; she Presb.; member Ossoli Circle; Bonny Kate Chap., D. A. R.; Colonial Dames; and chairman In Tenn. Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors.

[2247] HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY,\* (Sister of Clarissa H.,) b. Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1873; unm.; grad. Smith Coll. 1896; in which she is asst. instructor; Presb.; member Bonny Kate Chap., D. A. R.; Colonial Dames, and Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors.

[2248] ALFRED HOWE TERRY,\* (Bro. of Clarissa H.,) b. Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1875; unm.; grad. Yale Coll. 1898, A. B., and 1899 B. Ph.; member Phi Beta Kappa.

[2258] LILLIAN DE PEYSTER POST,\* (Richard B.,<sup>7</sup> Harriet W. Terry,\* Catherine Wadsworth,\* Mehitabel Russell,\* William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Honolulu, H. I., Nov. 19, 1866; m. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 15, 1896, John Arthur, son of James Eustace and Josephine Allston (Sherman) Pulsford, b. So. Orange, N. J., July 2, 1869; Ins. agt.; So. Orange until 1896; since Elizabeth, N. J.; she mem. Colonial Dames; Epis.

[2259] ARDEN POST,\* (Bro. of Lillian,) b. Garrisons, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1868; m. So. Orange, N. J., June 27, 1895, Mabel Maud, dau. of Francis Brown and Harriette Frances (Hilson) Blanchard, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 27, 1866; mechanical engineer; So. Orange, 1895-7; since Elizabeth, N. J.

[2265] KATHERINE BIDDLE,\* (Margaret Terry,<sup>7</sup> Adrian G.,\* Catherine Wadsworth,\* Mehitabel Russell,\* William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1864; m. June 13, 1894, Capt. John D. Barrette; 5th U. S. Art.

[2266] JULIA WOODBRIDGE CLOSSON,\* (Julia W. Terry,<sup>7</sup> Charles A.,\* Catherine Wadsworth,\* Mehitabel Russell,\* William,<sup>3</sup> Mary Hamlin,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1839; m. Washington, D. C., July 3, 1893, William Lacy, son of William Lacy and Marion (Hook) Kenly. He grad. West Point Mil. Acad. 1889; 1st Lieut. 1st U. S. Art.; A. D. C., on staff of Gen. McArthur, Philippine Islands. He served at McPherson Barracks, Atlanta, Ga. 1889; Ft. Monroe, Va., 1892; Jackson Barrack's, N. O., La., 1896; Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., 1897; Santiago, Cuba, 1898; Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., 1898; Manila P. I., 1899-1900; in battles: El Caney, Cuba; Laputi Bridge, Angelas and Calulut, P. I.; member Loyal Legion.

Ch. b. Ft. Monroe, Va.:

3325. WILLIAM LACY, May 14, 1894.

3326. HENRY CLOSSON, July 31, 1895.

[2267] ELLEN WADSWORTH CLOSSON,\* (Sister of Julia W.) b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1871; m. Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1897, Henry Howard, son of Walter Richard and Eliza (Kegerreis) Whitney, b. Hopewell, Pa., Dec. 25, 1866. He grad. Dickinson seminary, Williamsport, Pa., and at West Point, June 11, 1892; 1st Lieut. 4th U. S. Art.; served at Ft. McPherson 1892-3; Washington Barracks until 1896; Military Information Bureau, War Dept. Washington, D. C. until 1893. When the Spanish war began he was a Lieut. and was sent by Prest. McKinley to Cuba to meet Gomez and tell him the U. S. had taken part in the war; afterwards he went through Porto Rico,



disguised as an English sailor, to obtain information about that country, previous to the occupation of the Island. In recognition of this gallant service he was placed on the staff of Gen. Miles as Capt. and Asst. Adjt. Gen. 1898-99. It was in accordance with the information thus obtained that Gen. Miles landed his army at Ponce, and the campaign conducted. Capt. Whitney was at the side of his Chief throughout the campaign. He was recommended by Gen. Miles as historian of the Porto Rico campaign. Lieut.-Col. and A. D. C. to Lt. Gen. Miles, with headquarters at Washington 1900; Methodist: member Hope Lodge A. F. and A. M.; and Loyal Legion; she Epis. and member Conn. Chap. Colonial Dames.

No issue.

MRS. MARY CRAIN,\* (Granddaughter of Ruth Hamlin,\* Daniel R.,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles.†)

Since printing the sketch of Ruth Hamlin,\* [670] page 169. I have learned of the granddaughter above.

Child:

JOHN, grad. Cornell University; employed at navy yard, Newport News, Va.

[2295] IRA CASSIUS HINSDALE,\* (Harriet A. Hamlin,\* Horace,\* Daniel R.,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles.) b. near Ox Bow, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1844; m. Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1870, Marion F., dau. of Isaac and Ellen (Holland) Seymour, b. Antwerp, 1849; Sergt., G, 142d N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1862; served at Fort Sumpter, Petersburg, Fort Fisher and other engagements; discharged June 7, 1865; merchant: Ox Bow until 1877; since Antwerp; prohibitionist.

Ch. b. Rapides, La.:

3327. ROY SEYMOUR, Feb. 27, 1871; unm. 1897.

[2296] FLORENCE HINSDALE,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Ira C.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1848; m. there, Jan. 2, 1877, Alexander B., son of Robert and Margaret (Dickson) Clark, b. Rossie, N. Y., July 7, 1848; farmer; merchant, 1896; Ox Bow, 1877-1897: Presb.; member Lodge 1492, I. O. O. F., Ox Bow; she Episc.

No issue.

[2297] GEORGE JAY HINSDALE,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Ira C.,) b. Renssalaer Falls, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1857; m. Renssalaer Falls, N. Y., June 4, 1882, Eliza Helen, dau. of Peter H. and Maria (Garriety) McCormick, b. Canton, N. Y., June 12, 1862; merchant: Renssalaer Falls: Rep.: postmaster, 1890-5; Agnostic: member Court Renssalaer No. 1454, Forresters.

Ch. b. Renssalaer Falls:

3328.	GEORGE HORACK,	Dec. 31, 1882; d. Jan. 1. 1883.
3329.	LIDA,	Aug. 29, 1883; " Aug. 29, 1883.
3330.	JENNY,	June 15, 1884; " June 16, 1884.
3331.	FLORENCE HARRIET,	July 19, 1886.
3332.	GLENN,	Feb. 28, 1889; d. Aug. 13, 1895.
3333.	VERA,	June 11, 1891.
3334.	IRA CHAUNCEY,	Mar. 23, 1894.

[2299] EFFIE SUSAN HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (David,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>8</sup> Daniel R.,<sup>9</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1863; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1890, Charles, son of John and Cordelia (Tripp) Price, b. Herman, Dec. 13, 863; hotel keeper: Herman and Ox Bow; populist: member Lodge 477, I. O. O. F., Antwerp.

Ch. b. Ox Bow:

3335.	OLGA CORA,	July, 1891.
-------	------------	-------------

[2300] ARTHUR GEORGE HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>8</sup> Daniel R.,<sup>9</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1855; m. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1883, Ella, dau. of Edward P. and Mary H. (Sl---ght) Payne, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1859; she grad. Smith Coll., Northampton, and was a school teacher before marriage; he was educated at Gouverneur Academy and Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y., and grad. from Madison University, 1879; during his studies he taught school; and was principal of the high school at Gouverneur; civil engineer in U. S. employment at Atchison, Kan., and points on the Mo. river, 1880; studied law at Gouverneur, and at Northampton, Mass.; adm. to the bar in Mass., 1881, and engaged in general practice of law at Northampton; was app. clerk of criminal court of Hampshire Co.; removed to DeLand, Fla., 1883, as legal adviser to H. A. DeLand, Esq., founder of the town of DeLand, a large land owner of South Florida; where he established a large law practice; and was engaged in banking and dealer in lands, and extensively engaged in orange growing; the great freeze of the spring of 1895, which killed the orange trees, nearly ruined him financially. In the fall of 1895 he became Asst. Gen. Atty. for the Florida East Coast Railway Co., and Steamboat Co., with headquarters in Jacksonville; and in 1898, Gen. Atty. of the same system; member of the law firm of Parrott & Hamlin, Jacksonville: rex. DeLand; Dem.: member A. O. U. W.; trustee of John B. Stetson University. He has never sought political office, but has refused the office of judge several several times, and the position of dean of Stetson University Law School; Baptists.



Ch. b. DeLand:

- 3336. ROYAL PAYNE, Aug. 26, 1884.
- 3337. LILLIAN CLAIRE, Dec. 24, 1885.
- 3338. ETEL MAY, Nov. 4, 1887.
- 3339. ARTHUR GEORGE, July, 1889; d. Dec., 1893.

[ 2302 ] JANE HAMLIN FAIRCHNEY,<sup>8</sup> ( Sarah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>6</sup> Daniel R.,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1854; m. Mar. 1, 1879, William Phidias, son of Andrew and Janet ( Fairchney ) Locke, b. June, 1849; farmer; Rossie, N. Y.; republican.

Ch. b. Rossie:

- 3340. ANDREW CLARENCE, June 7, 1880.

[ 2307 ] WAREHAM CROSBY,<sup>8</sup> ( Mary West,<sup>7</sup> Ann Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Daniel R.,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) m. and deceased; his widow and children res. Mt. Clair, Ill.

Children:

- 3341. JOHN.
- 3342. ALICE.

[ 2311 ] ELIZABETH HAMLIN MACNIEL,<sup>8</sup> ( Harriet C. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Daniel R.,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>2</sup> ) b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 18, 1881; student, Smith Coll. class 1902; she has decided taste for literature; the following extract is from her pen:—

“Could gold be gold, were it not tried by fire?

Or ruby rare, were there no lesser glow?

So all things precious do some test require;

Love is not love which only joys can know.”



[2318] NETTIE VIRGINIA HUBBARD,\* (Edwin S.,<sup>1</sup> Abner,\* Esther Hamlin,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Leavenworth, Kansas, Mar. 31, 1864; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1885, Alfred D. S., son of Daniel Stephen Buck and Hannah (Stanton) Johnston, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 23, 1863; real estate dealer; St. Paul; republican; Freemason and member of Elks; she member Distaff Chapter, D. A. R.; EpIs.

Ch. b. St. Paul:

3343. A son, May, 13, 1886.

[2322] MILLICENT WOLCOTT,\* (Mary A. Hubbard,<sup>1</sup> Abner,\* Esther Hamlin,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1845; m. Covington, Ky., Apr. 19, 1870, Frederick, son of Christian and Wilhelmina (Von Brandt) Burekhardt, b. Carlsruhe, Bavaria, May 3, 1820; oil and commission merchant; res. Pittsburg, Pa., 1835-40; Cincinnati, Ohio, until 1870; afterwards E. Walnut Hills, Ohio; she EpIs.; he d. E. Walnut Hills, Jan. 8, 1899.

Children:

3344. HORATIO WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 10, 1871, Cincinnati.

3345. ELIZABETH, " Jan. 15, 1873, E. Walnut Hills.

3346. LEWIS HOSEA, b. Feb. 25, 1877, E. Walnut H. d. Aug. 6, 1878.

3347. KARL FREDERICK, " Aug. 20, 1879, "

[2323] MARY ELIZABETH WOLCOTT,\* (Sister of Millicent,) b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1848; m. Covington, Ky., Oct. 27, 1873, William, son of Jackson and Ellen (Downton) Sparrow, b. London, England, July 27, 1845; he came from England 1849; resided Covington, until 1886; afterwards suburbs of Cincinnati; Prest. J. C. Buckles & Co. Genl. Forwarders; democrat; EpIs. she res. Cincinnati, O. He d. Atlantic City, N. J., Mar. 9, 1894.

Ch. b. Covington, unkn. 1899.

3348. JACKSON WOLCOTT, Aug. 13, 1874; res. Walnut Hills.

3349. FREDERICK " Dec. 7, 1876; Corp. I. 7th U. S. Cav.

3350. MILLICENT " June 1, 1879.

[2324] ALICE HUBBARD POND,\* (Julia E. Hubbard,<sup>1</sup> Abner,\* Esther Hamlin,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 19, 1851; m. Sept. 23, 1880, William King, of Georgetown, D. C.; res. Washington, D. C.

Children:

3351. MAUD FOSTER, Aug. 4, 1881; d. Mar. 4, 1882.

3352. LAWRENCE, Oct. 24, 1885; " Oct., 1885.

3353. LEROY ORDWAY, June 17, 1889.

3354. KENNETH HUBBARD, Sept. 29, 1894.

[2328] ELLEN ELVIRA MILLER,\* (Phineas T.,<sup>1</sup> Mary Gilbert,\* Polly Hamlin,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Westville, Ct., Sept. 14, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1855, Avery, son of Almon and Lucinda Washburn (Sessions) Case, of Burlington, Ct.; she d. Winsted, Ct., July 4, 1894; he Nov. 26, 1865.

Children:

3355.\* IDELLA MARIA, b. June 10, 1857, New Haven.

3356.\* BENJAMIN WEBB, " Oct. 20, 1859, Winsted.

3357.\* HENRY WHITMORE, " Mar. 5, 1865, "

[ 2330 ] MARY ELIZABETH MILLER,\* ( Sister of Ellen E., ) b. New Haven, Ct., June 10, 1843; m. Red Rock, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1868. Henry<sup>2</sup> Clay, son of Luman and Serepta ( Reynolds ) White, b. Winsted, Ct., Jan. 29, 1845; member F, 28th Conn. Inf. Vols.; he d. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 26, 1879.

Children :

3358.*	ORRIN WEBB,	b. Sept. 23, 1869, Winsted.
3359.	MINNIE ALURA,	" Aug. 4, 1871, "
3360.	LUMAN PHINEAS	" Jan. 3, 1876, Sacramento.

[ 2332 ] IVES WILLIAM HART,\* ( Harriet G. Miller,<sup>2</sup> Mary Gilbert,\* Polly Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Meriden, Ct., Oct. 4, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Mrs. Ellen Lane, dau. of Russell and Mabel ( Munger ) Tooley, b. Mar. 7, 1840; res. Meriden.

Ch. b. Meriden:

3361.\* ARTHUR MILLER, May 20, 1872.

[ 2333 ] ELLEN DELLA HART,\* ( Sister of Ives W., ) b. Meriden, Ct., Nov. 23, 1842; unm.; res. Meriden: she has contributed valuable assistance for this work.

[ 2334 ] EDMUND BENJAMIN HART,\* ( Bro. of Ives W., ) b. Meriden, Ct. Dec. 31, 1845; m. Sept. 23, 1878, Harriet Beecher, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy S. ( Noyes ) Denison, b. Dec. 24, 1853; she d. Meriden, Jan. 20, 1889.

Ch. b. Meriden:

3362.	EDMUND DENISON,	Oct. 26, 1879; d. July 28, 1882.
3363.	HARRIET EDITH,	July 16, 1883.
3364.	ANNA ELIZA,	Jan. 20, 1889; d. Apr. 9, 1889.
3365.	ALBERT DENISON,	Jan. 20, 1889.

[ 2335 ] ETHAN C. MILLER,\* ( Samuel C.,<sup>2</sup> Mary Gilbert,\* Polly Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Berlin, Ct., Sept. 22, 1835; m. Dec. 18, 1860, Emily French, b. Apr. 9, 1841; he d. West Haven, Ct., Dec. 27, 1891.

Child:

3366. CARRIE, b. June 9, 1874.

[ 2338 ] BERNICE M. MILLER,\* ( Augustus H.,<sup>2</sup> Mary Gilbert,\* Polly Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 27, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Frank H., son of Hezekiah and Cynthia Dunklee, b. Lev-  
erett, Mass. July 29, 1861.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3367.	LESTER MILLER,	Oct. 24, 1896.
3368.	EARLE MINER,	Oct. 17, 1898.

[ 2340 ] EDWARD HALL MILLER,\* ( Edward B.,<sup>2</sup> Mary Gilbert,\* Polly Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Meriden, Ct., Jan. 24, 1857; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 14, 1880, Mary Jane, dau. of Charles and Martha ( Hawthorn ) Carter, b. May 12, 1856; res. Meriden.

One child.

[2341] HELENA A. MILLER,\* ( Joseph C.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> Polly Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Berlin, Ct., June 18, 1842; m. June 18, 1862. Seymour S. Thompson, b. Milford, Ct., Dec. 24, 1849.

Child:

3369. S. Burton, b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. Apr. 15, 1870.

[2342] FRANCES JANE MILLER,\* (Sister of Helena A.,) b. Tolland, Ct., Dec. 3, 1843; m. 1st, Meriden, Ct., Jan. 22, 1865, Lewis, son of William and Lucy (Benedict) Osborn, b. July 12, 1842; member D, 46th Mass. Inf. Vols.; res. Coventry, Ct.; he d. Feb. 12, 1868; m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1869, Richard B., son of George and Sarah Ann (Moore) Wood, b. Kent, Eng., Feb. 5, 1842; res. Southwick, Mass.

Ch. by 2d marriage:

3370. JENNIE DEARBORN, b. Mar. 14, 1870.  
3371. CHARLES SEYMOUR, " Dec. 4, 1871.  
3372. RICHARD JOSEPH, " Jan. 10, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1888.  
3373. BURTON SAMUEL, " Dec. 12, 1875.  
3374. FRANCES LOUISA, " Feb. 23, 1878.  
3375. LEWIS EDWARD, " Aug. 15, 1880.

[2344] CHARLES H. MILLER,\* (Bro. of Helena A.,) b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 9, 1850; m. 1st, Nov., 1870, Nettie Clark; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1876, Theresa E. Roma, b. Mar. 22, 1855-6; who d. Feb. 9, 1886; m. 3d, Oct. 10, 1887, Annie E. Baldwin, b. Dec. 17, 1869.

Ch. by 2d wife:

3376. WALTER C., b. July, 1877.  
3377. MAUDE E., " Oct. 17, 1879.  
3378. VIOLA S., " Sept. 3, 1881.  
3379. EVA L., " June 6, 1884.

By 3d wife:

3380. LULU M., " Aug. 14, 1888.  
3381. ETHEL A., " Nov. 1, 1890.

[2345] JOSEPHINE A. MILLER,\* (Sister of Helena A.,) b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 7, 1853; m. George Robinson, of Durham, Ct.; she d. New Haven, Sept. 24, 1887.

Child:

3382. SADIE, b. Oct. 28, 1881; d. Jan. 19, 1884.

[2362] SUSAN SAVERCOOL BEACH,\* (Harriet Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> Curtis,<sup>6</sup> Polly Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1859; m. there, Feb. 9, 1892, Spencer Fairfax, son of William John and Julia (Creighton) Ball, b. Terre Haute, Sept. 10, 1856; newspaper publisher; Terre Haute; Dem.; she Epls.

Child:

3383. SPENCER FAIRFAX, Oct. 4, 1892; d. same day.

[2365] SARAH MORGAN GILBERT,\* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Curtis,<sup>6</sup> Polly Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Crawfordsville, Ind., July 20, 1863; m. Terre Haute, Ind., June 20, 1894, Rev. James Thomas Cooter, D. D., son of Elliott Wesley and Julia (Hamilton) Cooter, b. Monticello, Mo., Dec. 3,

1858; Presb. clergyman: Presb. Washington Coll., Tenn., since 1891; member Phi-Delta-Theta Fraternity, Wabash Coll., Ind.: she Cong.

Children:

3384. GEORGE, b. July 19, 1895, Terre Haute; d. July 26, 1895.  
 3385. HELEN HAMILTON: " Jan. 20, 1897.  
 3386. WILLIAM CHANNING, " July 4, 1899.

[ 2366 ] HELEN LOUISE GILBERT,<sup>1</sup> ( Sister of Sarah M., ) b. Terre Haute, Ind., May 26, 1865; m. there, July 3, 1890, Robert Green, son of Pleasant Green and Marv Lightfoot ( Jackson ) Gillum, b. Greenville, Va., Jan. 22, 1855; he res. in Va. in boyhood; grad. Ind. State University, Bloomington, 1881; since res. Terre Haute; Tutor Ind. State Normal school 1881-90; since Prof. of Physics same place; Congs.

Ch. b. Terre Haute:

3387. LOUISE, June 23, 1891.  
 3388. JOSEPH SPANN, Feb. 12, 1893.  
 3389. MARGARET MORGAN, Feb. 15, 1895.  
 3390. RICHARD PARSONS, Apr. 17, 1897.

[ 2367 ] CURTIS GILBERT,<sup>1</sup> ( Bro. of Sarah M., ) b. Terre Haute, Ind., July 31, 1866; m. there, Dec. 23, 1897, Mrs. Cora Woods, dau. of William and Rose ( Pearce ) McCammon; farmer; Terre Haute until 1898; since Sullivan Co., Ind.; Democrat; Deputy U. S. Int. Rev. Col. in Cleveland's first Adm. Cong.

[ 2369 ] MADGE GILBERT,<sup>1</sup> ( Sister of Sarah M., ) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 1, 1870; m. there, Feb. 10, 1891, Clarence, son of J— Perry Elliott, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 21, 1869; R. R. train dispatcher; has lived in Indiana, Nebraska, Wyoming, Arizona, Nevada, California, Oregon, and Alaska; at Seattle, Wash. 1900; she Cong.

Ch. b. Terre Haute:

3391. GILBERT BEACH, Jan. 1, 1892.  
 3392. RAYMOND MORGAN, Feb. 19, 1894.  
 3393. INEZ LOUISE, Nov. 20, 1896.  
 3394. JOSEPH, Jan. 9, 1898.

[ 2373 ] ETHEL BEACH WARNER,<sup>1</sup> ( Helen C. Gilbert,<sup>1</sup> Curtis,<sup>1</sup> Polly Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Terre Haute, Ind., May 29, 1876; m. Bradentown, Fla., Aug. 22, 1898, Merton H., son of Emmett M. and Emily ( Hooks ) Greeson; Electrician; she Epis.

Children:

3395. EMMETT MERTON, b. May 23, 1899, Savannah, Ga.  
 3396. A SON, " Mar. 21, 1900, Atlanta, Ga.

[ 2377 ] EMMA GILBERT,<sup>1</sup> ( Edward,<sup>7</sup> Curtis,<sup>1</sup> Polly Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 4, 1878; m. Bradentown, Fla., Nov. 20, 1899, Fred M. Curtis.

Ch. b. Bradentown:

3397. GILBERT, Sept. 28, 1900.

[ 2391 ] CAPT. CHARLES A. BUTTS,<sup>1</sup> ( Mary E. Abbott,<sup>7</sup> Patty Eells,<sup>6</sup> Martha Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Sheffield, Ohio, May 19, 1837; Captain F. 121st Reg. N. Y. Inf. Vols. He prepared for College



Cazenovia, N. Y., and graduated from Hamilton Coll. Class 1863; at the close of his junior year he enlisted, private, 121st N. Y. Inf., and by meritorious service, won the rank of Captain: in battles South Mountain, and Antietam; promoted 1st Lieut.; at Salem Church his Captain was killed, and he took command of the company; at the battle of Fredericksburg, he was knocked down, but not seriously injured: was at battle of Gettysburg. He was killed while leading his men at Spottsylvania, May 1, 1864: his body captured by the enemy and the ground burned over; his grave is unknown.

[2403] JOSEPH C. HAMLIN,\* (Harvey,\* Benjamin,\* David,\* William,\* \*\* Giles,†) b. Somonauk, Ill., Sept. 25, 1859; m. Fairbury, Neb., Jan. 30, 1878, Martha Ann Scott; farmer: Western, Neb.

Children:

3398.	GEORGE E.,	b. Oct. 13, 1878, Fairbury.
3399.	MAMIE BELLE,	" Aug. 18, 1881, Saline Co.
3400.	JAMES H.,	" Oct. 18, 1885, "
3401.	L. V.,	" " 18, 1891, "

[2405] MARY BELLE HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Joseph C.) b. Crete, Neb., Dec. 11, 1869; m. Saline Co., Neb., Feb. 6, 1890, John W. Rogers; farmer: Western Neb.

Ch. b. Saline Co., Neb.:

3402.	ALVIN L.,	Feb. 21, 1891.
3403.	FRANK,	Oct. 24, 1892.

[2409] ADA C. HAMLIN,\* ( Benjamin F.† Benjamin,\* David,\* William,\* \*\* Giles,†) b. Somonauk, Ills., Nov. 7, 1861; m. Peoria, Ills., Feb. 22, 1882, Herman F. Miller, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1815; twelve years with C. B. & Q. R. R. Co., Peoria; member A. O. U. W.: Republican; Cong.; res. Peoria; he d. there Jan. 7, 1893.

Ch. b. Peoria:

3404.	FREDDIE H.	Mar. 22, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1886.
3405.	CHARLES F.	Feb. 5, 1883.

[2412] IDA MAY HAMLIN,\* (Almon L.† Joseph,\* David,\* William,\* \*\* Giles,†) b. Somonauk, Ill., Nov. 14, 1857; m. there, Nov. 16, 1882, Thomas Mercer, b. Jan. 31, 1858; farmer; Somonauk.

Ch. b. Somonauk:

3406.	MAY IRENE,	Apr. 2, 1884.
3407.	MYRTLE ISABELLE,	Nov. 10, 1887.

[2413] HORACE EDWIN HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Ida May.) b. Somonauk, Ills., Jan 23, 1859; m. 1st, there, Jan. 30, 1881, Emma Shriver, b. Somonauk, 1859; who d. Somonauk, Sept. 30, 1885; m. 2d, Somonauk, May 2, 1887, Adie Brown, b. Somonauk, 1866.

Children:

3408.	SARAH ELIZABETH,	b. June 30, 1882, Somonauk.
3409.	HARRY H.,	" Nov. 25, 1888, Ladd, Ills.
3410.	MAUDE M.,	" June 30, 1890.
3411.	WILLIAM H.,	" Apr. 10, 1892.

[2414] LIZZIE LIENA HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Ida May, ) b. Somonauk, Ills., Feb. 15, 1861; m. Somonauk, Jan. 14, 1885, William Harrison, b. 1860; farmer; Sandwich, Ills.

Ch. b. Somonauk:

3412. MABEL E., Nov. 10, 1885.

3413. PEARL INA, Apr. 11, 1888.

3414. ETHEL MA, " " "

[2424] JOHN STIPP HAMLIN,\* (Ira W.,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,\* David,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4,5,2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Somonauk, Ill., June, 1867; m. Chicago, Ill., June, 1887, Lizzie Welsh, b. there, 1869; street car driver; Somonauk and Chicago; Rep.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3415. BENJAMIN, Mar. 4, 1888.

3416. MYRTLE MAY, June 12, 1890.

[2425] KITTY L. HAMLIN,\* (Sister of John S., ) b. Somonauk, Ills., Jan. 19, 1870, m. Chicago, Ills., Sept. 31, 1893, Willie Diamond; farmer; Aurora, Ill.; Republican; Presb. and M. W. A.

No issue.

[2427] NELLIE HAZEL HAMLIN,\* (Sister of John S., ) b. Sandwich, Ill., June 8, 1874; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1893, Richard Clyde, son of Michael and Catherine (McIntyre) Morrissey, b. Chana, Ill., July 1, 1871; com. traveler, and restaurant keeper; Rochelle and Somonauk, Ill.; Rep.; member of 26 K. of G., and 17 C. O. F.; she member of 131 W. C. O. F.; Catholics.

Children:

3417. TERNE, b. Sept. 10, 1894, Lee.

3418. RICHARD CLYDE, " Dec. 22, 1897, Aurora.

[2436] SARAH C. BRONSON,\* (Emily E. Hamblin,<sup>2</sup> Fanny Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4,5,2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. William Townsend.

Child:

3419.\* JENNIE LOUISA.

[2437] LUMAN BENJAMIN BEACH,\* (Fanny M. A. Hamblin,<sup>2</sup> Luman B.,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4,5,2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Bridgewater, Ct., Dec. 24, 1848; m. New Milford, Ct., May 10, 1870, Harriet Cornelia, dau. of Ira Elliott and Harriet Sophronia (Ives) Hamlin, b. Bridgewater, June 24, 1848; machinist; Roxbury, Ct., 1873; Bridgeport, 1882; Stepney, 1896; Rep.; member Waldemere Council 6, U. A. M.; Congs.

Children:

3420.\* FRANK HERBERT, b. Jan. 21, 1872, Meriden.

3421. BERTHA EVELYN, " July 18, 1876, Roxbury; d. May 30, 1890.

[2440] JAMES EDSON BARNUM,\* (Cynthia M. Hamilton,<sup>2</sup> — Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Rufus,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4,5,2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Milford, Ct., Apr. 23, 1845; m. Bridgewater, Ct., Dec. 12, 1865, Laura, dau. of Charles and Mary (Fenn) Erwin, b. Bridgewater, July 30, 1844; farmer and hatter; Bethel, Ct.; democrat; member Eureka Lodge 83, A. F. and A. M.; Epls.

Ch. b. Bethel:

3422.\* STARR CLIFFORD, Aug. 25, 1867.

3423. NELLIE AUGUSTA, Oct. 11, 1871; d. Nov. 6, 1871.

3424. HOWARD FENN, Oct. 17, 1874; " Feb. 1, 1875.

3425. EDITH MAY, Dec. 19, 1876; unm. 1900.

[2445] WALLACE KEELER HYATT,<sup>6</sup> ( Alfred H.,<sup>7</sup> Irene Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Rufus,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>10</sup> Giles,<sup>11</sup> ) b. Danbury, Ct., May 8, 1848; m. Helen, dau. of Frederick and Adeline (Wildman) Lewis; res. Danbury, 1873.

Ch. b. Danbury:

3426. ADDIE, m. and res. Danbury, Ct.

[2447] NETTIE IRENE HYATT,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Wallace K., ) b. Danbury, Ct., May 14, 1861; m. May 14, 1885, Edwin P. Scofield.

Children:

3427. JOSEPH ALFRED, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

3428. EBENEZER PARDEE, " " 9, 1895.

[2450] ELIZABETH JOHNSON,<sup>6</sup> ( Nancy J. Lattin,<sup>7</sup> Phebe E. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Rufus,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>10</sup> Giles,<sup>11</sup> ) b. 185-; m. John Soza, of New Haven, Ct.; she d. New Haven, Jan. 28, 1880.

[2451] HELEN B. LATTIN,<sup>6</sup> ( Lemuel H.,<sup>7</sup> Phebe E. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Rufus,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>10</sup> Giles,<sup>11</sup> ) b. Sept. 20, 1874; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Oliver Sober.

Child:

3429. OLIVE A., b. May 26, 1899.

[2463] WILLIAM R. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> ( William R.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Rufus,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>10</sup> Giles,<sup>11</sup> ) b. Brookfield, Ct., Nov. 4, 1861; m. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 3, 1887, Mary, dau. of Elmore and Sarah J. (Eggleston) Chapman, b. Sharon, Oct. 26, 1862; farmer; Brookfield; republican; she Cong.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

3430. HARRIS C., Mar. 8, 1889.

[2466] FLORENCE A. BACKUS,<sup>6</sup> ( Azel,<sup>7</sup> Nancy Root,<sup>8</sup> Huldah Hamlin,<sup>9</sup> John,<sup>10</sup> William,<sup>11</sup> Giles,<sup>12</sup> ) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 18, 1850; m. Alfred John Goodrich; musician; Chicago, Ill.

No issue.

[2468] MARIAN AZELLA BACKUS,<sup>6</sup> ( Sister of Florence A., ) b. Iowa Falls, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1859; m. Martin Ellsworth Young, of Providence, R. I.

Ch. b. Providence:

3431. WILLIAM HOWARD, Apr. 20, 1894.

[2569] MARY ELIZABETH BACKUS,<sup>6</sup> ( Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Nancy Root,<sup>8</sup> Huldah Hamlin,<sup>9</sup> John,<sup>10</sup> William,<sup>11</sup> Giles,<sup>12</sup> ) b. Trenton, N. J., Feb. 2, 1850; m. 1875, Luther S. Skillman of Rocky Hill, N. J.; Secretary Board of Fire Ins. Underwriters; Trenton, N. J.

Children:

3432. THOMAS J., b. Nov. 6, 1877.

3433. JULIA A., " 1879; d. 1889.

[2471] TALCOTT BACKUS,<sup>6</sup> ( Bro. of Mary E., ) b. Trenton, N. J., Jan. 13, 1853; m. there, Oct. 4, 1876, Anna Maria, dau. of William and Anna Maria (Lafrancine) Robertson, b. Trenton, Feb. 26, 1854; banker; Trenton; Rep.; Presb.; she d. Trenton, Jan. 6, 1890.

## Ch. b. Trenton:

3434. SAMUEL RAYMOND, Mar. 16, 1878; d. Mar. 17, 1878.  
 3435. RICHARD ALLISON, Apr. 15, 1879; unm. 1900.  
 3436. MAUDE, May 18, 1882; " "  
 3437. RUSSELL TALCOTT, Apr. 10, 1887.  
 3438. FREDERICK CLARK, Sept. 6, 1889.

[2472] RUSSELL DEWEY BACKUS,\* (Daniel C.,<sup>†</sup> Nancy Root,<sup>‡</sup> Huldah Hamlin,<sup>§</sup> John,<sup>¶</sup> William,<sup>\*\*</sup> Giles,<sup>††</sup>) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1859; m. Flora Duvel; dentist; Independence, Iowa.

[2473] CHARLES TALCOTT BACKUS,\* (Bro. of Russell D.,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1862; m. Addie Watrous; piano tuner; Cedar Rapids, Ia.

[2475] CHARLES BACKUS ANDREWS,\* (Mary Backus,<sup>†</sup> Nancy Root,<sup>‡</sup> Huldah Hamlin,<sup>§</sup> John,<sup>¶</sup> William,<sup>\*\*</sup> Giles,<sup>††</sup>) b. Utica, N. Y., May 26, 1858; m. Clara Thomas; organ builder; Oakland, Cal.

## Children:

3439. MAC E., b. May, 1884, Utica.  
 3440. ALICK J., " June, 1886, Oakland.

[2491] ANNIE RUTH KNOWLTON,\* (Fidelia Needham,<sup>†</sup> Anna Root,<sup>‡</sup> Huldah Hamlin,<sup>§</sup> John,<sup>¶</sup> William,<sup>\*\*</sup> Giles,<sup>††</sup>) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1856; m. there, Sept. 17, 1874, Elias Bowen, son of Andrew J. and Amelia (Fink) Crandall, b. Camillus, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1840; merchant; Whitewater, Wis.; Congs.

## Children:

3441. RUTH, b. July, 1875, Cazenovia; m.  
 3442. BOWEN, " Aug., 1880, Whitewater; unm. 1901.  
 3443. EUGENE " Dec., 1882, " " "

[2492] MINNIE ADELE KNOWLTON,\* (Sister of Annie R.,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1858; m. there, Sept. 26, 1877, Walter Clough, son of Eliphalet Steele and Hannah (Clough) Jackson, b. Cazenovia, Jan. 7, 1852; farmer; Cazenovia; Presbs.

## Ch. b. Cazenovia:

3444. E. STEELE, July 24, 1878.  
 3445. ANNIE FIDELIA, " 15, 1882.

[2498] REV. CHARLES HEZEKIAH HAMLIN,\* (Hezekiah W.,<sup>†</sup> Asahel,<sup>‡</sup> Oliver,<sup>§</sup> John,<sup>¶</sup> William,<sup>\*\*</sup> Giles,<sup>††</sup>) b. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 11, 1850; m. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 17, 1877, Fannie,<sup>‡‡</sup> dau. of William Woodbridge and Jerusha (Pomeroy) Rodman,\* b. Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 16, 1848; Cong. Clergyman; educated at Hartford High School, and grad. Yale Coll. 1871; also at Yale Divinity School, and at Leipsic and Bonn, Germany; pastor Pittsfield, Mass. 1885; later at Easthampton; res. Chester, Mass., 1876-8; Pittsfield until Dec.,

\* NOTE 120. JOHN RODMAN,<sup>†</sup> From whence he came is not known; planter; and died in Barbadoes, West Indies; will dated Sept. 16, and proved Dec. 4, 1688, mentions wife, Elizabeth, and 4 children.

THOMAS RODMAN,<sup>‡</sup> eldest child of above, b. Dec. 26, 1640; name of first wife unknown; m. 2d, June 7, 1662, Patience, wid. of Robert Malines, who d. Nov. 21, 1690; m. 3d, Nov. 28, 1691, Hannah, dau. of Gov. Walter Clarke, of R. I.; physician and surgeon; came to Newport, R. I., 1675; 8 children.



1884: since at Easthampton; republican. He also descends from Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford. See Note 6.

Children:

3446. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. June 2, 1878, Chester.  
 3447. MARGARET RUTH POMEROY RODMAN, " Oct. 2, 1881, Pittsfield.  
 3448. BENJAMIN POMEROY, " June 30, 1883, "

[2501] PHEBE A. COWLES,\* (Laura P. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Ashbel,\* Oliver,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>22</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Farmington, Ct., May 12, 1850; m. Miles Howard Tyler; served in 2d N. Y. Cav., war of Rebellion.

Children:

3449. ROSE A., b. Mar. 13, 1874.  
 3450. WILLIAM C., " Jan. 7, 1879.  
 3451. HENRY S., " Mar. 18, 1882.  
 3452. CARIE E., " Dec. 8, 1885.  
 3453. JENNIE L., " Mar. 23, 1892.

[2503] FREDERICK HAMLIN ENSIGN,\* (Martha S. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Asahel,\* Oliver,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>22</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Saratoga, Minn., Aug. 16, 1862; m. Volga, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1892, Gusta A., dau. of Henry Clay and Caroline Abigail (Fobes) Davis, b. Volga City, Iowa, Mar. 4, 1864; farmer; Farley, Iowa; Rep.; Presbs.

Ch. b. Farley:

3454. NELLIE RUTH, July 29, 1893.

[2504] REV. WILLIAM HENRY ENSIGN,\* (Bro. of Frederick H.,) b. Saratoga, Minn., Oct. 29, 1864; m. Sand Springs, Iowa, June 23, 1892, Anna Roberts, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Mebaffey) Greer, b. Sand Springs, Apr. 14, 1855; clergyman; attended McCormick Theological School; preached at Volga, Iowa, 1890-2; res. Volga until May, 1893; since Jesup, Iowa; Presbs.

No issue.

[2505] SAMUEL ANDREWS ENSIGN,\* (Bro. of Frederick H.,) b. Plainville, Ct., Aug. 2, 1866; m. Hopkinton, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1891, Mary E., dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Guthrie) Johnson, b. Sept. 4, 1867; farmer; Marcus, Iowa, since Feb., 1892.

Children:

3455. EVELYNE, b. Aug. 31, 1894, Marcus.  
 3456. ELMER, " Dec. 25, 1896, Farley; d. Mar. 18, 1897.  
 3457. RUSSELL, " Apr. 1, 1898, Marcus.

[2506] LAURA ANTOINETTE ENSIGN,\* (Sister of Frederick H.,) b. Farley, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1868; m. there, Feb. 24, 1891, Arthur George, son of George Tandy and Mary (Olpin) Mitchell, b. Hawkesbury, Upton, England, Feb. 23, 1864; farmer; came to America 1872; res. Farley until 1899; since at Claghorn; Presb.

Ch. b. Jesup:

3458. ADA M., May 4, 1894.  
 3459. FLORENCE E., Mar. 16, 1897.

[2508] REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ENSIGN,\* (Bro. of Frederick H.,) b. Farley, Iowa, Apr. 11, 1873; m. Holyoke, Mass., July 9, 1895, Anna Mary, dau. of John M. and Mary Ellen (Relsner) Rutt, b. Chambersburgh, Pa., Apr. 14, 1871; clergyman; Emerson, Iowa.

## Child:

3460. EVANGELINE, b. Sept. 24, 1896, Omaha, Neb.; d. Jan. 31, 1899.

[ 2510 ] ANNA TYLER,\* ( Laura Merriman,<sup>7</sup> Lucy Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Oliver,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. White Oak, Ct., Sept. 30, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Fred Sharpe.

## Children:

3461. HOWARD, b. May 11, 1885.

3462. FRANK, " Feb. 7, 1887.

3463. MARGURITE, " Dec. 10, 1896.

[ 2512 ] GEORGE WILLARD HAMLIN,\* ( George B.,<sup>7</sup> James B.,<sup>8</sup> Timothy,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Plainville, Ct., Apr. 9, 1854; m. there, Feb. 8, 1881, Anna Adella, dau. of Luman and Ruth ( Twining ) Jerome, b. Bristol, Ct., Dec. — 1859; res. Berlin, Ct.

## Children:

3464. MAEBELL CANDICE, b. July 24, 1885.

3465. RUTH ADELAIDE, " Mar. 3, 1891.

[ 2515 ] BERTHA MAY HAMLIN,\* ( Emerson C.,<sup>7</sup> James B.,<sup>8</sup> Timothy,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Plainville, Ct., Aug. 12, 1869; m. Sept. 6, 1892, William Stanley Eaton, b. Plainville, Mar. 11, 1868.

## Child:

3466. VELMA ALTHA, b. Nov. 24, 1893.

[ 2519 ] DEAN CERVANTES PECK,\* ( Evaristo,<sup>7</sup> Emma Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Phineas,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Jan. 22, 1849; m. Jan. 29, 1869, Frances Marshall, b. July 13, 1843.

## Children:

3467.\* THEONA, b. July 3, 1871.

3468. DONALD KINGSLEY, " June 3, 1881.

3469. PERCY LESTER, " Oct. 2, 1882.

[ 2520 ] BURDETTE ABEL PECK,\* ( Bro. of Dean C., ) b. Aug. 12, 1851; m. Oct. 26, 1875, Elizabeth Terry, b. July 12, 1853. He held several town office: assistant Judge of Probate in Bristol, Ct., 1896.

## Children:

3470. LOUAINA TERRY, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

3471. MABEL LUDELLA, " Apr. 1, 1881.

3472. CONSTANT YALE, " July 3, 1891.

[ 2521 ] MARY EMMA PECK,\* ( Sister of Dean C., ) b. June 11, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1869, Frederic Littlefield Gaylord, of Ansonia, Ct., b. Jan. 19, 1850; she grad. from Conn. State Normal School 1873.

## Children:

3473. HAROLD BURTON, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

3474. FREDERIC ALVAN, " June 1, 1885.

[ 2522 ] LUDELLA LORENA PECK,\* ( Sister of Dean C., ) b. Dec. 25, 1855, unm.; grad. from Conn. State Normal School 1873; studied at the Boston University School of Oratory; teacher in Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.

[2523] ELLA H. DAY,\* (Harriet M. Hitchcock,<sup>7</sup> Rhoda Hamlin,\* Phineas,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>3\*</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Forestville, Ct., Nov. 3, 1850; m. Southington, Ct., Nov. 4, 1867, Mitchell C. Lombra.

Ch. b. Meriden:

3475.\* HATTIE BELLE, Feb. 4, 1870.

3476.\* ALICE M., " 17, 1875.

[2524] EUGENE R. DAY,\* (Bro. of Ella H.) b. Forestville, Ct., July 11, 1852; m. Bristol, Ct., Oct. 1, 1873, Athalia Adams.

Children:

3477. ELLA. b. Dec. 1875; d. Nov. 1876.

3478. JACOB, " Jan. 17, 1877, Forestville.

[2525] ARTHUR R. DAY,\* (Bro. of Ella H.) b. Forestville, Ct., May 13, 1855; m. there, May 13, 1878, Athalia Wildman.

Children:

3479. ROBERT. b. May 9, 1879, Forestville.

3480. FRANK, " Sept. 1881; d. Feb., 1884.

3481. CHARLES, " Aug. 1885, Brooklyn.

3482. EVERARD, " Oct. 1889, "

3483. WALTER, " Feb. 16, 1891, d. Oct., 1896.

[2526] EVERARD W. DAY,\* (Bro. of Ella H.,) b. Cheshire, Ct., Sept. 10, 1853; m. Forestville, Ct., May 12, 1879, Harriet M. Hinman.

Children:

3484. RUPERT. b. Feb. 8, 1881, Brooklyn.

3485. WADELL. " Aug. 1883; d. Aug., 1884.

3486. CORNELIUS, " Feb. 14, 1886, Brooklyn.

3487. HARRY. " July 11, 1890; d. Dec., 1892.

3488. NANCYETTE L., " Mar. 29, 1894, E. Haddam.

3489. ASENATH D., " Nov. 3, 1895, "

[2528] DORA E. DAY,\* (Sister of Ella H.,) b. Cheshire, Ct., July 29, 1864; m. N. Y., Dec. 24, 1885, Edward S. Lothrop.

Children:

3490. CARLETON, b. Apr. 10, 1887, E. Haddam.

3491. EDLA C., " Sept. 8, 1888, Brooklyn.

3492. HAROLD M., " " 24, 1894, "

[2529] HERBERT W. DAY,\* (Bro. of Ella H.,) b. Cheshire, Ct., May 10, 1867; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan., 1888, Mary E. Brough.

Children:

3493. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 3, 1888, Brooklyn.

3494. WALLACE H., " Oct. 4, 1891, E. Haddam.

[2530] RHODA ANN DAY,\* (Martha A. Hitchcock,<sup>7</sup> Rhoda Hamlin,\* Phineas,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>3\*</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Southington, Ct., Apr. 25, 1852; m. Bristol, Ct., Oct. 20, 1881, Walter Scott Jones.

Children:

3495. CECILE WATROUS, b. Nov. 6, 1883.

3496. WILLIAM EVERETT, " " 2, 1885.

[2531] REUBEN DAY,\* (Bro. of Rhoda A.,) b. Plainfield, Ct., Mar. 8, 1854; m. Lottie Roberts.

## Children:

3497.	MABEL ALIENE,	b. Feb. 6, 1881, Forestville.
3498.	ALICE JOSEPHINE,	" May 26, 1883, Plainville.
3499.	CORA VIOLA,	" Apr. 8, 1885, "
3500.	HAROLD ROBERTS,	" Sept. 5, 1886, "
3501.	BERTHA SUSAN,	" Dec. 15, 1891, "
3502.	HELEN OSWEN,	" Sept. 5, 1898, "

[ 2536 ] FRANK HAMLIN BARNES,\* ( Sarah E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Amos H.,<sup>8</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Southington, Ct., Aug. 4, 1866; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Louise Robinson Dunham; res. Southington.

No issue.

[ 2541 ] LENA HATTIE FORBES,\* ( Samuel W.,<sup>7</sup> Ellen E. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> \* William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Rochester, N. Y., May 20, 1863; m. Forestville, Ct., Oct. 1, 1885, Carlyle F., son of Wallace and Eliza Jane (Fuller) Barnes, b. Bristol, Ct.; manufacturer of steel springs; Bristol; republican; member of Franklin Lodge 56 A. F. and A. M., Bristol; she Cong.: member Katherine Gaylord Chapter D. A. R., Bristol.

Ch. b. Bristol:

3503.	FULLER FORBES,	Mar. 6, 1887.
3504.	HARRY CLARKE,	Nov. 20, 1889.

[ 2546 ] EDWIN HAMLIN,\* ( George,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> \* John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. June 7, 1893.

Child:

3505.	MADLINE,	b. Oct. 8, 1894.
-------	----------	------------------

[ 2547 ] MELVA RICHARDS,\* ( Mary Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> \* John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. June 5, 1861; m. May 17, 1892, George Richards.

Child:

3506.	HERBERT,	b. Sept. 1, 1895.
-------	----------	-------------------

[ 2550 ] CARRIE WINNIFRED MAXON,\* ( Frances Putnam,<sup>7</sup> Julia Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Dec. 2, 1885, John Bardorf, b. Jan. 14, 1859.

Child:

3607.	MADGE PUTNAM,	b. Feb. 27, 1887.
-------	---------------	-------------------

[ 2552 ] ZOE NETTIE PUTNAM,\* ( Alfred,<sup>7</sup> Julia Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Jan. 5, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1891, Stephen Davis, b. Oct. 9, 1865.

Child:

3508.	RUSSELL PUTNAM,	b. Oct. 12, 1893.
-------	-----------------	-------------------

[ 2553 ] FANNY MABEL PUTNAM,\* ( Sister of Zoe N., ) b. Mar. 7, 1871; m. May 11, 1890, Rev. Chas. M. Kimball, b. 1860.

Child:

3509.	GLADYS,	b. May 11, 1891.
-------	---------	------------------

[ 2554 ] BERTHA LOUISA BASHER,\* ( Julia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Chauncey,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. July 27, 1867; m. Aug. 12, 1883, Ulysses Peckham.



Child:

3510. ELLA, b. May 23, 1886.

[ 2557 ] CLINTON CHAUNCEY OLIVER,<sup>4</sup> ( Mira Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Chauncey,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. Feb., 1887.

Child:

3511. MARGERY, b. May 29, 1902.

[ 2566 ] CHARLOTTE EVELYN FROST,<sup>4</sup> ( DeEtta Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Chauncey,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Mar. 9, 1875; m. Jan. 21, 1894, Charles Frost.

Child:

3512. Leslie, b. Apr. 1, 1895.

[ 2577 ] GEORGE FRANCIS RONEY,<sup>4</sup> ( Margaret A. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Linas,<sup>6</sup> Luke,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Roaring Brook, Pa., May 10, 1867; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1891, Nettie A., dau. of Robert A. and Ann E. ( Smith ) Minor, b. Waymart, Pa., Mar. 24, 1874; farmer; Forest City, Pa., 1891; Lake Como, 1895; democrat.

Children:

3513. CLARENCE F., b. Nov. 27, 1891, Forest City.

3514. HOWARD R., " Dec. 18, 1894, "

3515. AUSTIN N., " Aug. 15, 1899, Lake Como.

[ 2580 ] EDITH JANE SCULL,<sup>4</sup> ( Jane C. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Linas,<sup>6</sup> Luke,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> \* Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 16, 1868; m. 1st, Moscow, Pa., May, 29, 1889, Allen Peter Schmale, b. Monroe Co., Pa., 1860; laborer; Moosic, Pa., where he was killed by the explosion of a powder mill, Apr. 13, 1892; m. 2d, Thomas Grogan, b. Archibald, Pa.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Moosic:

3516. DAVID EARLE, Apr. 13, 1890.

3517. GEORGE ALLEN, Dec. 26, 1891.

By 2d marriage, b. Moosic:

3518. MARGARET JANE, Oct. 17, 1898.

3519. LYN'S, Nov. 25, 1900.

[ 2581 ] EMMA VIOLA SCULL,<sup>4</sup> ( Sister of Edith J., ) b. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 26, 1870; m. Moscow, Pa., Apr. 3, 1899, Arthur Burton, son of Samuel and Margaret ( Dale ) Stevens, b. Sterling, Pa., Feb. 22, 1867; farmer; Springbrook; republican; she, Presb.

Ch. b. Springbrook:

3520. MARGARET GRACE, Dec. 27, 1899; d. Mar. 25, 1900.

[ 2592 ] IDA ERMININE SCULL,<sup>4</sup> ( Sister of Edith J., ) b. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 8, 1872; m. Moosic, Pa., Mar. 28, 1894, John Walter, son of Edward and Emma ( Walters ) Bossard, b. Stroudsburg, Pa., 1870; teamster and jobber; Moosic; republican.

No issue.

[2585] FRED A ABIGAIL SCULL,\* (Sister of Edith J.,) b. Springbrook, Pa., Oct. 15, 1878; m. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 22, 1899. Francis Orville, son of Samuel and Margaret (Dale) Stevens, b. Springbrook, Nov. 27, 1869; farmer; Springbrook; republican.

No issue.

[2590] CARLOS ELIZUR DOOLITTLE,\* (Mary E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Daniel D.,<sup>8</sup> Luke,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>22</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 9, 1856; m. Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 12, 1882, Adeline Stevens, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (McCullough) Studley, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 20, 1859; foreman contractor; New Milford, 1882-3; since Bridgeport; Dem.; mem. Pequonnock Lodge 4. I. O. O. F.; she Epis.

Children:

- 3521. CARLOS JOSEPH, b. July 16, 1883, New Milford.
- 3522. PERCY WALDO, " Aug. 21, 1886, Bridgeport.
- 3523. LESLIE M., " Mar. 11, 1892, " d. July 25, 1894.

[2591] JULIA ESTHER DOOLITTLE,\* (Sister of Carlos E.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 28, 1861; m. Bridgeport, Ct., June 26, 1890, William James, son of William and Kate (Lynch) Martin, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1862; Prin. of Martin's Short-Hand School; Bridgeport, 1890-6; Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1898; afterwards Bridgeport; Rep.; Sec'y Rep. League of Conn.; mem. Corinthian Lodge 104, A. F. & A. M.; he d. Bridgeport, July 5, 1900.

Ch. b. Bridgeport:

- 3524. CHILD, June 7, 1894; d. same day.
- 3525. HELEN HAMLIN, Jan. 6, 1897.

[2592] WALTER JULIUS DOOLITTLE,\* (Bro of Carlos E.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1864; unm. 1900; mem. Adelpian Lodge 80, I. O. O. F.

[2593] CORA ABIGAIL DOOLITTLE,\* (Sister of Carlos E.,) b. Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 19, 1873; unm. 1900; mem. Fidelity Rebekah Lodge 6, I. O. O. F.; Past Matron, Azalia Chap. 2, O. E. S.

[2594] OLIVE GERTRUDE HAMLIN,\* (Charles F.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel D.,<sup>8</sup> Luke,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>22</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Plantsville, Ct., Apr. 23, 1872; unm.; teacher; collector for Southington Water Power.

[2595] DR. EDGAR FRANCIS HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Olive G.,) b. Plantsville, Ct., Feb. 3, 1875; unm.; physician; medical officer on U. S. ship, *Minnesota*, in the Spanish war.

[2609] WALTER WINFIELD SCOTT,\* (Susan L. Plummer,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>22</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1851; m. there, Jan. 5, 1875, Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Mary Ann (Stone) Youngerman, b. Winchester, Mass., July 3, 1851; milk dealer; Boston until 1877; Somerville until 1893; since Charlestown, Mass.; Freemason; mem. Paul Revere Lodge, I. O. O. F.; and Royal Arcanum; she mem. Berkley Temple.

[2610] PHILIP HENRY SCOTT,\* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1854; m. there, Lucy Saunders; hair dresser; Boston; Rep.; Bapt.; Sergt., K. 5th Mass. Regt.; he d. Boston, June, 1892.

[2611] JOSEPH SCOTT,\* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., May 26, 1856; m. there, 1888, Ida Richardson, of Wiscasset, Me.; cigar dealer; Boston until 1888; afterwards Somerville, Mass.: Dem.; Bapt.; he d. Somerville, July 4, 1889.

[2612] CHARLES SCOTT,\* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass.. Feb. 26, 1859; m. Rose de Castro; real estate dealer: Boston 1892; later Columbus, Ohio.

## Children:

3526. ROSE LILLIAN, m. 1900.  
 3527. FRANCES, " 1888.  
 3528. WALTER.  
 3529. FRANK.

[2613] GEORGE WILLIAM SCOTT,\* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., July 15, 1861; m. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1882, Nettie, dau. of James and Susan Rebeckah (Eagles) Wright, b. Boston, Feb. 5, 1867; provision dealer; Somerville, Mass.: mem. Howard Lodge 22, I. O. O. F.: Prescott Lodge 55, A. O. U. W.; she member Mystic Rebekah Lodge 8, I. O. O. F.; and Olive Branch Lodge 3, U. O. I. O. Ladies.

## Children:

3530. LILLIAN SUSAN, b. Apr. 2, 1883, Boston.  
 3531. FLORENCE JEANETTE, " Oct. 12, 1884, Charlestown.

[2615] FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SCOTT,\* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1867; confectioner: Providence, R. I.; Rep.; Bapt.: mem. Mt. Vernon Lodge 50, I. O. O. F.; and Mazeppa Encampment 12, I. O. O. F.

[2617] MARY SUSAN SCOTT,\* (Sister of Walter W.,) b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1871; m. there, Aug. 9, 1886, Howard Cleveland, son of James Thomas and Mary Julia (Payne) Jennings, b. Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1864; machinist; Sag Harbor until 1870; Hartford, Ct., until 1883; since Providence, R. I.; republican; Methodists.

## Ch. b. Providence:

3532. INEZ HOWARD, May 5, 1888.

[2618] CALEB ERNEST SCOTT,\* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 29, 1875; machinist; Providence, R. I.; republican; member Mt. Vernon Lodge 50, I. O. O. F.; and Mazeppa Encampment 12, I. O. O. F.

[2620] MARY MODENA HISCOX,\* (Harriet G. Plummer,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>22</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1867; m. Vineland, N. J., Apr. 4, 1895, Rollo J., son of George Rex and Deborah J. (Horton) Starkweather, b. Binghamton, N. Y. Aug. 7, 1862; shoecutter; Binghamton 1862-4; Vineland, N. J., until 1899; since Portsmouth, Ohio; Socialist; Baptist; member Hobah Lodge 122 I. O. O. F.; and 15 Brotherhood of the Union; she Epjs.

[2632] MARY F. CANDEE,\* (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Hepsybeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>24</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1848; m. there, Sept. 20, 1866, Henry, son of Ira and Patty (Hemmingway) Wells, b. Trenton, Sept. 20, 1842; railway conductor; San Francisco, Cal.; republican.

## Ch. b. Trenton:

3533. IDA MAY, Apr. 30, 1872; d. Oct. 26, 1876.

[ 2633 ] WILLIAM NORMAN CANDEE,\* ( Bro. of Mary F., ) b. Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1850; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 1885, Carrie Emma, dau. of Charles Wellington and Isadora Adelia (Goodrich) Lawrence, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1864; Inventor; Buffalo; republican; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

3534. PEARL GENEVIEVE, 1885.

[ 2634 ] DR. CHARLES WILLARD HAMLIN,\* ( Joseph S.,<sup>1</sup> Joseph,\* William,\*<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,\* Gilles.<sup>1</sup> ) b. East Floyd, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1839; m. Middleville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1867, Dora Adelaide, dau. of Milton G. and Jane (Carpenter) Varney, b. Russia, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1885; hospital steward, 4th N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1861; participated in battles of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Gaines' Mills, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Po River, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom and Beams' Station; discharged Oct. 3, 1864. He attended common school until 16 years old, and Whitestown Academy two years; graduated from Albany Normal College 1861; and was a student at Bellevue; after the war he graduated from Bellevue Hospital Med. College, 1866; physician and surgeon; resided Oriskany Falls, 1866-71; afterwards Middleville, N. Y.; member N. Y. State Med. Soc.; Herkimer Co. Med. Soc.; Pan-American Med. Congress; Newport Lodge 445, A. F. & A. M.; Aaron Helmer Post, 404, G. A. R., N. Y. In May 1897, Dr. Hamlin and wife visited Europe, and on the Alps injured his foot, from the effects of which he died, Utica N. Y., Oct. 7, 1897; she Epis.

Children:

3535.\* VARNEY BARNARD, b. Dec. 3, 1869, Oriskany Fall.

3536. ANNA WILLARD, " Aug. 5, 1878, Middleville; d. unm. 1897.

[ 2635 ] CATHERINE LOUISA HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Charles W., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1841; m. there, 1867, James T., son of Abram and Hannah ( Jones ) Hall, b. Newport, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1835; manufacturer; Alma and St. Louis, Mich.; Chicago, 1900; democrat; she Epis.

Ch. b. Alma:

3537. JESSIE WILLARD, Mar. 8, 1870.

3538. NIDA ADKLAIDE, Sept. 14, 1871.

[ 2636 ] EDWARD AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Charles W., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1842; m. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873, Georgianna, dau. of Albert and Delia M. (Stebbins) Newell, b. Oriskany Falls, July 22, 1847; farmer and manufacturer of knit goods; Holland Patent until 1867; since Oriskany Falls; member Sanger Lodge 129 A. F. and A. M.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Oriskany Falls:

3439. PRESTON NEWELL, Oct. 5, 1875.

[ 2637 ] MARIA CORNELIA HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Charles W., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1846; m. there, Nov. 1, 1871, Capt. Peter J., son of David and Eliza (Coughlin) Gosnell, b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 15, 1836; Capt. H. 2d U. S.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1861; in battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Holly Springs,



Vicksburg, Chickasaw Bayou, LaGrange, Arkansas Post, Jackson, Grand Junction; discharged May, 1866; Live stock commission: Westport, Mo.; democrat; Freemason; she Epis.

Children:

- |        |                   |                                     |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3540.* | AUGUSTA DELIA,    | b. Aug. 21, 1872, Onarga, Ill.      |
| 3541.  | LOUISA ADELAIDE,  | " Aug. 27, 1874, "                  |
| 3542.  | MARY JOSEPHINE,   | " June 19, 1876, "                  |
| 3543.  | WILLARD HAMLIN,   | " Feb. 4, 1878, "                   |
| 3544.  | ALBERTA CORNELIA, | " Aug. 16, 1880, Kansas City.       |
| 3545.  | EDWIN JAMES,      | " Oct. 19, 1882, " d. July 5, 1885. |
| 3546.  | GROVER HARRY,     | " Nov. 3, 1884, Olathe, Kansas.     |
| 3547.  | HAROLD C.,        | " June 20, 1889, Kansas City.       |

[2638] JOSEPH EUGENE HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Charles W.) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., July 26, 1848; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Louisa, dau. of James Henry and Mary (Strickland) Wetmore, b. Holland Patent, Sept. 18, 1849; farmer; East Floyd, N. Y., resides on his father's old homestead; republican; Assessor 1888-90 and 1893-6; Epis.

Children:

- |       |                     |                              |
|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 3548. | ANNA GERTRUDE,      | b. Aug. 24, 1877, E. Floyd.  |
| 3549. | WILLARD DELANCEY,   | " July 29, 1879, S. Trenton. |
| 3550. | MARY ETHEL,         | " June 7, 1882, E. Floyd.    |
| 3551. | GENEVIEVE ADELAIDE, | " Mar. 5, 1884, "            |

[2639] FREDERICK HANNIBAL HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Charles W.) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., July 19, 1859; m. Cedar Lake, Mich., 1876, Anna Cavis, b. Penn.; real estate dealer; Holland Patent until 1876; Cedar Lake, Mich., until 1883; Alma, Mich., until 1891; Chicago, Ill., and Joplin, Mo. 1898; republican; Freemason; member of Lodge and Chapter, Alma, Mich., and Commandery 40 K. T., Ithaca, Mich.

Child:

- |       |               |                   |
|-------|---------------|-------------------|
| 3552. | WALTER JAMES, | b. Feb. 22, 1878. |
|-------|---------------|-------------------|

[2640] GEORGE HUGH THOMAS HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Charles W.) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1853; m. Denmark, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1877, Ida, dau. of Warren W. and Caroline (Hess) Vorse, b. Copenhagen, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1859; clerk; Watertown, N. Y.; Rep.; mem. Watertown Council 157, Royal Arcanum; Presbs.

Ch. b. Rutland, N. Y.:

- |       |                 |                |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| 3553. | VERA EDNA,      | Aug. 14, 1878. |
| 3554. | MILLARD VORSE,  | Jan. 12, 1882. |
| 3555. | GRACE ADELAIDE, | Apr. 28, 1883. |

[2642] WILLIAM GIRARD HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Charles W.) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1856; m. Constableville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1888, Jennie Eliza, dau. of Stephen Todd and Hannah (Burrill) Miller, b. Constableville, Aug. 22, 1862; lawyer; Des Moines, Iowa; Rep.; he grad. from Hamilton Coll., N. Y., class 1879; school teacher; went to Mich. 1880; studied law with Hon. Charles J. Willett, of St. Louis, Mich., admitted to bar Gratiot Co., Mich., 1882; removed to Des Moines 1893; she Presb.

## Children:

3556. MARCIA BURRELL, b. Aug. 31, 1897.

3557. CHARLES MILLER, " " 6, 1899.

[2643] FRANK MELVIN HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., June 17, 1858; m. Oneida, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1888, S. Georgianna, dau. of E. Emmons and Eliza Marla (Kerr) Coe, b. Smithfield, N. Y., June 17, 1867; druggist; Holland Patent, until 1882; Madison until 1884; Morrisville until 1887; Oneida until 1888; since Rome, N. Y.; Rep.; mem. Morrisville Lodge 658, A. F. & A. M.; Marub Lodge 289, K. P.; and Rome Club; Epis.

## Children:

3558. EMMONS COE, b. June 21, —, Oneida.

3559. HELEN WILLARD, " Apr. 19, 1895, Rome.

[2644] DAVID WEST HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 1, 1861; m. Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 9, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Eleanor (Griffith) Sutor, b. Jersey City, Dec. 28, 1865; res. Rutland, N. Y.; Rep.; Epis.

## Ch. b. Rutland:

3560. LEON CARY, — 13, 1891.

3561. GORDON SUTOR, Jan. 9, 1895.

[2646] REV. HENRY HAMLIN STEBBINS,\* D. D., (Marietta Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,\* William,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. N. Y. City, June 3, 1839; m.; clergyman; Rochester, N. Y.

[2647] CORNELIA STEBBINS,\* (Sister of Henry H.,) b. N. Y. City, July 14, 1841; m. Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 10, 1873, Alanson J., son of Norman and Jane (Freeman) Fox, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1833; lumberman; Glens Falls, until 1839; Balston Spa until 1858; Painted Post 1858-88; since Detroit, Mich.; Bapts.; she mem. Home of Industry, and 20th Century Club, Detroit; and Woman's Baptist Home Missionary So. of Mich.

## Ch. b. Painted Post:

3562. JOSEPH STEBBINS, Jan. 3, 1880; d. Dec. 26, 1884.

3563. ALANSON, Nov. 18, 1881.

[2653] CHARLES FREDERICK HAMLIN,\* (Frederick W.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,\* William,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1866; m. there, June 5, 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Griffith) Lansing, b. Greenbush, N. Y., May 31, 1869; cattle dealer; Holland Patent; Rep.; Epis.

## Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3564. FLORENCE MAY, Feb. 8, 1891.

3565. LANSING FREDERICK, Jan. 7, 1893.

3566. ELIZABETH ANNETTE, Nov. 26, 1895.

[2655] MARY ANN HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Charles F.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1872; m. there, June 10, 1896, Adolphe Rebadow, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 4, 1861; lawyer; member firm of Marshall & Rebadow; Buffalo; Rep.

[2653] MARY JANETTE HAMLIN,\* (David,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,\* William,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1856; m. Watertown,

N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881, A. Ten Eyck, son of Dr. Edward Saunders and Mary Hubbard (Sherman) Lansing, b. Watertown, Feb. 16, 1855; treasurer Jefferson Co. Savings Bank; Watertown; democrat; member Watertown Lodge, 49, A. F. & A. M.; Chapter 58; Commandery 11, K. T., of which he is Past Commander; Episc.

Ch. b. Watertown:

3567. SEYMOUR, Sept. 17, 1885.

[ 2661 ] HATTIE MARIAH THOMSON,\* (Sophia W. Hamlin,\* Joseph,\* William,\* Nathaniel,\* William,\* Giles,\*) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1848; m. Dec. 13, 1866, James, son of Wells and Amy Rathburn. b. Verona, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1839; she Presb.; he d. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1893.

Ch. b. New Hartford, N. Y.:

3568.\* CAROLYN, July 21, 1868.

3569. ARTHUR T., Sept. 7, 1875; unm. Jan. 1896.

3570. HARRY O., Apr. 5, 1884: " " "

[ 2662 ] FREDERICK HAMLIN THOMSON,\* ( Bro. of Hattie M., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1852; m. Trenton, N. Y., June 12, 1873, Emily Jane, dau. of Israel Fitch and Ann Elizabeth ( Miller ) Morgan, b. South Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1856; farmer: Holland Patent; democrat; member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. & A. M.; Holland Patent Lodge 291, K. of P.; she Unitarian.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3571. EDITH SOPHIA, July 7, 1875; unm. Jan. 1896.

3572. FREDERICK MILLER, July 18, 1877.

3573. IRA MORGAN, Jan. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 30, 1880.

3574. WALTER L., Aug. 23, 1881.

3575. HARRIET A., Oct. 30, 1887.

[ 2663 ] CHARLES ITHAI THOMSON,\* ( Bro. of Hattie M., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858; m. Fairfield, N. Y., June 10, 1879, Anna B., dau. of George W. and Jane H. ( Ingham ) Reed, b. Fairfield, May 12, 1858; res. Holland Patent; republican.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3576. RAYMOND E., Oct. 15, 1881.

3577. HARRY L., Feb. 3, 1884.

3578. MAUDE A., June 30, 1886.

[ 2664 ] IRA DELOS THOMSON,\* ( Bro. of Hattie M., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858; m. Fairfield, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1881, Minnie L., dau. of George W. and Jane H. ( Ingham ) Reed, b. Fairfield, Mar. 28, 1862; hotel keeper; Holland Patent; democrat; member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3579. IRA REED, July 15, 1884.

3580. SARAH A., Apr. 4, 1890.

[ 2665 ] EDWARD STARR WEST THOMSON,\* ( Bro. of Hattie M., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1863; m. there, Oct. 7, 1885, Addie Eliza, dau. of Thomas H. and Mary Eliza ( Griffith ) Hubbard, b. Holland Patent; res. Herkimer, N. Y.; republican.

Ch. b. Herklmer:

3581. HAROLD H., Oct. 2, 1891.

[ 2666 ] AUGUSTA MAY THOMSON,<sup>1</sup> ( Sister of Hattie M., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 18, 1868; m. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1890, S. Allen, son of Daniel Ward and Abby Ellza ( Allen ) Clark, b. Holland Patent; res. Oneida, N. Y.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Oneida:

3582. WARD R., Mar. 6, 1894.

[ 2667 ] SARAH ELIZABETH MEIGS,<sup>2</sup> ( Olivia C. Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 3, 1871, Henry D. Jones; she d. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 22, 1873.

No issue.

[ 2668 ] JOSEPH H. KNOWLTON,<sup>2</sup> ( Cornelia E. Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Houseville, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1853; m. South Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1881, Amelia A. Hughes; Ice and cold storage; Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

3583. ROBERT H.

3584. CORNELIA.

[ 2671 ] HARRY B. KNOWLTON,<sup>2</sup> ( Bro. of Joseph H., ) b. Houseville, N. Y., May 31, 1859; m. Sayville, L. I., Oct. 14, 1886, Charity N. Green; Insurance agent; Des Moines, Ia.

Child:

3585. KATHERINE A.

[ 2672 ] DANIEL E. KNOWLTON,<sup>2</sup> ( Bro. of Joseph H., ) b. Houseville, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1863; m. Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1890, Ann E., dau. of Judson J. and Elizabeth ( Rust ) Gilbert, b. Little Falls, Feb. 12, 1863; President and manager Buffalo Cold Storage Co.; Buffalo, N. Y.; republican; Presbs.

[ 2673 ] CORNELIA E. KNOWLTON,<sup>2</sup> ( Sister of Joseph H., ) b. Houseville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1864; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1892, Rev. D. G. Smith; Presbyterian Clergyman; Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

3586. STERLING, dead.

3587. HENRY KNOWLTON.

[ 2675 ] HENRY GARRETT WARD,<sup>2</sup> ( Mary F. Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1860; m. there, Apr. 29, 1888, Eva Putnam; res. Holland Patent.

Ch. b. Holland Patent.

3588. GEORGE PUTNAM, Jan., 1894.

3589. HENRY GARRETT, June, 1895.

[ 2676 ] DR. CHARLES AUSTIN WARD,<sup>2</sup> ( Bro. of Henry G., ) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1862; m. Deposit, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1887, Anna Ford; res. Binghamton, N. Y.



## Ch. b. Binghamton:

3590. CHARLES AUSTIN, Dec. 6, 1888.

3591. SARAH FRANCES, Jan. 3, 1891.

[2677] JOSEPH HAMLIN WARD,\* (Bro. of Henry G.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863; m. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1890, Marie Johnson.

## Ch. b. Detroit:

3592. AUSTIN EUGENE, Mar. 29, 1895.

[2691] DAVID HAMLIN BURRELL,\* (Sarah M. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> David,\* William,\*<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,\* William,\*<sup>9</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Salisbury, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1841; m. Little Falls, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1868, Louisa, dau. of Hon. Arphaxed and Ann (Todd) Loomis, b. Little Falls, Feb. 11, 1843; merchant and manufacturer; Salisbury until 1854; since Little Falls; Rep.: Presbs.

## Ch. b. Little Falls:

3593. ARPHAXED LOOMIS, July 14, 1870; d. Mar. 7, 1871.

3594. LOMIS, " 31, 1872.

3595. DAVID H., Jan. 15, 1874.

3596. ANNIE LOUISE, May 17, 1876.

3597. MARY ELIZABETH, " 14, 1882.

[2692] EDWARD JONATHAN BURRELL,\* (Bro. of David H.,) b. Salisbury, N. Y., May 20, 1845; m. Newark, N. J., Jan. 8, 1873, Susan, dau. of George Washington and Maria Hosford (Dedever) McCammon, b. Manheim, N. Y., July 29, 1848; merchant and manufacturer; Salisbury until 1854; since Little Falls, N. Y.; Rep.: Presb.; mem. Board of Education.

## Ch. b. Little Falls:

3598. MONTAGUE J., Oct. 7, 1873; d.

3599. ALICE MAY, Dec. 22, 1874.

3600. SUSANNA STURTEVANT, Jan. 31, 1883.

[2693] FREDERIC EUGENE GARRETT,\* (Sarah D. Savage,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,\* William,\*<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,\* William,\*<sup>9</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838; m. Rouseville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1872, Abbie Palmer, dau. of Nathaniel and Clara Louise (Taylor) Brown, b. So. Trenton, Feb. 21, 1845; bookkeeper; producer of petroleum; Oil City, Pa.; Independent; private D, 1st Berdani Sharpshooters, and Regimental Quarter Master Sergt.; enlisted Nov. 16, 1861; wounded Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; discharged Dec. 23, 1864.

## Ch. b. Knox, Pa.:

3601. EDNA SAVAGE, July 12, 1878; unm. 1897.

3602. SEYMOUR STANTON, May 24, 1880; " "

3603. CLARA LOUISE, Feb. 16, 1882; " "

[2696] ORRIN ROSCOE GARRETT,\* (Bro. of Frederic E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1844; m. Kingston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1877, Margaret Matilda, dau. of Simon and Rebecca (Poland) Hartzell, b. Dowagiac, Mich., May 2, 1853; farmer; So. Trenton; has lived in Mo. and Ill.; Rep.: Meths.

## Children:

3604. BERTHA CORNELIA, b. Feb. 27, 1880, Potosi, Ill.

3605. EDWIN HENRY, " Mar. 1, 1882, Peoria, "

3606. FREDERICK PERRY, " " 18, 1884, Myers, Mo.

3607. JAMES ORRIN, " Feb. 15, 1887, Fayette, "

3608. WAYNE HARTZELL, " Dec. 5, 1891, So. Trenton.

[2698] HENRY LEONARD GARRETT,\* (Bro. of Frederic E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1848; m. there, Dec. 31, 1879, Minnie S., dau. of Simon and Esther (Eaton) Waite, b. Holland Patent, June 3, 1861; brick mfg.; So. Trenton; Rep.; she Epis.

No issue.

[2699] SARA RUTH GARRETT,\* (Sister of Frederic E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1850; m. there, Feb. 6, 1878, Charles Abraham, son of David and Clarissa (Tompkins) James, b. North Gage, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1845; farmer; North Gage; Rep.

Ch. b. North Gage:

3609. EDITH CLARA. Sept. 24, 1881.

3610. MABEL ETHEL. July 10, 1883.

[2701] CHARLES HENRY STANTON,\* (Catherine C. Savage,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1846; m. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1886, Mary, dau. of Robert and Louisa (Bolen) Harkness, b. Norwich, May 4, 1854; he grad. Hamilton Coll., 1872; adm. to the bar, 1878; to U. S. Court, 1882; director and teller National Bank, Norwich; prohibitionist; Congs.

No issue.

[2703] EDWARD EUGENE GARRETT,\* (Elizabeth Savage,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1841; m. there, Apr. 21, 1867, Murlin A., adopted dau. of Charles and Jane (Jones) Wall, b. Boonville, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1853; farmer; South Trenton; republican; private D, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters; enlisted Nov. 16, 1861; discharged June 10, 1862; member Thomas Post 39, G. A. R., Prospect, N. Y.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. South Trenton.

3611. JOHN CHENEY, Aug. 26, 1891.

[2704] CORNELIA ELIZA GARRETT,\* (Sister of Edward E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Robert R., son of Rev. Richard and Elizabeth (Roberts) Isaac, b. Gwyddelwern, Wales, Nov. 8, 1842; blacksmith; South Trenton; supervisor 1888-91; Justice Peace, 1876-97; republican; member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. South Trenton:

3612. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA, Aug. 15, 1869; d. May 2, 1893, unm.

3613. JOHN RICHARD, Apr. 13, 1872; " Apr. 16, 1872.

3614. MILDRED ELLA, Mar. 22, 1874.

3615.\* JULIA ELIZA, Feb. 5, 1877.

3616.\* WINIFRED GRACE, Sept. 1, 1879.

3617. OLIVIA LORRAINE, Dec. 19, 1881; d. Aug. 13, 1883.

3618. ANNA CORNELIA, Nov. 2, 1884.

3619. RUTH GARRETT, Aug. 27, 1889.

[2708] EUGENE AARON SAVAGE,\* (Leonard G.,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Montague, N. Y., July 8, 1856; m. Holland Patent, Apr. 13, 1882, Emma H., dau. of Simeon and Eunice Strickland, b. Holland Patent, Jan. 14, 1858; General sales agent; Holland Patent; republican; member Ramsen Lodge 677, A. F. and A. M.; she Epis.

## Children:

- |       |               |                                 |
|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 3620. | MARY SOPHIA,  | b. June 17, 1883, Chalfont, Pa. |
| 3621. | JAMES EUGENE, | " Mar. 30, 1885, "              |
| 3622. | IRA JOSEPH,   | " May 6, 1887, Newtown, "       |

[ 2709 ] KATHERINE MARY SAVAGE,\* (Sister of Eugene A.,) b. Montague, N. Y., May 19, 1858; m. Holland Patent, Jan. 19, 1887, Asa S., son of Albert G. and Mary M. (Crandall) Bagg, b. Holland Patent, May 17, 1849; cheese and butter mfg.; Holland Patent; democrat; member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. and A. M.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

- |       |            |                |
|-------|------------|----------------|
| 3623. | GRACE M.,  | Apr. 2, 1888.  |
| 3624. | J. CURTIS, | Mar. 22, 1891. |
| 3625. | ALBERT S., | Apr. 22, 1893. |

[ 2711 ] JESSIE ELLA SAVAGE,\* (Sister of Eugene A.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1873; m. Hancock, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1899, Francis Newton, son of John and Rachael (Gregory) Conlon, b. Colchester, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1863; merchant; Hancock; democrat.

[ 2715 ] HARRIET AUGUSTA SANTEE,\* (Sarah Amelia Hamlin,<sup>1</sup> Seth,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Giles,<sup>6</sup>) b. Heating, McKean Co., Pa., Mar. 3, 1843; m. Ravanna, Mo. 1860, W. L. Maine; railway engineer; Freeport, Ill. She has contributed records for this work.

Ch. b. Amboy, Ills.

- |        |                    |                                  |
|--------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3626.* | CORNELIUS WILLIAM, | June 23, 1862.                   |
| 3627.  | CELESTIA,          | Nov. 10, 1864; d. Nov. 7, 1867.  |
| 3628.* | MARY BELL,         | June 10, 1867.                   |
| 3629.* | ANNA ETHEL,        | Apr. 25, 1870.                   |
| 3630.  | JENNIE MAUDE,      | Nov. 25, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1877. |
| 3631.  | FLORENCE VIOLA,    | Dec. 13, 1883.                   |

[ 3716 ] MARY ALICE SANTEE,\* (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Heating, McKean Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1845; m. Ravanna, Mo., Mar. 6, 1861, Almanson Jewell; contractor and builder; Perry, Iowa.

[ 2717 ] ARABELLA AMELIA SANTEE,\* (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Bradford Co., Pa., Apr. 25, 1846; m. Princeton, Mo., 1865(?), Darwin Rowland; Real estate dealer; he d. 187-.

[ 2718 ] LEWIS HENRY SANTEE,\* (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y., July 18, 1848; removed west with his parents in 1856, and in 1857 to Mercer Co., Mo.; enlisted in the militia, served six months and came home; when less than twelve years old, enlisted again in the Union army, as a regular soldier, and was in several battles; was honorably discharged and came home again; about 1864 he re-enlisted again, and served till the close of the war. He was on the ship *Autocrat*, when it ran the gauntlet at Vicksburg; when last heard from he resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ch. b. Amboy, Ills.:

- |       |                   |            |
|-------|-------------------|------------|
| 3632. | WILLIAM BENJAMIN, | Dec. 1869. |
|-------|-------------------|------------|

[ 2719 ] WILLIAM HAMLIN SANTEE,\* (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Chill, N. Y., May 8, 1850; removed west with his parents 1856, and to Mercer Co., Mo., 1858; about 1864, he enlisted in Mo., and served till the close of the war; was in several battles; druggist; he died.

[2722] ZEBULON MOORE SANTEE,\* (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Mercer Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1857; m. Marysville, Mo., Feb. 29, 1879, Frances Viola Alcock, b. Wapello Co., Iowa, Apr. 8, 1858; R. R. engineer, Chillicothe, Mo.

## Children:

- |       |                |                                |
|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 3633. | ERNEST ELWOOD, | b. Nov. 28, 1883, Perry, Iowa. |
| 3634. | GEORGE LEWIS,  | " Feb. 24, 1884, " "           |
| 3635. | ALICE,         | 1891, Chillicothe.             |
| 3636. | CHILD,         | d. young.                      |

[2723] FLORENCE MAY SANTEE,\* (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ravanna, Mo., Jan. 30, 1862; m. John Leaf: R. R. engineer: Perry, Iowa.

[2724] EMMA AMELIA BROOKS,\* (Mary J. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar. 12, 1842; m. 1882, James S. Tripp, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Presbs.; she d. about 1889.

## Children:

- |       |                |                  |
|-------|----------------|------------------|
| 3637. | WILLIAM,       | b. Jan. 6, 1864. |
| 3638. | MARY JANE,     | " Nov. 11, 1866. |
| 3639. | EMMA FLORENCE, | " May 30, 1872.  |

[2725] OLIVIA FRANCES BROOKS,\* (Sister of Emma A.,) b. July 18, 1850; m. 1870, Thomas Jefferson Reefer; farmer and dairyman: Euclid, N. Y.; Bapts.

## Children:

- |       |                |                  |
|-------|----------------|------------------|
| 3640. | SARAH E.,      | b. 1871.         |
| 3641. | MARY ANNA,     | " Aug., 1873.    |
| 3642. | GEORGE DOUGAL, | " Nov., 1875.    |
| 3643. | FRANCIS A.,    | " 1879; d. 1883. |

[2726] CORA PAULINE BROOKS,\* (Sister of Emma A.,) b. Chill, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1852; m. there, Jan. 8, 1868, Frank, son of Warren and Sarah (Garrett) Youngs, b. Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1843; Sec. and Treas. Watertown, Spring Wagon Co., 1886-98; Wolcott until 1846; Alloway until 1857; Newark, 1858; in the army. 1862-5; Penn Yan, 1865; Akron, 1866-70; Watertown until 1876; Rochester until 1881; Sodus Point and Newark until 1886; Watertown until 1899; since Rochester; Rep.: Corp., D. 126th N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted July 25, 1862; in battles Harper's Ferry, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Weldon R. R., and others; served in 2d Army Corps; discharged June 25, 1865; paymaster R. & S. L. R. R. 1877-81; Aud. and Gen. P. Agt., S. B. & S. R. R., 1881-4; mem. Watertown Lodge 49, A. F. & A. M., and J. F. Quimby Post, G. A. R.: Bapts.

## Children:

- |        |                |   |
|--------|----------------|---|
| 3644.  | ALBERT LYMAN,  | b. Jan. 4, 1869, Akron.                   |
| 3645.  | S. PAULINE,    | " July 18, 1870, Brookmere; unm. 1900.    |
| 3646.* | LEWIS BROOKS,  | " Feb. 12, 1875, Watertown.               |
| 3647.  | FRANK ADDISON, | " Aug. 1876, Rochester; d. Feb. 11, 1878. |
| 3648.  | MARY EDITH,    | " Oct. 6, 1882, Sodus Point; unm. 1900.   |

[2727] MARY SUSANNAH BROOKS,\* (Sister of Emma A.,) b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. June 20, 1894, Chas. H. Johnson; hardware merchant; Northville, Mich.; Presbs.



[2728] DOUGAL McCALL BROOKS,\* (Bro. of Emma A.,) b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Mar., 1884, Adah Foster, of Rochester, N. Y.: farmer and dairyman; Gates, N. Y.

## Children:

3649. BESSIE LOUISE, b. Mar. 4, 1885.  
 3650. CORAH ADAH, " " 30, 1888.  
 3651. ARTHUR LYMAN, " 1891.

[2729] ANNA LAURA BROOKS,\* (Sister of Emma A.,) b. Chill, N. Y., July 23, 1860; m. there, Feb. 23, 1886, Howard Hanson, son of Kinsey A. and Mary R. (Phillips) Widener, b. Chill, May 6, 1860; lawyer; Rochester; Rep.: first Asst. Dist. Atty., 1888-1900; mem. Yonondio Lodge 163, A. F. & A. M.: Rochester Lodge of Perfection, A. A. S. R.: Rochester Council Princes of Jerusalem A. A. S. R.: Rochester Chapter of Rose-Croix A. A. S. R.: Rochester Consistory S. P. R. S., 32° A. A. S. R.: Rochester City Lodge 212 K. of P.; and Ind. Order of Forresters; she Presb.: mem. W. C. T. U.: Monroe Chapter O. E. S.: and other civic societies.

## Children:

3652. RAYMOND BENTON, b. Jan. 6, 1887, Chill.  
 3653. OLIVIA KATHRYN, " May 27, 1888, Rochester.  
 3654. MARY PAULINE, " Feb. 21, 1890, "  
 3655. HOWARD HAMLIN, " Oct. 6, 1891, "  
 3656. ESTHER SUSANNAH, " " 22, 1893, " d. July 18, 1894.  
 3657. SETH GRENNELL, " July 19, 1897, Grenell Island, Canada.

[2730] EDWARD IRVING BROOKS,\* (Bro. of Emma A.,) b. Chill, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1862; m. there, Aug. 7, 1894, Gertrude Eloise, dau. of Edwin Augustus and Gertrude Maria (Chapin) Loder, b. Chill, Apr. 2, 1877; farmer and dairyman; traveling salesman; Chill until 1897; since Rochester, N. Y.: Rep.: constable and game protector, 1889-1894; mem. Leonidas Lodge 163, A. F. & A. M.: Tent 340 K. O. T. M.: she Presb.: mem. Monroe Chap. 97, O. E. S.

## Children:

3658. EARLE LYMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1895, Chill.  
 3659. IRVING LODER, " May 4, 1897, Rochester.

[2744] FRANK WILBERT HAMLIN,\* (George W.,? Giles,\* William,\* Nathaniel,\* William,\* Giles,\*) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 9, 1863; m. there, 1887, Ada E., dau. of James E. and Emma L. (Hunt) Perry, b. Charlestown, 1863; merchant and banker; Charlestown; republican; President and director Conn. River National Bank; Justice Peace; member school board; trustee of Silsby Free Library; Epis.

## No issue.

[2745] CHARLES L. HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Frank W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., June 4, 1864; m. Springfield, Vt., July 10, 1888, Della M., dau. of James E. and Emily (McCrae) White, b. Springfield, Sept. 24, 1863; res. Charlestown; member Charlestown Lodge 88, I. O. O. F.

## Children:

3660. EMILY MAY, b. May 1, 1889.  
 3661. DOROTHY ELLEN, ,, Mar. 29, 1894.

[ 2747 ] A. LLOYD HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Frank W., ) b. Charlestown, N. H., May 7, 1868; m. Ascutneyville, Vt., Evelyn, dau. of Eleazer and Abbie (Tew) Brown, b. Willimantic, Ct., Oct. 14, 1867; res. Charlestown; member Charlestown Lodge 88, I. O. O. F.

[ 2766 ] ANDREW BLAKE,<sup>5</sup> ( Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Ithuel,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. 1866, Jane Horton. Child:

3062. FRANK, b. 1867.

[ 2768 ] FRANCES SMITH,<sup>5</sup> ( David H.,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Kirby,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. July 6, 1854, David M. Benton, of Fairhaven, Ct., b. 1829; he d. Guilford, Ct., Nov. 20, 1885.

Children:

3063.\* IDA, b. Sept. 1, 1855, Guilford.

3064. MARY, m. Joseph Mack, of Durango, Col.

3065. KITTY, " ——— Humphrey, of Worcester, Mass.

3066. JESSIE.

[ 2771 ] MARY ANN PELTON,<sup>5</sup> ( Sarah Ann Smith,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Kirby,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Oct. 20, 1847; m. Dec. 17, 1876, Caleb S. Pease, of Cromwell, Ct.

Children:

3067. GRACE, d. young.

3068. EMILY SAGE, b. Apr. 5, 1880. "

[ 2776 ] MARTHA CLARK ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> ( Elizabeth K. Smith,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Kirby,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Southington, Ct., July 9, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1877, Frederick W., son of Daniel and Nancy Devens (Beardsley) Pratt, b. Southington, Apr. 13, 1851; merchant; Chicago, Ill.

Children:

3069. HOWARD ANDREWS, Apr. 17, 1878; d. Sept. 12, 1890.

3070. LILLY NEALE, Jan. 3, 1880.

3071. CLARA LOUISE, Aug. 25, 1881.

3072. GRACE ELIZABETH, Dec. 20, 1884; d. Aug. 11, 1885.

3073. FREDERICK W., Jan. 20, 1887; " Nov. 20, 1887.

3074. MARY BELLE, July 15, 1890.

[ 2777 ] CHARLES L. BARNES,<sup>5</sup> ( Grace K. Smith,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Kirby,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Southington, Ct., Oct. 18, 1844; m.: traveling salesman; Racine, Wis.; Hosp. Steward, 5th Ct. Inf. Vols.

[ 2778 ] LAURA E. BARNES,<sup>5</sup> ( Grace K. Smith,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Kirby,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Southington, Ct., Nov. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 20, 1867, Rev. William R., son of Rev. Ornan and Mary (Reed) Eastman, b. Oct. 19, 1835; Pastor Cong. Ch. Plantsville, Ct.; Inspector of Public Libraries for state of N. Y., Albany, N. Y. 1900.

Children:

3075. GRACE, b. Jan. 4, 1869.

3076. MARY R., " May 19, 1870.

3077. MARGARET, " Mar. 1, 1874.

[ 2780 ] WILLIAM HENRY BARNES,\* ( Bro. of Laura E., ) b. South-  
ington, Ct., Dec. 3, 1851; m. Plantsville, Ct., Dec. 25, 1873, Sarah H., dau. of  
Edwin Bascom and Sarah Angenette (Soper) Holcomb, b. Windsor, Ct., Dec. 27,  
1852; mechanic; Plantsville; republican; Tax Collector; member Eureka Lodge  
75, I. O. O. F., and William Berry Lodge 50, K. P.; she Cong., and member  
W. R. C.

Ch. b. Plantsville:

3678. HARRY ALLEN, Feb. 1, 1880.

[ 2784 ] OLIVER H. BUNNELL,\* ( Clarinda Bonham,<sup>7</sup> Sally Hamlin,<sup>8</sup>  
Harris,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 27,  
1840; m.; engaged in Merchandise at Honesdale for sixteen years, retiring from  
active business 1886, and afterwards had one of the finest gardens in town. He  
d. there suddenly of heart disease, July 28, 1895.

Children:

3679. LEWIS D.

3680. ETTA V.

3681. CLARA M.

3682. FRED O.; served in U. S. Navy 1898.

[ 2789 ] ELODY BUNNELL,\* ( Bro. of Oliver H., ) b. 1842; enlisted Co.  
G., 141st Pa. Inf. Vols.; killed Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863.

[ 2800 ] CHARLES HENRY SKEELS,\* ( Almira Bonham,<sup>7</sup> Sarah  
Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Harris,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Quaker Farms,  
Ct., Jan. 25, 1861; m. — N. Y., Feb. 11, 1891, Maude S. Payne; painter; mem-  
ber of Templar Lodge, Oxford, Ct.

No issue.

[ 2801 ] FRANK EUGENE SKEELS,\* ( Bro. of Charles H., ) b. Quaker  
Farms, Ct., May 22, 1853; m. South Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 24, 1885, Nellie B., dau.  
of Washburn Merrill; agent Singer Machine Co.; Paterson, N. J.; republican;  
No issue.

[ 2802 ] SADIE JANE SKEELS,\* ( Sister of Charles H., ) b. Quaker  
Farms, Ct., Aug. 7, 1865; m. South Britain, Ct., Dec. 24, 1882, Frank Edward,  
son of George and Phoebe Ann ( Buckingham ) Seely, b. South Britain; farmer;  
South Britain; democrat; Methodist.

Ch. b. So. Britain:

3683. Charles Myron, Nov. 8, 1890.

[ 2804 ] OLIVE A. ALLEN,\* ( Ruey Bonham,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Harris,<sup>5</sup>  
William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., July 5, 1856;  
m. there, Nov. 17, 1879, George, son of Danforth and Nancy (Smith) Keyes, b.  
Dyberry, Pa., 1850; merchant; republican; she was a teacher; Methodist; she d.  
Kingston, Pa., July 17, 1885.

Ch. b. Kingston:

3684. WALTER H., July 8, 1885; d. infancy.

[ 2805 ] SADIE J. ALLEN,\* ( Sister of Olive A., ) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.,  
May 27, 1859; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1893, Emory M., son of Levi and  
Dovey ( Cox ) Horton, b. Whites Valley, Pa., Feb. 19, 1854; farmer; Whites  
Valley; democrat; Methodists; she was a teacher.

No issue.

[2818] EMILIUS THOMAS STARKWEATHER,\* (Rumanda Lee,<sup>7</sup> Catherine Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Harris,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Waynesville, Pa., Jan. 9, 1846; m. Phila, Pa., Sept. 28, 1870, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John and Letitia (Barnes) Donat, b. White Marsh, Pa., Aug. 1, 1843; merchant; Phila.: has res. at Waynesville, Waymart and Scranton, Pa., Epis.: Freemason.

Ch. b. Phila:

3685.\* LETITIA, June 22, 1873.

3686.\* CLARENCE EDWIN, May 28, 1875.

3687. EVERARD ALVIN, Jan. 5, 1877.

[2821] BELLE ALTHEA STARKWEATHER,\* (Sister of Emilius, T.,) b. Waynesville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1852; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 5, 1894, William Johnson, son of Richard and Sarah (Connor) Taylor, b. Belfast, Ireland, July, 1, 1856; veterinary surgeon; N. Y. City; she was a school teacher, and graduate from N. Y. City Training School for nurses.

[2823] HORACE PALMER STARKWEATHER,\* (Bro. of Emilius T.,) b. Waynesville, Pa., July 23, 1856; m. Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 21, 1889, Nora, dau. of Howard and Mary (Norton) Bunting, b. Wayne Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1868; brakeman; Carbondale, Pa.; Bapt.; Freemason and Odd Fellow.

Ch. b. Carbondale:

3688. HOWARD WARNER, Sept. 25, 1890.

3689. LUCIE MARIA, " 23, 1892; d. Apr. 7, 1894.

3690. GEORGE ANSON, Aug. 21, 1895.

3691. MARGUERITE, Oct. 19, 1897.

[2824] MORELLA HOWE STARKWEATHER,\* (Sister of Emilius T.,) b. Waynesville, Pa., June 14, 1858; grad. from Penn. State Normal School and from N. Y. City Training School for Nurses; school teacher and nurse.

[2825] FLORENCE MARION STARKWEATHER,\* (Sister of Emilius T.,) b. Waynesville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1884, m. Waymart, Pa., Aug. 21, 1884; Luther, son of Richard and Margaretta (Hahn) Bryant, b. Cornwall, Eng., Dec. 16, 1849; engineer; Carbondale, Pa.; has resided Waynesville, Waymart and Seelyville, Pa.; mem. R. A.

Children:

3692. ETHEL BELLE, b. June 18, 1887, Seelyville.

3693. FLORELLA STARKWEATHER, " " 14, 1891, Waymart; d. 1896.

3694. HAROLD RUSSELL, " Dec. 23, 1894, Carbondale.

[2827] DR. CARLTON LEE STARKWEATHER,\* M. D., (Bro. of Emilius T.,) b. Waymart, Pa., Oct. 20, 1864; physician and surgeon; N. Y. City; attended Waymart Normal School; grad. Wyoming Com. Coll., Kingston, Pa., 1886; passed the N. Y. State Regent's examination and received a medical student's certificate, 8103, from the state of N. Y.; grad. from Med. Dept., University of Georgetown, D. C.; Freemason; mem. Loring Council, Royal Arcanum; Loyal Add. Benefit Asso.; is engaged in compilation of the Starkweather Gen.; has furnished valuable records for this work; res. Occoquan, Va., 1901; mem. Am. Med. Asso.

[2843] LIZZIE TERREL HAMLIN,\* (Horton B.,<sup>1</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 10, 1856; m. Jan.



27, 1880, Samuel Jessup Foster, b. Honesdale, Dec. 12, 1855; they were educated at Honesdale High School; and he at Phillip's Academy, Andover, Mass.; from which he graduated. He entered the Honesdale Bank as clerk, 1878; made teller, which position he held until 1889: when he resigned to accept the appointment of treasurer Kansas National Loan Company, with an office in Hastings, Neb.; he engaged in the real estate and loan business, Salida, Colorado, 1890, remaining there until 1893, and then became secretary of the Morrison Manufacturing Co., Syracuse, N. Y., where he resides with his family; Presbs.

## Children:

3695.	WILLIAM HORTON,	b. Jan. 27, 1882, Honesdale.
3696.	EDITH HAMLIN,	" June, 12, 1884, "
3697.	ISAAC POST,	" Feb. 22, 1887, "
3698.	DOROTHY,	" Oct. 24, 1896, Syracuse.

[ 2847 ] EDITH WALTON HAMLIN,\* ( Sister of Lizzie T., ) b. Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 1, 1865; graduated from Honesdale High School 1882; studied in the N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston; teacher of music Conference Academy, Dover, Del., 1884-6; graduated from College of Fine Arts, of Syracuse, N. Y. University 1890, with degree of B. M.; and during that period taught music in Dover; member Gamma Phi Beta So., and Enterpe So., in which she was secretary and Vice Pres.; removed with her mother to Salida, Cal.; music teacher; Presb.; Prof. piano music, Penn. College, Philadelphia, Pa. 1900.

[ 2851 ] DR. GEORGE BALDWIN HAMLIN,\* ( Hobart O.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>8</sup> Harris,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>10</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>11</sup> William,<sup>12</sup> Giles,<sup>13</sup> ) b. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 10, 1871; m. Portage, Wis., Nov. 15, 1897, Nellie Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Sullivan) Lehan, b. Portage, Nov. 8, 1868; physician and surgeon; Granada, Minn.; republican; member K. O. T. M.

## Ch. b. Granada:

3699.	AGNES,	Oct. 12 1898; d. Oct. 16, 1898.
3700.	LEHAN HAMAR,	Sept. 21, 1899.

[ 2864 ] EUZELIA HAMLIN,\* ( Lyman W.,<sup>7</sup> Harris,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>9</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>10</sup> William,<sup>11</sup> Giles,<sup>12</sup> ) b. Hollisterville, Pa., Jan. 31, 1864; m. there, Nov. 20, 1866, Milton, son of Adam and Mary (Swarts) Biesecker, b. Madisonville, Pa., Dec. 1, 1860; creameryman; Hollisterville until 1888; since Elk Lake, Pa.; republican: she Baptist.

## Ch.

3701.	ELIZABETH,	b. Dec. 15, 1893.
-------	------------	-------------------

[ 2865 ] EDWARD BAKER HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Euzelia. ) b. Hollisterville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1866; m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 1, 1893, Elizabeth Eunice, dau. of Peter Apgar and Sarah Maria (Hollenbeck) Allen,\* b. Dimock, Pa., Apr. 23, 1873; Life Ins. agent; Hollisterville until 1887; since Wilkesbarre; republican: she Methodist.

## Ch. b. Wilkesbarre:

3702.	HARRIS ALLEN,	Aug. 19, 1894.
-------	---------------	----------------

\* NOTE 121. MRS. HAMLIN is a lineal descendant of John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullins, who were passengers in the *Mayflower*, 1620, through their fourth son, Jonathan Alden.

[ 2868 ] HARRIS BAKER HAMLIN,\* ( Bro. of Euzella, ) b. Hollister-ville, Pa., Oct. 27, 1868; m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., May 23, 1893, Lillie, dau. of Charles and Adveanna (Wint) Pabst, b. Wilkesbarre, Dec. 5, 1868; lawyer: Dim-ock, Pa., until 1884: Towanda until 1877; Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1887; since Wilkesbarre; republican: member Senate 964, Knights Ancient Essenic Order; she Presb.

No issue.

[ 2871 ] WARREN E. HAMLIN,\* ( Edward O.,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim W.,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Sauk Rapids, Minn., Sept. 25, 1857; m. Minneapolis, Kansas, Dec. 8, 1885, Corrie B., dau. of Peter G. and Sarah A. (Smith) Tower, b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 3, 1862; watchmaker and engraver; Atkinson, Neb.; democrat.

Children:

3703. MAY BELLE, b. Sept. 4, 1886, Minneapolis.

3704. FANNIE ELDERED, " Jan. 11, 1889, Atkinson.

[ 2874 ] GERTRUDE HAMLIN,\* ( Florence B.,<sup>7</sup> Butler,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>5</sup> Wil-  
liam,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. 1870: m. Oct. 1893, Dr. J. A. McKee.

Child:

3705. LORRAINE.

[ 2878 ] EUGENE H. CORTRIGHT,\* ( Chancy A.,<sup>7</sup> Philena J. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. South Canaan, Pa. Jan. 31, 1863; m. Cold Springs, Pa., Sept. 19, 1888, Florence, dau. of Clayton and Laura Yale, b. Lebanon, Pa., Jan. 29, 1863; merchant: Honesdale: educated at Honesdale high school and Kingston seminary.

Ch. b. Honesdale:

3706. LAURA ELIZABETH, Jan. 9, 1890.

[ 2902 ] LEILA W. RANNEY,\* ( Henry W.,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>6</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Cromwell, Ct. Apr. 5, 1850; m. there, Nov. 15, 1870, John Bradley, son of Jason and Maria ( Bradley ) Boardman, b. Rocky Hill, Ct., Jan. 6, 1850; Jeweller: East Haddam until 1875; since Riverside, R. I.: Republican: member Middlesex Lodge 3, I. O. O. F,

Children:

3707.\* HARRIE HILTON, b. Sept. 8, 1871: East Haddam.

3708. GERTRUDE WHITMARSH, " Mar. 3, 1882: unm. 1900.

[ 2904 ] HARRIE WALTON RANNEY,\* ( Bro. of Leila, ) b. Cromwell, Ct., June 4, 1857; m. East Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1884, Fannie Estella, dau. of Edwin Anthony and Celinda Brown ( Kent ) Briggs, b. E. Providence, July 7, 1866; theatrical manager: E. Providence, R. I., 1872-1900: Rep.: mem. B. P. O. Elks. 14; R. S. G. F., 20; and Theatrical Mechanical Asso., 10; she Cong.

Ch. b. E. Providence:

3709. BEATRICE ESTELLE, Mar. 26, 1886.

3710. WALTON EARLE, Jan. 9, 1893.

3711. GRACE MADELINE, Nov. 28, 1896.

[ 2906 ] SARAH E. BAISDEN,\* ( Martha Ranney,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Cromwell, Ct., Apr. 26,

1840: m. there, Dec. 1, 1869, Russell, son of Sylvanus and Diantha (Ward) Nichols, b. Middlefield, Ct., June 8, 1824; farmer; Middlefield; Dem.; selectman; mem. P. of H.; she Cong.; mem. O. E. S. and P. of H.; she d. Meriden, Ct.; he d. Middlefield, Mar. 13, 1891.

Ch. b. Middlefield:

3712. SAMUEL, Aug. 24, 1871, unm. 1900.

3713. ANNIE, Oct. 1, 1875, " "

[2907] CHARLES WILLIAM BAISDEN,\* (Bro. of Sarah E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., May 2, 1845; m. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 19, 1867, Elizabeth, dau. of — and Mary (Harlow) Goodrich, b. Rocky Hill, Ct., about 1843; veterinary surgeon; Cromwell until 1872; Middletown until 1875; Blandford, Mass., until 1877; afterwards Middletown; Dem.; constable; Freemason; she Bapt.

Children:

3714. ELMER Z. b. Sept. 25, 1868, Cromwell; d. Apr. 1, 1873.

3715. CHARLES S. " Feb. 9, 1875, Blandford; m.

[2908] MARY S. BAISDEN,\* (Sister of Sarah E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., July 6, 1847; m. there, Apr. 21, 1867, Charles G., son of Linus and Mary Ann (Cone) Atkins, b. Sept. 12, 1844; meat dealer; Meriden; Dem.; Freemason; Redman; K. P.; and Am. Mechanics; she Cong.; and mem. O. E. S.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

3716. ANNA S., Oct. 23, 1870; d. Jan. 2, 1872.

3717. CHARLES O., Jan. 23, 1872; " Oct. 11, 1872.

[2910] MARY E. RANNEY,\* (Timothy,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cromwell, Ct., July 14, 1845; m. there, May 5, 1870, Timothy D., son of Edward and Mary (Brown) Simpson, b. Portland, Ct., Sept. 7, 1842; Freemason; Cromwell; Dem.; served in H, 1st Conn. H. Art., 1861-5.

Ch. b. Portland:

3718. KATIE FLORENCE, Feb. 8, 1874; unm. 1901.

[2911] JULIA A. RANNEY,\* (Sister of Mary E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Nov. 3, 1847; m. 1st, Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1872, Isaac H., son of Isaac and Diana (Crosby) Warner, b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 24, 1825; mfg.; Cromwell, 1844-84; he d. Cromwell, Dec. 19, 1884; m. 2d, George Savage Wilcox; res. Cromwell; she Cong.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Cromwell:

3719.\* HOWARD HUMPHREY, Jan. 14, 1877.

[2912] KATE RANNEY,\* (Sister of Mary E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct.; m. Jason Wilcox, of Westfield, Ct.

Children:

3720.\* ALICE.

3721. MYRA, } Twins.

3722. MAY, }

[2920] CHARLES SPENCER KINNEY,\* (Timothy W.,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Ranney,<sup>9</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Suffield, Ct., Apr. 13, 1854; m. Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1882, Jane Little Dill, b. Middle-

town, Oct. 29, 1856; Physician; he went to Middletown as physican in the Insane Hospital, and was the head of the Sanatorium, Easton, Pa. 1900: Rep.: Presb.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3723. SELDEN TALCOTT, Oct. 1, 1883.

3724. HARRY DILL, Aug. 13, 1886.

[2923] EVA F. BLINN,<sup>1</sup> (Mary M. Ranney,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>8</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cromwell, Ct., Apr. 10, 1853; m. Aug. 8, 1877, John H. Trent, M. D.

Children:

3725. MABEL A., b. June 20, 1881.

3726. ALICE F., " Sept. 25, 1887.

[2925] DANIEL H. BLINN,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Eva F.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., June, 1859; m. Oct., 1890, Lelah Furness.

No issue.

[2926] MARY R. BLINN,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Eva F.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 21, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1887, Frank E. Sanford.

Children:

3727. LEIGH R., b. Aug. 1, 1888.

3728. MILES B., " Apr. 11, 1895.

3729. TRENT E., " Feb. 21, 1897.

3730. EVELYN L., " Oct. 16, 1899.

[2928] HENRY RANNEY HALE,<sup>1</sup> (Caroline Ranney,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>8</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cromwell, Ct., Mar. 5, 1863; m. Montreal, Canada, June 27, 1888, Rose B. Swathe.

Children :

3731. FRANK HALLOCK, b. Mar. 11, 1889.

3732. LUCY COE., " July 14, 1890; d. Sept. 9, 1891.

3733. JOHN HENRY, " Feb. 23, 1892.

3734. HARRY RANNEY, " Nov. 20, 1893.

3735. GEORGE M., " Oct. 4, 1895.

[2929] BURT JARED HALE,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Henry R.,) b. Berlin, Ct., Jan. 3, 1866; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894, Martha Louise, dau. of William Fellows and Chloe Jane (Webster) Gale, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1874; bank clerk; Middletown, Ct.; Dem.; mem. Washington Lodge 81, A. F. & A. M.; Washington Chapter 6, R. A. M., and Cyrene Commandery 8, K. T.; Congrs.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3736. RUTH LOUISE, Aug. 25, 1895.

3737. ROCKWELL FELLOWS, Dec. 14, 1899.

[2932] CHARLES A. RANNEY,<sup>1</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>8</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cromwell, Ct., Nov. 9, 1872; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Frances Damuller, b. May 2, 1876.

Child:

3738. SARAH AGNES, b. Jan. 13, 1899.



[2941] CARRIE ANNA BARBER,\* (Caroline E. Goodwin,<sup>7</sup> Lucy A. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>4,2</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Torrington, Ct., Aug. 12, 1864; m. 1st, Thomaston, Ct., June 15, 1887, Alfred Baldwin, b. Torrington, Jan. 27, 1864; machinist: Republican: he d. May 11, 1891; m. 2d, Winsted, Ct. Mar. 27, 1895, Edward Wellington, son of Wellington Edward and Caroline (Johnson) Rouse, b. Winsted; mechanic; West Winsted; Prohib.; Methodist.

[2952] FRED H. COVERT,\* (Mary H. Brockett,<sup>7</sup> Tirzah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>4,2</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Farmington, Ct., Mar. 2, 1861; m. Amenla, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1881, Winnie M. dau. of John and Sarah (Blackmer) Simpson, b. Thomaston, Ct. Nov. 11, 1863, mechanic; Thomaston; Democrat: member order of Forresters, 5734; Epis.

No issue.

[2953] ALICE B. COVERT,\* (Sister of Fred H.,) b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 3, 1863; m. Thomaston, Ct., Sept. 6, 1892, Salvino, son of Silas and Sarah E. Stockman, of Thomaston; mechanic: she Epis.

[2958] CHARLES EDWARD HAMLIN,\* (William H.,<sup>7</sup> Henry G.,<sup>6</sup> Giles,<sup>5,4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 22, 1866; m. there, Sept. 28, 1896, Sarah Melinda —: res. Indianapolis, in 1894: the only one of the family then married: he and his brothers then worked for the Tucker & Dorsey Mfg. Co.

[2970] REV. JOHN WILLIAM PAYNE,\* (William,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4,2</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Litchfield, Ct., Aug. 26, 1839; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1861, Elizabeth Wilmerding: who d. Feb. 1870; m. 2d, Maria Andrews: m. 3d, Georgianna Smythe, of N. Y. City, who res. Paris, France. He d. Rome, Italy, Feb. 20, 1884.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3739. HENRY WILMERDING, b. Jan. 22, 1868; m. and res. N. Y. City.

Ch. by 2d wife:

3740. MARIA ELIZABETH, " Apr., 1875: unm. 1901.

[2977] CHARLES PAYNE,\* (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4,2</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. and res. in Mo. Kas. and Trinidad, Col.: where he d. leaving a large family.

Children, several:

3741. CHARLES, res. Trinidad.

[2978] AMY ADELIA PELTON,\* (Sarah A. Payne,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4,2</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 17, 1836; m. Portland, Ct., Apr. 5, 1865, Wellington Gillet, son of Chauncey and Eliza (Tripp) Spencer, b. Saybrook, Ct., Sept. 10, 1839; undertaker; Portland; republican; member Temple of Honor, and O. U. A. M.: she Meth: she d. Portland, Jan. 3, 1874; he m. 2d, East Hampton, May 13, 1875, Lucy Strong.

No issue.

[2983] LILLIAN ELIZABETH PELTON,\* (Sister of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Nov. 15, 1849; m. there, June 6, 1866, Henry F., son of Lyman Ramsdell, res. Middle Haddam, Chatham, Ct.: Epis.

## Children:

- 3742.\* EMMA E., b. Apr. 12, 1867.  
 3743.\* FRANKLIN H., " Aug. 22, 1869.  
 3744.\* GRACE SPENCER, " July 28, 1873.  
 3745. CLARA, " unm. 1901.

[2984] EDWARD WATERHOUSE PELTON,\* (Bro. of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 14, 1855; m. there, Mar. 31, 1878, Jennie, dau. of Charles and Esther (Patten) Cornwall, of Portland; she m. 2d, James Rogers, of New Haven, Ct.; he d. Portland, Apr. 28, 1879.

## Child:

3746. CHARLES, b. 1879, Portland.

[2985] CHARLES HENRY PELTON,\* (Bro. of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 23, 1857; m. Eva Miller; res. Hartford, Ct.

## Children:

3747. LILLIE.  
 3748. HENRY.

[2986] NELLIE MAY PELTON,\* (Sister of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 7, 1859; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1876, Norman C. Clark, b. 1858; iron moulder; Middle Haddam, Mt. Carmel and Willimantic, Ct.; he d. Willimantic, Mar. 30, 1884; m. 2d, Portland, about 1885, Alfred Haling, of Portland.

## Ch. by 1st marriage:

- 3749.\* AMY ISABELLA, b. July 16, 1877.  
 3750. LEWIS, d. young.  
 3751. CHARLES, " "

[2990] MARIA HAMLIN PAYNE,\* (Franklin, Jobe H.,\* Elizabeth Hamlin,\* Charles,\*<sup>2</sup> William,\*<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Chatham, Ct., Jan. 15, 1839; m. Portland, Ct., by Rev. I. C. Meserve, June 7, 1871, William Edward, son of Charles A. and Eliza (Post) Craig, b. Danbury, Ct., May 29, 1839; his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1864, Harriet Gregory, who d. Danbury, Sept. 12, 1866; locomotive engineer, and master mechanic, repair shops, Danbury, Ct.: Corp., A, 14th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted July 22, 1862; wounded Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; discharged Apr. 29, 1863; mem. Post 18, G. A. R.; she mem. Moore White 21, W. R. C.; Bapts.

## Ch. b. Danbury:

- 3752.\* CHARLES FRANKLIN, July 4, 1872.  
 3753. ALMIRA ELIZA, Sept. 24, 1873; unm. 1901.  
 3754. ELLA MARIA, Apr. 26, 1875; d. June 14, 1879.  
 3755. EMMA AUGUSTA, June 16, 1878; unm. 1901.  
 3756. MARIA LILLIAN, Nov. 24, 1882; " "

[2992] LYMAN PAYNE,\* (Bro. of Maria H.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 31, 1842; m. 1st, East Haddam, Ct., by Rev. S. McCall, Dec. 17, 1872, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of George and Lucina (West) Kellogg, b. 1847; who d. Portland, Nov. 16, 1877; m. 2d, Portland, by Rev. F. W. Harriman, Dec. 29, 1880, Sarah Penfield, dau. of John and Sarah (Penfield) Clark, b. Portland, Nov. 11, 1854; farmer and peach grower; resides on the old Franklin Payne homestead: Portland; music dealer; Middletown, Ct.; Rep.; Cong.; 2d wife Epls.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Portland:

3757.\* GEORGE KELLOGG, Oct. 5, 1873.

3758.\* GERTRUDE AUGUSTA, Aug. 25, 1875.

By 2d wife, b. Portland:

3759. FRANKLIN CLARK, June 20, 1882.

3760. LAURA PENFIELD, July 24, 1885; d. June 27, 1886.

3761. LEORA PELTON, " " " " July 1, 1886.

3762. JOHN LYMAN, Feb. 19, 1887.

3763. A SON, Dec. 25, 1888; d. same day.

3764. SARAH ORILLA, Feb. 15, 1890.

3765. LYMAN HAMLIN, May 20, 1895.

[2965] EMMA NORTON PAYNE,\* (Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Jobe II.,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4,3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 1, 1852; m. there, Apr. 30, 1879, Demus, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Cornwall, b. Portland, Apr. 15, 1855; farmer; Portland; Rep.; Congs., of which church he is clerk.

Ch. b. Portland:

3766. ANDREW, May 20, 1880; student Yale Coll. 1901.

3767. PERRY HAMLIN, July 11, 1884.

3768. MARIE ELIZABETH, Sept. 15, 1893.

[2998] DWIGHT JOHNSON PAYNE,\* (Bro. of Emma N.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 21, 1866; m. Middletown, Ct., June 22, 1887, Edla Lodisca, dau. of Wilbur and Lodisca Edla (Blatchley) Parmelee, of South Farms, Middletown, Mfg. of furniture; Portland and Middletown, Ct., and Kalamazoo, Mich.; Republican; Congs.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3769. REUBEN BELL.

3770. WILBUR BLATCHLEY.

3771. KENNETH, Sept. 8, 1893.

3772. GABRIELLA.

[2999] EDWARD STEWART PAYNE,\* (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Jobe II.,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4,3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Windsor, Ct., Feb. 8, 1862; m. 1st, there, May, —, Louisa, dau. of William and Mary Ann Cornwall, b. 1863; who d. Windsor, Oct. 4, 1884; m. 2d, Windsor, June 28, 1890, Augusta Cornwall, sister of first wife; who d. Windsor, Feb. 1898(?); merchant; Hartford, Ct.; res. Windsor; republican; Congs.

Ch. b. Windsor:

3773. LOUIS, Sept. 22, 1884; drowned July 2, 1897.

[3000] GRACE ELIZABETH PAYNE,\* (Sister of Edward S.,) b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 2, 1871; m. there, June 26, 1895, Lorenzo L. Rivers, of Illion, N. Y.; Draughtman Victor Sewing Machine Co. and Remington Bicycle Co.; Windsor; she Cong.

Ch. b. Windsor:

3774. STEWART, Oct., 1896.

3775. MARTHA, May, 1898.

3776. EDWARD, Jan., 1900.

[ 3001 ] GEORGE HARVEY WILLIAMS,\* ( Eliza Payne,<sup>2</sup> Jobe H.,\* Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Hartford, Ct., June 19, 1851: m. South East, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. McCowbry, May 17, 1876, Ellen Augusta Crosby, of South East: Teller of National Bank of Danbury, Ct.

No issue.

[ 3002 ] SAMUEL WARD WILLIAMS,\* ( Bro. of George H., ) b. Danbury, Ct., June 11, 1854: m. 1st, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1875, Mrs. Nannie (Campbell) DeForest. He m. a second wife.

[ 3004 ] ALVAH BRAINERD PAYNE,\* ( Silas,<sup>2</sup> Jobe H.,\* Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 11, 1866: m. Glastonbury, Ct. May 23, 1894, Addie Virginia, dau. of John Quincey and Deborah Hale ( Edwards ) Goodrich, b. Portland, Oct. 18, 1871: farmer: Portland: Republican: a public singer: Congs.

Ch. b. Portland:

3777. MARION HEZEBIAH, July 22, 1896.

[ 3009 ] DWIGHT HAMLIN SHEPARD,\* ( Charles F.,<sup>2</sup> Salle Payne,\* Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 7, 1866: m. New London, Ct. Oct. 19, 1893, Mary Ellen Hiat, by N. Y. City, Oct. 19, 1866, foreman mechanic: New Britain, Ct.: Republican: member Kt. Golden Eagle, and I. O. R. M.: she Bapt.

Ch. b. New Britain:

3778. HELEN BLISS, Nov. 27, 1895.

3779. HARRY BLISS, Nov. 15, 1899.

[ 3011 ] MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT SHEPARD,\* ( Sister of Dwight H., ) b. Chatham, Ct., Apr. 30, 1872: m. there, Oct. 24, 1894, Charles, son of Titus and Nancy Arnold: butcher: New Britain, Ct., Freemason: member Kt. Golden Eagle: I. O. R. M. and Q. U. A. M.

No issue.

[ 3014 ] FREDERICK THEODORE SHEPARD,\* ( Theodore,<sup>2</sup> Salle Payne,\* Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Dec. 12, 1861: m. June 9, 1892, Nellie Eager: teacher, and R. R. baggage master: he d. Dec. 20, 1895.

[ 3016 ] CHARLES EDWARD PELTON,\* ( Chas. H.,<sup>2</sup> Ebenezer B.,\* Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1865: m. there, June 7, 1894, Louise, dau. of Leonard C. and Jerusha ( Avery ) Davenport, b. Lowville, July 18, 1834: merchant: Lowville: republican.: Presb.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3780. LEONARD DAVENPORT, June 6, 1896.

3781. ROBERT GLASGOW, July 5, 1900.

[ 3017 ] EDWARD HUBBARD PELTON,\* ( Oliver Z.,<sup>2</sup> Ebenezer B.,\* Esther Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 14, 1870: m. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1895, Elizabeth Bryson, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Elizabeth Jane ( Stewart ) Kuhn, b. St. Louis, July 6, 1869: Middletown. until 1871: Lowville and N. Y., until 1895, alternately: mfg. silver plated ware, St. Louis, Mo., until 1898: since lumber dealer, St. Louis: republican: member Rose Hill Lodge, 550, A. F. & A. M.: Presb.



Ch. b. St. Louis:

3782. JANE KUHN, May 1, 1897.

[3041] HENRY HUBBARD PELTON,\* M. D., (Jonathan P.,<sup>†</sup> Charles H.,<sup>\*</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>†</sup> Charles,<sup>†</sup> William,<sup>†</sup> Giles,<sup>†</sup>) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 23, 1871; unmarried; physician.

[3042] CHARLES THEOPHILUS HOWELL,\* (Esther H. Abbey,<sup>†</sup> Vienna M. Pelton,<sup>\*</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>†</sup> Charles,<sup>†</sup> William,<sup>†</sup> Giles,<sup>†</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., May or June, 1858; m. Gertrude Winton, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

3783. HETTIE.

3784. HAZEL.

3785. WALTER.

3786. FLORENCE.

3787. CHARLES.

[3043] EDITH L. ABBEY,\* (Charles P.,<sup>†</sup> Vienna M. Pelton,<sup>\*</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>†</sup> Charles,<sup>†</sup> William,<sup>†</sup> Giles,<sup>†</sup>) b. Portland, Conn., Nov. 10, 1868; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 9, 1897, Harvey L. Poev.

[3065] CHARLES W. BROWN,\* (Charlotte H. Shaw,<sup>†</sup> Eliza Hamlin,<sup>\*</sup> Jabez,<sup>†</sup> Charles,<sup>†</sup> William,<sup>†</sup> Giles,<sup>†</sup>) b. Waterford, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1840; unm.: 1st Sergt., D, 63d Ohio Inf. Vols.: enlisted Oct. 6, 1861; at battle of New Madrid; he had been appointed Lieut.: d. Corinth, Miss., June 11, 1862; buried in National Cemetery there.

[3066] ELLA ELIZA BROWN,\* (Sister of Charles W.,) b. Coal Run, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1841; m. Beverly, Ohio, Dec. 2, —, Daniel Fry, son of Daniel and Julia (Bacon) Curtis, b. Morgan Co., Ohio, Sept. 9, 1833; farmer; Wilton, Iowa; Rep.: private, D, 8th Ohio, enlisted June 4, 1861, in battle of Winchester, Va., discharged June 2, 1862; mem. Henry Seibert Post 256; G. A. R.; Meths.

Children:

3788.\* MARY BOWEN, b. Sept. 20, 1864, Waterford.

3789.\* CHARLOTTE SHAW, " Apr. 24, 1869, Wilton.

[3073] MARY ROGET BREWSTER,\* (William C.,<sup>†</sup> Harriet Hamlin,<sup>\*</sup> Jabez,<sup>†</sup> Charles,<sup>†</sup> William,<sup>†</sup> Giles,<sup>†</sup>) b. Muscatine, Iowa, Apr. 29, 1865; m. New York City, Nov. 10, 1886, Lazarus Lowrey, son of Daniel Keller and Mary (Lowrey) Reamey,\* b. Hollidaysburg, Pa., Feb. 15, 1849. He was appointed from 17th Cong. Dist. Pa., and entered the U. S. Naval Academy as Midshipman, July 25, 1866; grad. June 7, 1870; Ensign, July 13, 1871; Master, July 23, 1874; Lieut., Feb. 2, 1881; Lieut.-Com., Mar. 3, 1890; Commander, retired, June 30, 1900. He served on practice ship, *Savannah*, summer 1867; practice ship,

\* NOTE 122. COL. ALEXANDER LOWREY, purchased "Donegal," and neighboring lands from his father and brothers; and at close of the Revolution was one of the largest land holders in Penn. He was one of the twenty two traders attacked by Indians at Bloody Run, 1763, and came near losing his life. He was guide to Gen. Forbes' expedition, 1758; and to Col. Bouquets' expedition, 1763; and was at the bloody battle of Bush Run. At the Indian treaty at Fort McIntosh, he was appointed by the government messenger to gather the Indian tribes at the fort, 1764. He was appointed by the government to gather the Indians at the treaty at Detroit.

*Macedonia*, summer 1869; flagship, *Worcester*, North Atlantic Station, Sept. 25, 1872, to June 13, 1874, as signal officer: Asiatic Station, on the *Monocacy* and *Keokau*, Nov. 26, 1874, to Jan. 14, 1878; on *Constellation*, at Paris Exhibition, Mar. 13, 1878, to May 10, 1878, and on *Constitution*, at same place, until Aug. 2, 1879; stranded on Ballard Head, English Channel, night of Jan. 16, 1879; Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., Oct. 1, 1879, to Aug. 9, 1881; on flagship, *Lancaster*, European Station, Aug. 20, 1881, to Feb. 6, 1884; Flag Lieut., July 5, 1882, to Mar. 10, 1883; commanded *Thetis*, for Greely Relief Expedition, Jan. 6, to Mar. 27, 1884, and after purchase took her from Dundee, Scotland, around the north of Scotland to New York; at Torpedo School May 1 to Aug. 4, 1884; at U. S. Naval Observatory Sept. 1, 1884, to May 8, 1887; on flagship, *Trenton*, May 20, 1887, to July 7, 1889; shipwrecked in the harbor of Apia, Samoa. Mar. 16, 1889; on Asiatic Station, Flag Sec'y, Nov. 27, 1889, to Feb. 20, 1892; on Board of Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., Sept. 1, 1892, to Mar. 28, 1894; Naval Aid to Sec'y of Navy, Mar. 28, 1894, to Nov. 24, 1895; on Asiatic Station, Flag Lieut., Dec. 21, 1895, to Jan. 3, 1898; in Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Mar. 17-30, 1898; in office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., Mar. 30 to Apr. 30, 1898; commanded the U. S. monitor, *Montauk*, May 2 to July 4, 1898; commanded U. S. ship, *East Boston*, July 5 to Sept. 3, 1898; in Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Sept. 17, 1898, to July 3, 1900; at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., until Jan. 9, 1900; executive officer, U. S. battleship, *Texas*, North Atlantic Station, Jan. 15 to June 28, 1900; she Presb.; res. Washington, D. C., 1900.

Ch. b. N. Y. City :

3790. BREWSTER. Sept. 9, 1888.

[3074] ANNIE SEABURY BREWSTER,\* (Sister of Mary.) b. Davenport, Iowa, 1870; m. by Archbishop Corrigan, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 5th Avenue, N. Y. City. Mar. 28, 1894, Count Henri de Frankenstein of Russia, b. 1867. A cablegram was received conveying the blessing of the Pope. He descends from an old Russian Polish family and is wealthy. His father and grandfather were many years in the Russian Diplomatic service. His sister is the wife of Count Codovini, a diplomat and literary man and nearly related to the Pope. They reside Rome, Italy; Catholics. She is of medium height, brown eyes, and golden auburn hair; speaks seven languages fluently. He is tall, and is of dark complexion, hair and eyes.

LAZARUS LOWREY 1st, own'd and lived at "Donegal," between Donegal church and Marietta, Pa.; owned in 1900 by Hon. Donald Cameron.

LAZARUS LOWREY 3d, m. Sidney, dau. of John and Dorcas (Roddy) Holliday, and granddaughter of Adam Holliday; removed to LeClaire, Iowa, 1850; family all dead. Their daughter, Mary, m. Daniel K. Reamey.

ADAM HOLLIDAY, with his brother William, emigrated from the north of Ireland about 1750; and settled near the "Manor," Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed later to the Conocheague region; and at what is now Hollidaysburg, Pa. 1764; where he staked out one thousand acres of land; part of the purchase by Thomas and Richard from the Delaware Indians at the treaty at Albany, July 8, 1754; for which he paid \$222.30. The Holliday brothers were frontiers men; and participated in the old French and Indian wars 1755-63; and marched with Col. John Armstrong against the Indian town of Kittanning. The town of Hollidaysburg perpetuates their names. He was conspicuous in defending the frontier against Indian attacks; aided in the erection of Fetter's Fort; and assisted in converting the stable of Peter Titus into a fort; purchased provisions, and brought arms and ammunition from the eastern counties. His courage and energy inspired the settlers to make a stand, when on the point of flying to Cumberland, Pa.

[ 3081 ] CHARLES NORTON MARVIN,\* ( Harriet B. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Austin N.,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Orange Tp., Delaware Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1857; m. Neodesha, Kansas, June 28, 1884, Bertha Luella, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Sylphina (Howard) McCausland, b. Rock Creek, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1863; editor; Shenandoah, Iowa; republican; in early life a school teacher; principal of school, Union, Iowa; editor, Iowa teacher, Marshalltown, Iowa; Union Star 1886; Shenandoah Sentinel 1887 until the present time; postmaster 1898-9; member Lodge 195 K. of P. and Lodge 300 A. F. & A. M.; she member Chap. 81 O. E. S.; and Meth.

Children:

3791.	HARRIET MAY,	b. May 27, 1886, Marshalltown; d. Jan. 13, 1887.
3792.	MERZE,	" Oct. 26, 1887, Union.
3793.	MAC,	" May 31, 1889, Shenandoah; d. Sept. 6, 1889.

[ 3082 ] ELBERT LYSANDER TAYLOR,\* ( Harriet B. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Austin N.,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Orange Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio, Apr. 27, 1867; m. there, May 22, 1890, Flora May, dau. of Perry and Emily (Jaynes) Kenyon, b. Orange, May 11, 1866; farmer; Alexandria, Ohio; prohibitionist; Meths.

Children:

3794.	GEM ELBERTA,	b. Aug. 26, 1891, Des Moines, Iowa.
3795.	FERN ALFREIDA,	" Dec. 14, 1894, Licking Co., Ohio.
3796.	BERDELL MAY,	" May 13, 1896, " "
3797.	WILBUR FAY,	" " " " " " d. Aug. 20, 1896.

[ 3083 ] ARTHUR EDWIN TAYLOR,\* ( Bro. of Elbert L., ) b. Orange Tp., Delaware Co., Ohio, Feb. 23, 1869; m. Westerville, Ohio, Mar. 23, 1898, Anna Myrta, dau. of Joab Rodney and Rebecca Anna (Snouffer) Carpenter, b. Flint, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1874; farmer; Orange: Prohib.: Wes. Methodists.

[ 3085 ] LOTTIE MARGARET HAMLIN,\* ( Edwin W.,<sup>7</sup> Austin N.,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Iowa County, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1862; m. Westerville, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1882, William Ross, son of Abram and Catherine (Zumbro) Funk, b. West Newton, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; United Brethern minister; Greensbury, Pa.; educated at Otterbein University, and Union Biblical Seminary; a 32° Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum.

Children:

3798.	NELLIS REBOK,	b. Jan. 7, 1884, Industry, Pa.
3799.	MARY ADRIENNE,	" May 22, 1886, Dayton, O.
3800.	ALFRED JUMBRO.	" May 2, 1890, Scottdale, Pa.
3801.	JAMES LELAND,	" Nov. 3, 1891, " " d. Oct. 18, 1894.

[ 3086 ] HARRIET ELIZA MESSENGER,\* ( Mary A. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Austin N.,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Iowa County, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1858; grad. from Med. Dept. Iowa State University, class 1890; homeopathic physician; Hutchinson, Kansas; unmarried 1895; Methodist; mem. W. C. T. U.

[ 3087 ] CHARLES HAMLIN MESSENGER,\* ( Bro. of Harriet E., ) b. Iowa Co., Iowa, Jan. 11, 1863; m. LeMars, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1884, Drusilla, dau. of John Sutter, b. Newville, Ind., Feb. 23, 1864; farmer; Bloomfield, Neb.; Rep.; attended Cornell Coll.; mem. A. O. U. W.; Meths.

## Children:

3802.    **ETTA MABEL**,                      b. Aug. 14, 1885, Benton Co., Ia.  
 3803.    **GERTRUDE EVANGELINE**, "    May 4, 1889, Seward Co., Kan.  
 3804.    **MARY ESTELLE**,                    "    Aug. 8, 1892, Omaha.  
 3805.    **IVAN**,                                "    Mar. 25, 1895,    "

[3088]    **JAMES FRANKLIN MESSENGER**,\* (Bro. of Harriet E.,) b. Benton Co., Iowa, Jan. 30, 1872; m. Lawrence, Kan., July 31, 1895, Lora Estelle, dau. of Frank B. and Viola (Palmer) Olds, b. Ohio, Feb. 2, 1872; grad. University of Kansas, class 1895; Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology, University of N. M., Albuquerque, N. M.; prohibitionist; Meths.

No issue.

[3089]    **CHARLES ARTHUR HAMLIN**,\* (Luther L.,<sup>7</sup> Austin N.,\* Jabez,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>4,5</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Westerville, Ohio, July 3, 1872; m. Albia, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1896, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of William L. and Anna E. (Menefee) McClintock, b. Monroe Co., Iowa, Sept. 26, 1873; mfg. canvass goods; Des Moines, Iowa; prohibitionist; mem. University Lodge 421, K. P., and West End Lodge 293, A. O. U. W.; Christians.

Ch. b. Des Moines:

3806.    **LEAH LOUISE**,    June 23, 1899.

[3098]    **HARRY LEON HAMLIN**,\* (John A.,<sup>7</sup> William S.,\* Jabez,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>4,5</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1861; m. Hammondsport, N. Y., Kate Dimond; he grad. Yale Coll.; manager Grand Opera House, Chicago, Ill.; Rep.; mem. University Club; she d. Chicago, Dec. —, 1892.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3807.    **DOROTHY**,        Nov., 1890.

[3098]    **FREDERICK RUPERT HAMLIN**,\* (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Oberlin, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1863; unm.; grad. Yale Coll.; business manager Grand Opera House, Chicago, Ill.; Rep.; mem. University Club.

[3101]    **GEORGE JOHN HAMLIN**,\* (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Elgin, Ill., Oct., 1868; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec., 1892, Hattie Eldridge; he was educated at Andover, Mass., and studied music in Chicago; tenor vocalist of national reputation; secretary Hamlin Wizzard Oil Co., Chicago; Rep.; mem. University Club. ( See cut on next page. )

[3102]    **HERBERT WILLIAM HAMLIN**,\* (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Chicago, Ill., 1871; unm.; grad. Yale Coll., and from Yale Law School; lawyer; Chicago; Rep.; mem. University Club.

[3103]    **ROBERT HAMLIN**,\* (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Chicago, Ill., 1873; unm.; grad. Yale Coll.; studied German and French in Europe 1895, and architecture in Paris 1896-1900.

[3105]    **MAUDE LOUISE HAMLIN**,\* (Lysander B.,<sup>7</sup> William S.,\* Jabez,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>4,5</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 14, 1869; m. Elgin, Ill., Oct. 25, 1899, Mortimer Maine Cloudman.

[3119]    **HELEN AMELIA VIBBERT**,\* (Sarah A. McConkey,<sup>7</sup> Mary D. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>4,5</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Concord, Vt., Aug. 3, 1875; m. Springfield, Mass., Elmer Gibson; toolmaker.

A child.





GEORGE J. HAMLIN, Esq.

[ 3126 ] REV. CLARENCE HAMLIN REEVES,\* (Marion E. McConkey,<sup>7</sup> Mary D. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Jabez,<sup>9</sup> Charles,<sup>10</sup> William,<sup>11</sup> Giles,<sup>12</sup>) b. Jefferson, Ohio, May 2, 1870; m. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 4, 1892. Lillian, dau. of Hugh H. and and Harriet (Wilkinson) Lamont, b. San Francisco, Oct. 16, 1869; removed with his parents 1875, to San Bernardino, Cal.; graduated from San Bernardino Academy and from School of Engineering, San Francisco; he learned engraving on silver and metals in San Francisco; sergeant in the National Guards; studied Theology, Pacific Theological Seminary; Cong. Missionary under the Christian Alliance of New York, at Maceo, China.

[ 3138 ] ARTHUR WELLS RANNEY,\* (Frances Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Samuel D.,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>9</sup> Charles,<sup>10</sup> William,<sup>11</sup> Giles,<sup>12</sup>) b. Washington, D. C., July 16, 1868; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 16, 1892. Lucy Whittlesey, dau. of William H. and Mary Whittlesey (Gunn) Cross, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1869; lumber dealer; Black River, Mich., since 1898; republican; Supervisor; Epis.

Ch. b. Black River:

3808.	MAJORIE CROSS,	June 24, 1896; d. May 4, 1897.
3809.	HAMLIN,	1900.

[ 3141 ] FRANCES HAMLIN RANNEY,\* (Sister of Arthur W.,) b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1873; m. there, Oct. 15, 1893. Herbert Clifford, son of Charles Metcalf and Anna (Johnson) Howlett, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., May 23, 1871; bank clerk; Cambridgeport until 1892; since Rochester, N. Y.; republican; she Epis.

No children reported.

[ 3149 ] CHARLES PHILIP HAMLIN,<sup>1</sup> ( James L.,<sup>1</sup> Charles P.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Bloomington, Ills., Dec. 19, 1873; m. Kankakee, Ill., Apr. 12, 1894, Pearl, dau. of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Voris) Collins, b. Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 20, 1873; Secretary and Manager Hamlin Telephone Co., Kankakee and Moment, Ill.; Independent; Epils.; member Kankakee Lodge 389, A. F. & A. M.; King's Forest Camp 134, M. W. A.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Kankakee:

3810. HELEN HARRIET, Jan. 31, 1891.

[ 3168 ] HETTA MAY ALBERS,<sup>2</sup> ( Mary H. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> William P.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Keokuk, Iowa, May 2, 1871; m. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1890, Edward M., son of Mathew M. and Susan Elizabeth (Carter) Flesh. b. St. Louis, Aug. 15, 1869; merchant; St. Louis until 1895; since in Chicago, Ill.; republican; Epils.

Ch. b. St. Louis:

3811. HETTIE MAY, 1891; d. 1898.

## NINTH GENERATION

[ 3185 ]    THERESA MEIGS EWING,\* ( Mary E. M. Pope,\* Theresa C. Meigs,\* John,\* Return J.,\* Elizabeth Hamlin,\* John,\* \* Gilles,† ) b. Rose Hill, Lee Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1858; m. Waco, Texas, Jan. 17, 1878, Nathan Richardson Wilson, b. Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1827; res. Cisco, Texas.

Ch. b. Breckenridge, Texas:

- |       |                        |                                |
|-------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 3812. | MAHALA EWING,          | Jan. 1, 1880; d. June 6, 1881. |
| 3813. | RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS, | Jan. 4, 1883.                  |

[ 3186 ]    JOSHUA POPE EWING,\* ( Bro. of Theresa M., ) b. Rose Hill, Va., Sept. 15, 1859; m. Breckenridge, Texas, Dec. 15, 1888, Mary M., dau. of John and Louise ( Baker ) Drake, b. West Bend, Polk Co., Mo., Mar. 10, 1865; carpenter; res. Waler, Mo.; Jonesboro and Breckenridge, Texas; democrat; mem. Breckenridge Lodge, 244, I. O. O. F.; Cumberland Presb.

Ch. b. Breckenridge:

- |       |             |                |
|-------|-------------|----------------|
| 3814. | WILLIAM D., | June 26, 1890. |
| 3815. | LOUISE,     | Aug. 25, 1892. |

[ 3191 ]    MARY FLORENCE EWING,\* ( Sister of Theresa M., ) b. Saline Co., Mo., Dec. 17, 1870, m. Breckenridge, Texas, Dec. 17, 1890, Dr. William Pulaski, son of Joel Winfrey and Sarah Anne ( Trammell ) Lee, b. White Sulphur Springs, Ga., Oct. 26, 1861; physician; removed to West Point, Ga., 1869; White Sulphur Springs, 1871; Oconee Co., 1876; Breckenridge, 1886; Cisco, 1894; democrat; K. of P., and Odd Fellow; Presb.

Children:

- |       |                 |                                |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 3816. | THERESA CARRIE, | b. Dec. 8, 1891, Breckenridge. |
| 3817. | JOHN JOEL,      | " Sept. 26, 1894, Cisco.       |
| 3818. | FIELDING EWING, | " Aug. 10, 1897, "             |

[ 3192 ]    DUDLEY VIRGINIA EWING,\* ( Bro. of Theresa M., ) b. Vernon Co., Mo., Apr. 19, 1873; m. Breckenridge, Texas, Apr. 12, 1893, John Frederick, son of Benjamin and Eliza Jane ( Mitchell ) Hambright, b. Bradley Co., Tenn., Jan. 27, 1851; farmer; Roby, Texas; Cumberland Presb.

Children:

- |       |               |                                |
|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 3819. | RETURN EWING, | b. May 12, 1894, Breckenridge. |
| 3820. | ELIZA JANE,   | " Mar. 11, 1896, Shackelford.  |

[3193] THERESA POPE,<sup>6</sup> (Return J.,<sup>6</sup> Theresa C. Meigs,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Return J.,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3,2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jonesboro, Texas, Apr. 25, 1874; m. there, Aug. 18, 1890; John Lee, son of George Washington and Ann Fletcher (Spratt) Lawrence, b. Washington Co., Texas, Jan. 1, 1869; merchant; Washington Co. until 1872; Waco until 1874; Gatesville until 1880; since Jonesboro; Dem.; member of K. of H. 3717; she mem. M. E. ch. South.

Ch. b. Jonesboro:

3821.	VIVIAN,	May 21, 1891.
3822.	POPE,	Oct. 11, 1895.
3823.	ELLA.	Feb. 27, 1897.

[3194] THOMAS A. POPE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Theresa,) b. Jonesboro, Texas, Feb. 27, 1876; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Ethel, dau. of William Hayden and Minnie Virginia (Argo) Langdon, b. Jonesboro, Mar. 15, 1877; merchant; Jonesboro; Dem.; mem. K. of H. 3717; she mem. M. E. ch. South.

Ch. b. Jonesboro:

3824. LANGDON, July 27, 1896.

[3240] ALICE WITHERSPOON,<sup>6</sup> (Cora V. Taylor,<sup>7</sup> Maria L. Webster,<sup>7</sup> Maria Sage,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1861; m. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 3, 1891, George Pratt Ingersoll, of New Haven.

Children:

3825.	COLIN MONTAGUE.	Feb. 9, 1893, New Haven.
3826.	GERTRUDE VICTORIA,	July 14, 1897, New York.

[3241] ELEANOR WITHERSPOON,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Alice,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1863; m. Derby, Ct., Nov. 3, 1886, Edward Shelton Cornell.

Children:

3827.	SIDNEY,	b. Oct. 20, 1887, Derby.
3828.	ALICE WITHERSPOON,	" Jan. 16, 1889, "
3829.	EDWARD SHELTON,	" " 29, 1892, New Haven.
3830.	THOMAS LAVENDER,	" Sept. 27, 1893, "
3831.	JOHN WITHERSPOON,	" Mar. 11, 1896, "

[3242] LIEUT. EDWARD TAYLOR WITHERSPOON,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Alice,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1864, appointed Cadet, U. S. Navy, from Minnesota, Sept. 4, 1883; Ensign July 1, 1889; Lieut. U. S. Navy 1900.

[3245] HERBERT WITHERSPOON,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Alice,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1873; m. Sept., 1899, Greta Hughes Howell.

[3265] MARGARET HINSDALE,<sup>6</sup> (John W.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel J.,<sup>7</sup> Harriet Johnston,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Sage,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 24, 1872; m. there, Oct. 28, 1896, John Cotton, son of Joseph Adolphus and Margaret (Cotton) Engelhard, b. Wilmington, N. C., July 14, 1869; tobaccoist; Owensboro, Ky.; Epis.

Ch. b. Owensboro,

3832. JOSEPH ADOLPHUS, Oct. 15, 1896.

[3271] CAPT. SAMUEL HINSDALE MACRAE,<sup>6</sup> (Francis B. Hinsdale,<sup>6</sup> Samuel J.,<sup>7</sup> Harriet Johnston,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Sage,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Jabez,<sup>3</sup>



John,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Aug. 4, 1868; m. 1st, Bedford, Va., Dec. 12, 1890, Evelyn Bell Claytoe; who d. Jan. 13, 1892; m. 2d, Fayetteville, Oct. 16, 1899, May Marcelline Broadfoot; Capt. and Adjutant, 2d N. C. Vols. in the Spanish-American war; lawyer; Fayetteville; Epis;

Child:

3833. ALFRED EVELYN CLAYTOR, Dec. 1, 1891.

[3272] ELIZEBETH MACRAE,\* (Sister of Samuel H.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Apr. 30, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Edmund Jones Lilly; bank officer; Fayetteville.

Children:

3834. ALICE ROSE, b. May 3, 1892; d. June 19, 1893.  
 3835. FRANCES HINSDALE, " May 21, 1893.  
 3836. EDMUND JONES, " May 30, 1894.

[3274] JOHN DONALD MACRAE,\* (Bro. of Samuel H.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Mar. 10, 1874; m. June 1, 1898, Mary Hill; physician.

[3275] CAMERON FARQUHAR MACRAE,\* (Bro. of Samuel H.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., May 27, 1876; m. Apr. 18, 1900, Fairinda Washington Payne; lawyer; Raleigh, N. C.

[3301] ALFRED PARTRIDGE HEBARD,\* (Augustus H.,\* Anne M. Huntington,\* Mary H. Saltonstall,\* Hannah Sage,\* Sarah Hamlin,\* Jabez,\* John,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New London, Ct., Dec. 16, 1867; m. Apr. 19, 1897, Daisy Brookmire; lawyer; St. Louis, Mo.

[3355] IDELLA MARIA CASE,\* (Ellen E. Miller,\* Phineas T.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Gilbert,\* Polly Hamlin,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Haven, Ct., June 18, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Winfield Whitney, son of Jesse W. and Clarinda (Parsons) Williams, b. Feb. 27, 1851; he d. Winsted, Ct., Mar. 7, 1900.

Children:

3837. RUSSELL MILLER, b. Sept. 29, 1886.  
 3838. MARIAN ELLEN, " July 13, 1888.

[3356] BENJAMIN WEBB CASE,\* (Bro. of Idella M.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Oct. 20, 1859; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1881, Frances Louisa Parks; m. 2d, Emily Meldora, dau. of Henry Allen, of Winsted, b. Clayville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1864; res. Winsted.

[3357] HENRY WHITMORE CASE,\* (Bro. of Idella M.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Mar. 5, 1865; m. June 1, 1887, Edith May, dau. of John C. Hotchkiss, of Bridgeport, Ct.; res. Ansonia, Ct.

Children:

3839. EDITH, b. Apr. 1, 1891; d. Mar. 10, 1898.  
 3840. KENYON, " Sept. 4, 1896-7.

[3358] ORRIN WEBB WHITE,\* (Mary E. Miller,\* Phineas T.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Gilbert,\* Polly Hamlin,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Winsted, Ct., Sept. 23, 1869; m. 1st, Alice M., dau. of Frederick Bixby; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1899, Harriet Evelyn, dau. of Mark B. Howland, of South Kent, Ct.; res. Torrington, Ct.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3841. MINNIE ELIZABETH BIXBY, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

[3361] ARTHUR MILLER HART,\* (Ives W.,\* Harriet G. Miller,<sup>7</sup> Mary Gilbert,\* Polly Hamlin,\* Nathaniel,\* Richard,\* William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Meriden, Ct., May 20, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Catherine Jane, dau. of Robert and Alice (Evans) Owen of Denleigh, Wales, b. Meriden, July 8, 1872; res. Meriden.

Child:

3842. OWEN STEPHEN, b. Sept. 23, 1896.

[3419] JENNIE LOUISA TOWNSEND,\* (Sarah C. Bronson,\* Emily E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Fanny Hamlin,\* Benjamin,\* William,\*<sup>2 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) m. Kenyon Parker Fitten.

[3420] FRANK HERBERT BEACH,\* (Luman B.\* Fanny A. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Luman,\* Benjamin,\* William,\*<sup>2 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Meriden, Ct., Jan. 21, 1872; m. Bridgewater, Ct., Oct. 11, 1893, Lila Frances, dau. of Albert Beach and Betsie Maria Mallett, b. Bridgewater, May 26, 1872; architect: Bridgeport, Ct.; republican; member Waldemere Council 6, U. A. M.; Congs.

Children:

3843. HERBERT MARINER, b. Sept. 18—; d. Sept. 3.

3844. GRACE FRANCES, " Apr. 9, 1898;

[3422] STARR CLIFFORD BARNUM,\* (James E.\* Cynthia M., Hamilton,<sup>7</sup> —,\* Rufus Hamlin,\* William,\*<sup>2 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Bethel, Ct., Aug. 25, 1867; m. Danbury, Ct., May 14, 1891, Emma Louisa, dau. of William Augustus and Maria (Eaton) Lyon, b. July 18, 1869; merchant: Bethel; republican; she member Mary Wooster Chapter D. A. R.

No issue.

[3432] THOMAS J. SKILLMAN,\* (Mary E. Backus,\* Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Nancy Root,\* Huldah Hamlin,\* John,\* William,\*<sup>2 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 6, 1877; he graduated Princeton Coll. 1898; Civil engineer with Pa. R. R. Co.; Jersey City, N. J.

[3467] THEONA PECK,\* (Dean C.,\* Evaristo,<sup>7</sup> Emma Hamlin,\* Phineas,\* John,\* William,\*<sup>2 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. July 3, 1871; graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; also from Smith College Art School.

[3475] HATTIE BELLE LOMBRA,\* (Ellen H. Day,\* Harriet M. Hitchcock,<sup>7</sup> Rhoda Hamlin,\* Phineas,\* John,\* William,\*<sup>2 2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Meriden, Ct., Feb. 4, 1870; m. there, May 21, 1890, William F. Redfield.

Ch. b. New Haven:

3845. GARTON; Feb. 16, 1891.

3846. EARLE R., Oct. 24, 1892.

[3476] ALICE M. LOMBRA,\* (Sister of Hattie B.,) b. Meriden, Ct., Feb. 17, 1875; m. there, June 10, 1896, William M. Rale.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

3847. HAROLD M., Feb. 21, 1899.

[3535] VARNEY BARNARD HAMLIN,\* (Charles W.,\* Joseph S.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,\* William,\*<sup>2 2</sup> Nathaniel,\* William,\*<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.,

Dec. 3, 1889; m. N. Y. City, Mar. 27, 1894, Alma Donaldson, dau. of James and Maggie (McDonald) Hoffman, b. Newport, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873; he attended school in his native village; grad. at White's Military School, Tivoli, N. Y.; also at Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1893; mem. of Oneida County Medical So.: Clinton Lodge 189, A. F. & A. M.; physician and surgeon; Clinton, N. Y., since 1895; Epis.

A child.

[3540] AUGUSTA DELIA GOSNELL,\* (Maria C. Hamlin,\* Joseph S.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,\* William,\*<sup>14</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Onarga, Ill., Aug. 21, 1872; m. June 10, 1895, Fred W., son of William H. and Sarah (Burlen) Bower, b. Skiddy, Kan., Apr. 15, 1872; res. Kansas City, Mo.; Rep.; she Epis.

[3568] CAROLYN RATHBUN,\* (Hattie Maria,\* Sophia W.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,\* William,\*<sup>14</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Hartford, N. Y., July 21, 1868; m. June 21, 1893, Dr. Clarence Grey Capron, of Utica, N. Y.

[3615] JULIA ELIZA ISAAC,\* (Cornelia E. Garrett,\* Elizabeth Savage,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,\* William,\*<sup>14</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. So. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1877; m. there, Mar. 14, 1900, George Henry, son of George Henry and Mary Anna L. (Garrett) Bosch, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1864; merchant; Newark, N. J.; Rep.

[3616] WINIFRED GRACE ISAAC,\* (Sister of Julia E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1879. This young lady has contributed a large amount of records for this work.

[3626] CORNELIUS WILLIAM MAINE,\* (Harriet A. Santee,\* Sarah A. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Seth,\* William,\*<sup>14</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,\* Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Amboy, Ill., June 23, 1862; m. there, Mar. 14, 1883, Emma J., dau. of David and Margaret (Roof) Petticrew, b. Amboy, Nov. 21, 1863; farmer; Amboy; Republican; member Amboy Lodge 269, K. of P. and Camp 158, Modern Woodman; she Adventist.

Ch. b. Amboy:

3848.	ALICE,	Dec. 31, 1883.
3849.	EVA,	Sept. 16, 1885.
3850.	ELLA,	May 16, 1895.

[3628] MARY BELL MAINE,\* (Sister of Cornelius W.,) b. Amboy, Ill., June 10, 1867; m. there, Nov. 16, 1887, Gilbert Mead, son of Gilbert Peck and Helen Josephine (Mead) Finch, b. Amboy, Mar. 11, 1867; farmer; Amboy; republican; member Amboy Lodge 269, K. of P.; she Adventist.

Children:

3851.	GILBERT PECK,	b. Sept. 16, 1888.
3852.	WILLIAM MAINE,	" Nov. 22, 1891.

[3629] ANNA ETHEL MAINE,\* (Sister of Cornelius W.,) b. Amboy, Ill., Apr. 25, 1870; m. there, Apr. 18, 1888, Wellington Stephen, son of Nelson and Mary Anna (Gould) Jenkins, b. Clayton, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1833; machinist; Freeport, Ill.; republican; she Adventist.

Children:

3853.	HARRIET ANNA,	b. Apr. 13, 1891, Milwaukee; d. Mar. 27, 1892.
3854.	WELLINGTON NELSON,"	June 16, 1895, Freeport.

[ 3646 ] LEWIS BROOKS YOUNGS,\* ( Cora P. Brooks,<sup>5</sup> Mary J. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1875: member 39th Co. N. Y., N. G. four years and six months; enlisted Co. M. 71st N. Y. Inf. Vols., May 16, 1898: wounded in left wrist San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898: discharged Nov. 16, 1898.

[ 3663 ] IDA BENTON,\* ( Frances Smith,<sup>6</sup> David H.,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Kirby,<sup>8</sup> Rebecca Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Guilford, Ct., Sept. 1, 1855: m. there, May 15, 1877, George Washington, son of George Morse and Ruth Ann (Kellogg) Seward, b. Guilford, Sept. 4, 1855: builder; Guilford: republican; member 1034 R. A., and 191 N. E. O. P.: Congs.

Ch. b. Guilford:

3855. RUTH FRANCES, Feb. 3, 1887.

3856. GRACE BENTON, Apr. 24, 1891.

[ 3685 ] LETITIA STARKWEATHER,\* ( Emilius T.,<sup>8</sup> Rumanda Lee,<sup>7</sup> Catherine Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Harris,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Phila-Pa., June 22, 1873: graduated from High School Philadelphia, 1892: from Philadelphia Normal School 1894: received degree of M. E. from State of Penn.: and Med. student's certificate from State of N. Y.

[ 3686 ] CLARENCE EDWIN STARKWEATHER,\* ( Brother of Letitia, ) b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1875: m. there, Aug., 1897, Miss Gallanty: he graduated from training school for male nurses of City Hospital, N. Y. City, 1897.

[ 3707 ] HARRIE HILTON BOARDMAN,\* ( Leila Ranney,<sup>8</sup> Henry W.,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>6</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. East Had-dam, Ct., Sept. 8, 1871: m. Riverside, R. I., Dec. 18, 1895, Louise Slingsby: res. Riverside; Cong.

Child:

3857. RUTH GRAHAM, b. Dec. 6, 1896.

[ 3719 ] HOWARD HUMPHREY WARNER,\* ( Julia Ranney,<sup>8</sup> Timothy,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 14, 1877: m. Jan. 19, 1898, Nellie Cutler Bliss, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3858. HELEN B. Aug. 28, 1900.

[ 3720 ] ALICE WILCOX,\* ( Kate Ranney,<sup>8</sup> Timothy,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) m. Rev. Edward Burlson, of Laramore, North Dakota.

[ 3742 ] EMMA E. RAMSDELL,\* ( Lillian E. Pelton,<sup>8</sup> Sarah A. Payne,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Apr. 12, 1867: m. Frederick Ruggles, of Middletown, Ct.

No issue.

[ 3743 ] FRANKLIN H. RAMSDELL,\* ( Bro. of Emma E., ) b. July 22, 1869: m. Isabella, res. New Britain, Ct.

Child:

3859. A son.



[3744] GRACE SPENCER RAMSDELL,<sup>2</sup> (Sister of Emma E. ) b. July 28, 1873; m. Harry, son of James Stewart; res. Chatham, Ct.

Child:

3860. A daughter.

[3749] AMY ISABELLA CLARK,<sup>2</sup> (Nellie M. Pelton,<sup>2</sup> Sarah A. Payne,<sup>2</sup> Jobe H.,<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Charles,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. July 16, 1877; m. Portland, Ct., Sept. 18, 1895, Joseph P. Sebree; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

No issue.

[3752] CHARLES FRANKLIN CRAIG,<sup>2</sup> (Martha H. Payne,<sup>2</sup> Franklin,<sup>2</sup> Jobe H.,<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Charles,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Danbury, Ct., July 4, 1872; m. N. Y. City, July 26, 1893, Lillian, dau. of John W. Osman, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 22, 1871; Surgeon U. S. A.; res. San Francisco, Cal.; served in Spanish war 1898; she Meth.

Children:

3861. MAJORIE, b. Mar. 4, 1894, New Haven.

3862. EDWARD ARTHUR, " Nov. 22, 1896, Danbury.

[3757] GEORGE KELLOGG PAYNE,<sup>2</sup> (Lyman,<sup>2</sup> Franklin,<sup>2</sup> Jobe H.,<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Charles,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 5, 1873; unmarried; farmer and fruit grower; res. with his father, Portland; republican; member O. U. A. M.

[3758] GERTRUDE AUGUSTA PAYNE,<sup>2</sup> (Sister of George K.) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 25, 1875; unmarried; organist; and teacher of piano music; res. with her father, Portland; Cong.

[3788] MARY BOWEN CURTIS,<sup>2</sup> (Ella E. Brown,<sup>2</sup> Charlotte H. Shaw,<sup>2</sup> Eliza Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> Jabez,<sup>2</sup> Charles,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Giles,<sup>1</sup>) b. Waterford, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1864; m. Fairfield, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1889, Silas Callender, son of Charles and Martha (Callender) Dickinson, b. Cincinnati, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1852; jeweller; Corning, Iowa, 1889; Clifton until 1892; since Cherokee, Iowa; democrat; mem. Speculative Lodge 307, A. F. & A. M.; Cherokee Lodge 167, I. O. O. F.; she mem. Chap. 165, O. E. S.; Methodists.

Children:

3863. CHARLES FAY, b. Oct. 21, 1889, Corning.

3864. ETHEL MARIE, " Sept. 18, 1892, Clifton.

3865. CLAUDE CURTIS, " Mar. 11, 1894, Cherokee.

[3789] CHARLOTTE SHAW CURTIS,<sup>2</sup> (Sister of Mary B.) b. Wilton, Iowa, Apr. 27, 1869; m. there, June 25, 1895, Henry Eugene, son of Ira W. and Abigail (Wilson) Derby, b. Wilton, Oct. 6, 1865; farmer; Wilton; Rep.; mem. Lodge 167, A. F. & A. M., and M. W. A.; Meths.

Ch. b. Wilton:

3866. PARLEY LELAND, June 23, 1896.

3867. MILLICENT MAY, Dec. 19, 1899.



## CORRECTIONS.

Page 14, line 7, for authority read authority.

" 16,	" 34,	" Giles	" Giles.
" 63,	" 31,	" BUSSELL	" RUSSELL.
" 79,	" 3,	" amriner	" mariner.
" 83,	" 55,	" Confort	" Comfort.
" 112,	" 34,	" Hartford	" Saybrook.

Page 112: Silence printing the sketch of Rebecca Hart,<sup>6</sup> [256], I have received an amended sketch. She was b. Jan. 26, 1745; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1765, William Lynde, of Saybrook, b. Aug. 18, 1739; who d. June 2, 1787; m. 2d, July 28, 1790, Timothy, son of Timothy Jones.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

WILLIAM,	b. Apr. 12, 1767.
JOSEPH,	" Aug. 30, 1771.
HENRY,	" June 23, 1774.
HART,	" Mar. 3, 1778.

Page 117, line 2, for Ranney read Rainey.

" 129,	" 36,	" 1800	" 1801.
" 144,	" 32,	" ERZA	" EZRA.
" 151,	" 16,	" Hartford	" Saybrook.
" 182,	" 42,	" Ellzah	" Elijah.
" 187,	" 34,	" HAMLIM	" HAMLIN.
" 190,	" 44,	" Boberts	" Roberts.
" 198,	" 23,	" Runnell	" Bunnell.
" 241,	" 20,	" Influnce	" Influence.
" 326,	" 46,	" Abbers	" Albers.
" 327,	" 38,	" HANLIN	" HAMLIN.

[2746] FANNIE R. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Frank W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 13, 1866; m. there, Dec., 1897, Frank Hubbard Powers; farmer; North Charlestown.

Ch. b. N. Charlestown:

GEORGE HAMLIN, Feb. 3, 1900.

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

Andrews, Rev. Alfred.	150.
Chalice, gift of John Hamlin,	30.
Coat of Arms,	4.
Coit, Capt. William,	238.
"    "    "    Commission of,	239.
Hamlin, Arthur G.,	346.
"    Rev. Austin N.,	208.
"    Charles F.,	278.
"    Edward, grave of	68.
"    Cornet Edward, grave of	100.
"    Edward C.,	304.
"    Frederick W.,	283.
"    George A.,	306.
"    George J.,	386.
"    George W.,	289.
"    Giles, grave of	22.
"    "    Inscription on grave,	23.
"    "    grave of	78.
"    Hannah, grave of	98.
"    Herman.	201.
"    Capt. Horace.	170.
"    Col. Jabez.	47.
"    "    grave of	35.
"    Dea. Jabez.	142.
"    Hon. John, grave of	35.
"    Lieut. John, house of	96.
"    John A.,	321.
"    Joseph S.,	282.
"    Dea. Luman B.,	178.
"    Mary, grave of	35.
"    Mehitable, grave of	103.
"    Phebe, grave of	68.
"    Capt. Richard grave of	103.
"    Susannah, grave of	78.



---

Hebard, Col. Alfred,	241.
Hinsdale, Col. John W.,	337.
Hubbard Gurdon S.,	163.
Jackson, Mrs. Hannah S.,	165.
Johnston, Major Samuel,	116.
Mansfield, Gen.,	222.
"    "    grave of	223.
"    "    Monument,	224.
Middletown,	Frontispiece.
"    Upper Houses, Plat of	135.
Pelton, Charles A.	314.
Russell Mary, grave of	62.
Sabin, Hon. Henry L.,	155.
Sage, Gen. Comfort and wife,	82.
Stevens, Admiral Thomas H.	233.
Terry Gen.	246.
"    Col. Adrian.,	247.
Whitney, Col. Henry H.,	344.
Williams, Gen. Joseph	236.
"    "    "    house of	237.
"    Lawrence	339.

## SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Abbey Charles P.	315	Andrews Ezekiel	149
Abbott Paul	176	Ezekiel	184
William	176	Moses	130
Albers C. Henry	328	Nathaniel	283
Allen Joseph B.	294	Samuel	292
Peter B.	174	Samuel	293
Baldwin George P.	298	Blague Joseph	80
Barnes Charles D.	273	Blake Elijah	135
Barrette John D.	343	Bowers Edward C.	231
Benjamin Nathan	154	Bunnell Elory	373
Berry Robert M.	334	Butler Lysander S.	320
Biddle James	249	Butts Charles A.	350
Billings Cornelius C.	331	Brown Charles W.	383
Cande Theophilus	190	Cone Daniel H.	144
Canfield Samuel	97	Joshua	145
Castleman Alfred L.	164	William	145
Chamberlin Dwight C.	230	Cornwall Timothy	101
Chapin Samuel N.	274	Cotton Samuel	124
Clark George	87	Covert Henry	307
Closson Henry W.	250	Craig William E.	380
Colt Samuel	238	Charles F.	395
William	93	Crampton Thomas	308
William	238, 239	Curtis Daniel F.	383
Cone Daniel	105		
Dwight Timothy	44	Dwight Hamlin	81
Eells Daniel	124	Elton John	93
William	175		
Fabian Charles M.	240	Forsyth John	221
Forsyth Charles	331	Matthew	148
James	148	Robert	148
Garrett Edward E.	368	Gilbert Edward	261
Frederick E.	367	Glines William C.	317
Henry W	286	Gosnell Peter J.	362
John P.	286	Green Benjamin D.	230
Gilbert Benjamin	123		

Hall Giles	79	Hamlin Richard	65
Jabez	111	Richard	102
Hallam Edward	115	Samuel	6
Hamlin Almond	265	Samuel	104
Benjamin	125	Seth	192
Benjamin	266	Simeon	97
Benjamin F.	264	William	95
Charles	102	William	97
Charles	265	William	131
Charles W.	362	William	132
Christopher	84	William E.	213
Clement	6	William H.	308
Daniel R.	121	William R.	268
Edgar F.	360	Wood	8
Edwin W.	319	Hart Charles R.	227
Edward	99	William	112
Eli	178	Hebard Alfred	240
Eugene B.	255	Hinsdale Ira C.	344
Ezekiel	6	Hinsdale John W.	336
Frank	8	Hooker Edward	37
Franklin N.	213	Hooker Martin	91
Giles	14	Nathaniel	87
Giles	37	William	64
Giles H.	308	Hotchkiss John	113
George A.	306	Holliday Adam	384
Harvey	264	Richard	384
Henry	8	Thomas	384
Horace	169	Howell Matthew	87
Ira W.	265	Hubbard Abner	122
Jabez	44	Abner	171
Jabez	85	Edwin S.	257
Joel	130	George	123
John	25	George	125
John	95	Gurdon S.	162
John	122	Gurdon S.	242
John	131	Hughes Robert P.	248
John	169	Hull Isaac	152
Julius	277	Joseph	153
Levi	131	Joseph	153
Luman B.	178	Joseph	153
Lyman W.	298	Joseph B.	153
Nathaniel	94	William	153
Noah C.	273		
Jackson Robert F.	342	Johnston Samuel	116
Johnson Abner H.	267	Johnston William S.	235
Kenly William L.	343	Kennet John C.	335
Lewis John S.	332	Lowrey Alexander	383
Lull Edward P.	245		

MacRae James C.	338	Meigs Giles	110
Samuel H.	390	Henry	147
Mansfield John F.	221	John	110
Joseph K. F.	222	M. C.	221
Moses	149	Return J.	108
Samuel M.	331	Return J.	147
Marvin William P.	318	Miller Daniel	134
McConkey Jabez H.	323		
Needham Charles	270		
Osborn Lewis	349		
Pattison Thomas	231	Pelton Jonathan P.	315
Payne Reuben	139	Phillipse Frederick	249
Peck Joseph S.	183	Phillips George	45
Pelton Charles A.	314	Pope Fielding M.	329
Ebenezer B.	205	Return J.	329
Edward F.	315	Porter Frederick	273
John G.	314		
Rainey Stephen Jr.	117	Reeves Clarence H.	387
Rand Robert	106	Truman	324
Ranney Edwin H.	302	Root Samuel	126
William	138	Russell John A.	232, 243
William	138	Samuel	88
Reamey Lazarus L.	383		
Sabin Jesse	114	Seymour Charles	154
John	81	Shepard Daniel	203
Zebediah	80	Shepard Henry	203
Sage Comfort	81	Sibley Seymour	316
Ebenezer	115	Smith Andrew M.	270
Saltonstall Gurdon	118	Starkweather Belcher	295
Santee Benjamin	287	Starkweather John	295
Lewis H.	369	Stevens Frederick	232
William H.	369	Raymond R.	233
Savage John	132	Thomas H.	160
John	132	Thomas H.	232
Nathaniel	133	Thomas H.	335
William	133	Stocking Elsha	134
Scott Philip H.	360	Stocking William	136
Scull David P.	277	Stoughton Thomas	87
Talcott John	86	Terry J. Wadsworth	248
Matthew	85	Nathaniel	120
Terry Adrian	247	Quinten C.	244
Alfred H.	245	Tyler George W.	331
Charles E.	245	Miles H.	355
Edward	245	William C.	331
Wadsworth Jeremiah	90	Williams George S.	280
Joseph	87	Williams John	236
Warner John W.	298	Joseph	236
Warburton S.	261	Joseph	236



# SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

403

---

Wetmore Izrahlah	140	Witherspoon Edward T.	390
John	140	Wolcott Giles	102
Whitney Henry H.	343	Woodcock Fenn B.	333
Youngs Frank	370	Youngs Lewis B.	394

## INDEX TO NOTES.

Abbott	176	Alvord	101
Alden	375	Andrews	127, 130, 149, 181, 184, 196
Allen	97, 174		263, 291
Allyn	64	Austin	147
Bacon	173	Breed	238
Bartholomew,	186	Brewster	44, 207
Bartow	161	Brown	75
Benjamin	156	Brooks	287
Bradford	234	Bulkley	114
Bradley	45		
Cande	190	Cone	105
Canfield	97	Cornwall	101
Case	138	Cornwell	70
Christophers	45	Crow	14
Coit	238	Curtis	127
Collins	25		
Elton	93	Ely	104
Forsyth	148	Fuller	99
Goodrich	143	Goodwin	14
Hall	42, 79	Hollister	299, 300
Hart	79	Hooker	36
Harris	67	Hubbard	122
Hayden	171	Hull	152, 153
Hinsdale	161, 336	Huntington	119, 170
Holliday	384	Hurlbut	73
Johnson	116		
Kirby	133, 136		
Lang	320	Leete	63
Larned	120	Lowrey	383
Lee	197		
Mansfield	149	Middletown, Upper Houses,	135
Mattabeseck, early settlers,	14	Miller	134
McAllister	169	Mullins	375
Meigs	76		

# INDEX TO NOTES

405

Partridge	41	Pelton	141
Payne	139	Pierpont	61
Ranney	94, 138	Root	126
Rawson	88	Ruggles	179
Rodman	354	Russell	36
Sabin	80	Smith	65, 195
Sage	81	Stanton	286
Saltonstall	117	Starkweather	295
Savage	132	Starr	72, 108
Seymour	154	Stocking	134
Shepard	203	Stow	45, 68
Talcott	85, 88	Terry	120
Wadsworth	90	White	200
Ward	41, 121	Whitman	154
Warner	102	Wilcox	260
Webster	159	Willard	78
Wetmore	140, 204, 234	Williams	235, 238, 317
Wheeler	236	Wolcott	71, 257

## INDEX TO NAMES.

ABBE Joshua	234	ADDIS Millicent	25
Lucretia	234	ADGATE Rebecca	119
ABBEY Benjamin	206	Thomas	119
Charles P.	296, 315, 316	ADKINS Lucy	118
Edith L.	316, 383	ADRIANCE Henry B.	229, 333
Elizur	206	Isaac	229
Ella	316	John	229
Ernest D.	316	John S.	229, 333
Esther H.	206, 315	Vanderpoel	229, 334
Henry D.	316	ALBERS C. Henry	326
John D.	316	Claude H.	327
Prudence M.	310	Clifford H.	327
ABBOTT Charles B.	262, 263	Helen D.	327
Elizabeth	176	Hettie M.	327, 388
Fannie B.	263	Johana D.	326
George	176	Maude M.	327
George A.	263	ALDEN Elizabeth	207
Henry	176	Harriet	225
Henry G.	176, 262	Hiram	225
Henry H.	263	John	207
Henry J.	262	Sibyl	102
James H.	176, 263	ALEXANDER Adelaide	210
Jane H.	262	Arthur B.	210
Lucretia	176	Charles H.	210, 322
Mary E.	176, 262	Eddie	322
Paul	176, 263	Frank	322
Thomas A.	262	Frank E.	210, 323
Thomas S.	176	Harriet E.	210
William	176	Hugh	242
William E.	176, 262, 263	James	336
William P.	262	John	210
ADAMS Abraham	172	Julia E.	210, 322
Athalia	357	Mary O.	242
Barbara	208	Stella	322
Benjamin F. D.	251		



# INDEX TO NAMES

407

ALEXANDER Thomas	210	ALVORD Daniel	101, 139
Miss	171	Elijah	101, 139
ALFRED Nancy E.	259	Lucy	101
ALLCOCK Frances	370	Phebe	101
Sarah	154	Rachael	135
ALLEN Abby E.	366	Ruel	79
Andrew C.	294	Samuel	101
Anna	81	Thomas	101
Catherine	174	ALUMPS An Indian	27
Daria G.	340	AMES Betsey	255
Elizabeth	45, 110	ANDERSON Alexander	138
Elizabeth E.	375	Caroline	139
Emily M.	391	Charlotte	280
Fanny	289	Elizabeth	139, 255
Hannah	97	Emma	280
Heman	153	Geneva B.	280
Henry	391	George	139
Henry T.	340	Josiah	280
James	81	Lewis	280
Jeannette J.	340	Lucy	139
John	18, 19, 21	Martha K.	129
John B.	294	ANDREWS Abigail	87
Joseph	294	Alfred	149
Joseph B.	294	Alice J.	354
Margaret	25	Alvinza	288
Martha	81, 97	Amos	291
Mary	275	Benjamin	291
Matthew	29	Caroline H.	150, 225
Mr.	318	Charles	283
Obadiah	15, 97	Charles B.	289, 354
Olive A.	294, 373	Daniel	127, 149, 181, 184
Peter A.	375		196, 197, 263
Peter B.	174	Edward G.	263
Sadie J.	294, 373	Ellen I.	292
Thomas	15, 97	Elijah	273
ALLERTON Isaac	44	Elizabeth	262, 263
ALLIN Experience	110	Ezekiel	149, 183
John	110	Eunice	129
ALLISON Cynthia	308	George	283
ALLYN Aaron	64	George N.	268
Colonel	26	Hezekiah	149, 181, 184
Esther	91	Jacob	127
Jane	71	John	127, 130, 149, 181
Martha	64		184, 196, 197, 263, 291
Mr.	26	Joseph	196
Rachael	156	Julia A.	150
Thomas	71	Lambert R.	291
ALVORD Alexander	101	Mac E.	354
Asenath	101, 139	Martha C.	292, 372
Butler	101, 139	Maria	379

ANDREWS Mary	127	AVRIL Anna	169
Moses	130, 263	AUBRAY William	89
Nathaniel	263	AUSTIN Julia	147
Omri	273	Stephen	147
Rhoda	127, 181	Col. Stephen F.	147
Roxanna	130	AXE Elizabeth	294
Samuel	87, 129, 130, 291	John J.	294
Thesta	183	BABB Jacob	106
William	130	BABCOCK Charles	262
ANNE Queen	28	Mary C.	262
APPLETON Judith	257	BACHELDER Charlotte V.	213
ARBUCKLE Elizabeth	315	BACKUS Azel	180, 268
ARCHER Miss	212	Charles T.	268, 354
ARDEN Ellen D.	249	Daniel C.	180, 268
ARGO Virginia	390	Ebenezer	180
ARNOLD Anamella	217	Florence A.	268, 353
Antoinette	217	Frederick C.	354
Charles	382	George L.	268
Eliphalet	217	Huldah	180, 268
Frances	217	Kitty	268
Frances B.	217	Martin E.	268
Huldah	217	Mariam A.	268, 353
Jonathan	84	Mary	180, 234, 268
Margaret H.	217	Mary E.	268, 353
Marie	217	Maude	354
Nancy	382	Richard A.	354
Owen W.	217	Russell D.	268, 354
Titus	382	Russell T.	354
ARNOLD Wealthy	242	BACKUS Samuel	180, 268
ASHLEY Jonathan	90	Samuel R.	354
ATKINS Abia	145	Talcott	180, 268, 353
Anna S.	377	BACON Agnes W.	251
Charles G.	377	Alfred H. T.	251
Charles O.	377	Alfred T.	169, 251
Elizabeth	144	Alice M.	169
James	144	Andrew	173
Linus	377	Benjamin	173
ATKINSON Luke	140	Charles M.	328
Mary	140	Daniel M.	258
ATWATER Jeanette	158	David	168
ATWOOD Chauncy H.	188	Ellen B.	169, 251
Corinthia	188	Ellen M.	258
Frederick	188	Fannie C.	328
Nathan	188, 279	Georgianna W.	251
AVERILL Nathaniel P.	152	Hannah	190
Sarah R.	152	Jeremiah	191
AVERY Elizabeth	9	Julia	383
Jerusha	382	Katherine W.	168
		Leonard	168

BACON Mary	173	BALDWIN Ransford	196
Nathaniel	15, 173	BARBER Carrie A.	307, 379
Nathaniel Jr.	190	Harriet I.	307
Richard H.	328	Hopkins	195
Roger T.	251	John C.	307
Thomas R.	169, 251	Roger C.	307
BADGER Edmund	234	BARDORF John	358
Elizabeth	234	Madge P.	358
George E.	336	BARET Margaret	119
Thomas	234	BARKER Statira	202
BAGG Albert G.	369	BARKLEY Massie J.	285
Albert S.	369	BARNARD Mr.	86
Asa S.	369	Bartholme	18
Grace M.	369	Elizabeth	90
J. Curtis	369	BARNELL Electa	248
BAGLEY Dorothy	141	BARNES Allen	292
Eliza	270	Carlyle F.	358
BAILEY Elizabeth	200	Charles D.	273
Huldah	158	Charles L.	292, 372
Lucitta	281	Dennis	273
Mary S.	312	Elizabeth	292, 293
Morris	289	Frank H.	273, 358
Preserved	89	Frankie	317
BAIRDEN Charles S.	377	Fuller F.	358
Charles W.	302, 377	Harry A.	373
Elmer Z.	377	Harry C.	358
Frank S.	302	James	317
James	302	Jane	317
Mary S.	302, 377	Laura E.	292, 372
Samuel J.	302	Letitia	374
Sarah E.	302, 376	Lina	279
BAKER Annie	332	Lucy S.	292
Annis H.	298	Marion J.	273
Dexter M.	332	Ruth	292
Elizabeth M.	298	Samuel	293
Flora	332	Selah	292
Hiram	264	Thomas	127
Isaac P.	298	Wallace	358
Louise	389	William H.	292, 373
Nathaniel	67	BARNUM Charles F.	266
Silas C.	332	Ebenezer	125
BALL Spencer F.	349	Edith M.	352
William J.	349	Hannah	125
BALDWIN Abigail	71, 72, 75, 76	Howard F.	352
Alfred	379	Ira	266
Annie E.	349	James E.	266, 352
Daniel	197	Mercy	95
Florence E.	197	Nellie A.	352
George P.	197	Polly	179
Nancy	196	Sarah H.	266

BARNUM Starr C.	352, 392	BAYLEY Mary	168
William H.	266	BAYNER Sophia	189
BARRETTE John D.	343	BEACH Bertha E.	352
BARROWS Dr.	252	Cicero B.	158
BARRY Daniel K.	215	Frank H.	352, 392
Gratia	215	George G.	260
Joanna	215	Grace F.	392
John D.	215	Hannah	149, 195
Laura	215	Hannah E.	158
Sarah A.	215	Herbert M.	392
William S.	215	Horace V.	158
BARTHOLOMEW Andrew	186	John	266
Daniel	186	John S.	260
Maria	186	Luman B.	266, 352
Reuben	186	Mabel	195
William	186	Mary G.	260
BARTINE Susan	153	Rebecca	214
BARTLETT Daniel	171	Silas	266
Daphna	171	Stanley B.	266
Edwin	171	Susan S.	260, 349
Lucretia	171	Sylvester B.	266
Mason	171	William	260
BARTON Edwin D.	333	BEARDSLEY Nancy D.	372
Lucy	131	BECKLEY Lois	204
BARTOW Basil	161	Sarah D.	207
Clarina	161	BECKWITH Sophie	305
Grace	161	BEEBE John	263
John	161	Thomas	263
Mary	161	BEERS Ulysses	293
Punderson	161	BEHAN Laura	270
Theophilus	161	BELCHER Elijah	295
Thomas	161	Elizabeth	295
BARTZES Almira W.	323	BELDEN Mary	305
Christian	323	BELL Abby A.	310
BASE Ephraim	107	Edwin	310
BASHER Bertha L.	275, 358	Polly	204
Frederick L.	275	BELLAMY Desire	115
Gertrude A.	275	BENDICT Frank L.	327
Grace D.	275	Julia	267
BASSETT Ruth F.	267	Wealthy	195
BATEMAN Boaz	169	BENJAMIN Abby	154
BATES Abigail N.	210	Clara	110
Sally	101	Elizabeth D.	229
Talcott	210	John	156
BATLAN Elizabeth	301	Joseph	156, 229
Sally	301	Joseph R.	229
William	301	Lucy S.	229
BAYARD Nicholas	336	Meta S.	229
		Nathan	154, 156



# INDEX TO NAMES

411

BENNETT Daniel	153	BLACKMER Sarah	379
Issac	153	BLAGUE Elijah	43
James	153	Giles	43
Nathan	153	Hamlin	43, 80
Sarah	152, 153	Joseph	43, 80
BENSON Sarah	245	Martha	43, 80
BENTON David M.	372	Mary	34, 43, 79
Ida	372, 394	BLAKE Alanson	195, 291
Jessie	372	Allen	136, 195
Kitty	372	Andrew	291, 372
Mary	372	Benjamin	195, 291
BERRY Edmund T.	334	Celia C.	195, 291
Eleanor C.	162	Charles	194
Elisha C.	162	Charles H.	195
Robert M.	334	Elijah	135, 136, 147, 194, 295
BERTHONG Lucius W.	269	Elijah F.	195
BIDDLE James	249	Elizabeth	295
Katherine	249, 343	Elizabeth M.	194
Louisa K.	249	Frank	372
BIDWELL Ephraim	197	Franklin	291
Ruth	184	George	195
Sarah	141	Hamlin	194
BIESECKER Adam	375	Hannah	195
Elizabeth	375	Harry	136, 195
Milton	375	Helen G.	261
BIGELOW Mary	108	Henry B.	195
Samuel	108	Henry V.	195
BIGGS Margaret	86	Hubert	195
BILLINGS Cornelius C.	331	Ithuel	136, 195
BINES Thomas	293	Jonathan	136, 194
BIRD Mehitable	111	Joseph H.	261
BIRDSEY Philo	281	Lavina	136
BIRGE John	136	Louisa	195
Simeon	136	Lucius D.	195
BISBEE Mr.	159	Marcia	195, 290
BISHOP Catherine D.	341	Maria	136
E. Gertrude	341	Maria E.	195
Elizabeth	294	Marshall	194
Gilbert	341	Marshall B.	194
Samuel	29	Mary	194, 195
BISSELL Anna	161	Mary A.	195, 290
Harriet S.	307	Mary S.	195, 290
Lucius E.	307	Matilda	195, 290
BIVENS Mary	201	Polly	136
William	201	Richard	261
BIXBY Alice M.	391	Sally	136, 195,
Frederick	391	Sarah A.	195
		Sarah H.	195, 290
		Stephen	135
		Sybil	195
		Wealthy	195, 291
		William	194

BLAKELEY Mary	142	BONHAM Elva	294
BLAKESLEE Charles	183	Hamlin	196, 293
BLANCHARD Francis B.	343	Harriet A.	294
Mabel M.	343	Harriet M.	294
BLINN Caroline J.	258	Hermon	294
Daniel H.	305, 378	Horace L.	294
Edward A.	305	Jennie P.	294
Edward R.	303	John	196, 294
Eva F.	305, 378	John S.	294
Fred	303	Lawrence W.	294
Mary R.	305, 378	Luana A.	294
Mehitable	145	Luella	294
BLISS Chloe	194	Lurany A.	293
Esther	88	Nicholas	99
James	107	Roscoe	294
John	121	Ruey	196, 294
Lois	91	Victor A.	293
Nellie C.	394	Uriah	196
Sarah	121	Uriah H.	196, 294
Thomas	91, 121	Warren	293
BLOOD Charles A.	188	Zedekiah	196
Ebenezer B.	188	BONTICORE Daniel	107
Henry N.	188	BOSCH GEORGE H.	393
BLOOMFIELD William	15	BOSHART Ebenezer	313
BOARD Sir Rafe	9	Francis E.	313
BOARDMAN Abigail D.	147	Garret	313
Elizabeth G.	147, 221	James H.	313
Gertrude W.	376	Jane	313
Giles M.	147, 220	Mary L.	313
Harrie H.	376, 394	Nicholas	313
Henry E.	147, 221	BOSCARD Edward	359
Jason	376	John W.	359
John B.	376	BOSWELL William	8
Joseph	147	BOTTS Mr.	8
Joseph D.	147	BOW Alexander	15, 69
Sarah A.	147, 221	Rebecca	68, 69
Timothy	42, 147	BOWCHERS John	19
BOEHLING Sophie	326	BOWEN Charlotte V.	213
BOLIN Louisa	368	Eliza	144
BOLSTEN Nancy	144	Isaac	144, 213
BOND Elizabeth H.	332	Mary A.	213
BONHAM Alice E.	294	Thomas W.	213
Almira	196, 294	BOWER Fred W.	393
Andrew J.	196, 294	William H.	393
Carleton L.	294	BOWERS Caleb	159
Clarinda	196, 293	Edward C.	159, 231
Elory J.	294	Emily	159
Elton	294	Henry	166
		Maria	159
		Mary B.	327

# INDEX TO NAMES

413

BOWMAN Lizzie	322	BRAINERD Ansel	311, 312
BOYDEN John	172	Harrison	312
BRABSON Mary E.	342	Lucretia D.	311
BRACKBILL Frederick	7	Willis H.	312
Jacob	7	BRECK Robert	87
BRADFORD Hannah	234	BREED Allen	238
Harriet L.	327	Gershom	238
Nicholas H.	327	John	238
Sally	207	Nancy	235, 238
Gov. William	207, 234	Shubael	238
Maj. William	234	BRESZEE Almira A.	325
BRADIN Annie S.	242	BREWSTER Annie S.	318, 384
Imogene M.	242	Elizabeth	45
Isabel T. B.	242	Jonathan	44, 170
James W.	242	Love	207
Percival H.	242	Mary	170
Selina F.	242	Mary R.	318, 383
Sophie J.	242	Seabury	207
BRADLEY Clinton H.	228	William	44, 170, 207
Clinton N.	228	William C.	207, 317
Lucretia	45	Wrestling	207
Madeline O.	335	BRIDGMAN Anna J.	226, 333
Maria	376	Elisha B.	225
Martha	270	Elizabeth C.	226
Peter	45	Oliver	225
Robert E.	335	Oliver B.	226
Robert S.	335	BRIGGS Edwin A.	376
Sarah	127	Fannie E.	376
BRADY George N.	230	William	15
Mary A.	230, 334	BRINLEY Alice W.	252
Robert M.	230, 334	Catherine H.	169, 251
Samuel P.	230	Charles A.	169, 252
BRAAG Clarissa	214	Charles E.	252
Daniel H.	214	Edward	169
James	214	Edward C.	252
Mary	214	Ellen T.	169
Warren	214	Frances E.	252
BRAINARD Albert L.	217	George	169, 252
Calvin W.	217	George P.	169, 252
Charles H.	217	Godfrey	252
Cynthia	139	Godfrey M.	169
Edwin	203	Henrietta W.	252
Francis A.	217	John H. W.	252
James S.	217	Katherine	252
Jared	217	Mary E.	252
Jared S.	216	Mary F.	252
Mary E.	217	BRISTOW Henry	190
Pamella	217	Rebecca	190
William E.	217	BRITTON Mary	269

BROADFOOT James B.	234	BROWN Charles W.	317, 383
Mary	234	Cynthia F.	245
May M.	391	Ebenezer	140
BROCKETT Addie	202, 308	Eleazer	372
George	202	Ella E.	317, 383
Mary H.	202, 307	Evelyn	372
Norman	202	Elizabeth	8
BRONSON Amella	194	Florence	331
Daniel	75	Frank P.	317
Desire	75	Hannah	8, 75, 190
Eldad	75	James	186
John	75	Jesse	317
Joseph	75	Johannah	75
Martha	268	Margery	9
Mary	263	Mary	37, 377
Millicent	75	Nathaniel	15, 75, 140, 367
Mr.	127	Parley	317
Nancy	273	Sally	197
Sabra	194	Samuel	75
Samuel	75	Sanford	150
Sarah C.	266	BRYANT Ethel B.	374
Seba	75	Florella S.	374
Stephen	75	Harold R.	374
Susanna	75	Luther	374
Sylvester	268	Richard	374
Thomas	75	BUCK EMMA L.	245
BROOKMIRE Dalsy	391	Ezekiel	127
BROOKS Anna L.	288, 371	Hiram	245
Arthur L.	371	BUCKBEE Enos	270
Bessie L.	371	Mary A.	270
Cora A.	371	BUCKINGHAM Esther	112
Cora P.	288, 370	Joseph	112
Dougall M.	288, 371	Lucy	112
Earl L.	371	Phoebe A.	373
Edward I.	288, 371	Samuel	112
Ellas D.	287	Stephen	37
Emma A.	288, 370	Thomas	37
Irving L.	341	BUCK Della	312
Jeanette A.	228	Diana	312
Lyman	287	BUCK Samuel	18
Mary S.	288, 370	BUFFAM Elizabeth	221
Olivia F.	288, 370	BUCKLEY Charles	114
Susannah	197	Edward	29, 114
Sir Thomas	287	Esther	114
BROUGH Mary E.	357	Gershom	114
BROWER Jane	136	John	114
BROWN Miss.	197	Peter	114
Abble P.	367	BULL Elizabeth	151
Adie	351	Jonathan	25



BULL Nancy	113	BURRELL Frederick H.	285
Sarah	25	Hannah	363
BULLOCK Elliza	213	Harriet A.	285
BUNNELL Clara M.	373	Harry	286
David	293	Jonathan	286
Elory	293, 373	Loomis	367
Etta V.	373	Mary E.	367
Eugene P.	293	Mary G.	285
Fred O.	373	Montague J.	367
Helen M.	293	Susannah	8, 367
Lewis D.	373	William	285
Mary	198	William F.	285
Oliver H.	293, 373	William F. H.	285
Oscar E.	393	BURRITT Eunice	125
Zebulon M. P.	293	BURTON	8
BUNTIN Sue	261	BUSH Henry	226
Toussaint C.	261	Lucy A.	226
BUNTING Nora	374	BUSHNELL Mrs.	119
Howard	374	Richard	29
BURCHIN Martha A.	265	Temperance	293
BURCKHARDT Christian	347	BUTTERFIELD Jane A.	235
Elizabeth	347	Justin	235
Frederick	347	BUTLER Abigail	140, 234
Horatio W.	347	Anna	258
Karl F.	347	Charlotte P.	209, 320
Lewis H.	347	Fanny C.	205
BURHANS Catherine	270	Joseph B.	205
BURKE Olivia A.	251	Lysander S.	209, 320
BURLSON Edward	394	Lysander W.	209
BURR Caroline E.	177	Mary M.	205
David	177	Phebe	67
Harriet F.	177, 266	Peter	67
Horatio L.	139	Sarah	7
John	29	William C.	205
Martha	101	BUTTS Charles A.	262, 350
Peter	29	Gideon	262
Stanley M.	177	Lorenzo D.	262
BURLEN Sarah	323	CADWELL Adella	183, 272
BURLINGAME Elizabeth M.	283	Benjamin	183
BURNHAM Gordon W.	285	CADY Charles D.	213
Hannah	127	John H.	213, 327
BURNUM Elizabeth	232	Shubael H.	213
BURRELL Arphaxed L.	367	Walter G.	327
Alice M.	367	Walter H.	213
Ann L.	367	William B.	213
Catherine	284	William H.	327
David H.	286, 367	CALDWELL George	88
Edward J.	286, 367	CALLENDER Amos	170
		Charlotte	170

CALLENDER Martha	395	CASE Benjamin W.	347, 391
CALMADY Elizabeth M.	10	Edith	391
Vincent	10	Edward L.	268
CALVER Julia D.	157	Henry W.	347, 391
CAMP George T.	175	Huldah	138
Helen M.	175, 261	Idella M.	347, 391
Mr.	217	John	138
CAMPBELL Eunice C.	215	Joseph	268
Nannie	382	Kenyon	391
CANDEK, Anne	190	Lester M.	268
Augustus	290	Lydia	202
Charles A.	290	Phebe	128
Enoch	191, 281	Russell	270
Gilbert	191, 281	Sarah J.	270
Harrriet	191, 281	CASEY Clara A.	243
Isaac	290	CANTLEMAN Alfred L.	164
John	190, 191, 281	David	165
Lemoine H.	290	Jacob	164
Mary	191, 281	Margaret H.	165
Mary F.	281, 290, 361	Mary S.	165, 242
Pearl G.	362	Sarah W.	165
Samuel	190	Virginia H.	165
Theophilus	190	CATES Benjamin H.	342
William	191	John W.	342
William N.	281, 362	CAVIS Anna	363
Zaccheus	190	CHAINED Mary W.	225
CANFIELD Samuel	85, 97	William	225
CANRIFF Henry J.	227	CHAUNCEY Abigail	45
CAPRON Clarence G.	393	Catherine	63
CARDELL Mary E.	334	Isaac	63
CARLIN Nellie	209	Mary	122
CARLTON Phebe	191	Nathaniel	45
CARPENTER Alice	234	Sarah	63, 114
Anna M.	385	CHAMBERLIN Dwight	114, 157
Jane	362	Dwight P.	230
Joab R.	385	Dwight S.	157, 230
CARTER Adeline O.	332	Edward	115, 157
Charles	348	Edward K.	158
Henry K.	252	Edwin	115
Mary E.	252	Eleazer	114
Mary J.	348	Erastus	114
Susan E.	388	Frederick W.	230
CASE Abel	138	Hannah	114, 157
Almon	347	Jeannette	114, 157
Amelia E.	268	Laura L.	157
Amos	138	Mary A.	157
Avery	347	Timothy	114, 157
Bartholomew	138	Willis	114, 157
		Zella A.	115, 158

# INDEX TO NAMES

417

CHAMBERS Harriet	327	CHRISTIE Maria	232
CHANDLER ———	8	CHRISTOPHERS Christopher	44, 45
Sarah	65	Elizabeth	234
CHAPPELL Alfred H.	242, 341, 342	Joanna	170
Alfred S.	341	Mary	44
Annie H.	341	Richard	27, 28, 29, 30
Donald	341		45, 170
Edith M.	342	CHURCH John	263
Edward	341	Joseph	88
Ezra	242	CHURCHILL David	308
Frank H.	242, 341	David D.	308
Frank V.	341	Elizabeth	308
Franklin	242	Ella	308
Franklin H.	341	Julia M.	308
George S.	341	Margaret	308
Harold	341	Miss	76
Henry C.	342	William P.	308
Isabel S.	341	CLARK Abigail	87
Lawrence A.	341	Alexander B.	345
Marion	341	Alice I.	275
Minnie H.	341	Amos	310
Philip A.	342	Amy	203
Robert B.	341	Amy I.	380, 395
Ruth H.	342	Betsey	291, 293
Theodore H.	342	Capt.	203
Thomas	342	Charles	380
William S.	242, 341	Daniel	133
CHAPIN Calvin	274	Daniel W.	360
Gertie L.	274	Dexter	275
Gertrude M.	371	Elisha	293
Jennie E.	274	Eliza A.	226
Samuel N.	274	Elizabeth	130, 133
Wilfred H.	274	Elizabeth N.	310
CHAPMAN Elmore	353	Emma G.	275
Epaphras	197	Francis	107
Mary	353	George	87
Robert	18	George H.	274
CHEEVER Jeannette C.	161	Giles	107
CHENEY William	15	Huldie	274
CHESTER John	27	John	135
Sarah	71	Jonas	26
CHIDSEY Joseph	198	Joseph	119
Sarah	198	Kitty P.	275
CHILDS David	172	Lewis	380
Tryphenia	172	Maj. John	29
CHILTERN Mary	176	Mary E.	277
CHITWOOD Grace	114	Mary E. N.	310
Sir Richard	114	Mr.	79
CHRISTIANSON Andrew G.	189	Nettle	340
		Noah B.	173

CLARK Norman C.	380	COIT Ann	93
Phila	284	Daniel	65, 93
Robert	345	Elizabeth	93
S. Allen	366	Esther	65, 93
Sarah	119	John	238
Sarah P.	380	Joseph	238
Silas	227	Leonidas	93
Ward R.	366	Mehitable	65, 93
William	164	Samuel	238
CLARKE Daniel	71	Sarah	65, 93
Eliza	153	William	65, 93, 238, 238
Gov. Walter	354	COLE Colostine	268
Hannah	354	Elizabeth	161
William	153	Eunice	324
CLAYTON Evelyn B.	391	Henry	15
CLEARWATER G. A.	300	Mary	92
CLEMENTS Jasper	15, 75	Myron F.	268
CLENDENIN Parthenia	147	COLEMAN Hannah	81, 83
CLEVELAND Pamela	272	Noah	14
CLEVERLY John	89	COLLIER Sarah	44
CLINTON Clarissa	128	COLLINS Abigail	257
CLOSSON Ellen W.	251, 343	Faith W.	244
Col. Henry W.	250	Howard S.	244
Henry	250	Mary	25
Henry B.	251	Nathaniel	15, 19, 25, 36, 38
Henry W.	251	Pearl	348
Julia W.	251, 343	Rose A.	244
Katherine B.	251	Samuel	15
Lillian W.	251	Samuel W.	244
CLOUDMAN Mortimer M.	386	Susannah	38, 67
CLOUGH Hannah	354	Thomas B.	348
CLYMER Susannah W.	327	COLT James W.	272
COATES Eliphalet	281	James R.	273
Peleg	281	Martha	200
COATS Mr.	217	Sarah H.	244
COBB Ruth	301	William	194
COCHRAN John	15	Wolcott	272
COE Hannah	172	COLTON John	71
E. Emmons	364	Julia	291
S. Georgianna	364	COMSTOCK Daniel	190
Ward	173	Isaac	190
COFFIN Miss	231	Julius C.	269
COGDEL Lydia	234	Sarah	260
Richard	234	CONANT Miss	9
COGHLIN Eliza	362	Phebe	274
COIT Abigail	236	CONE Albia	145
		Achsah	218
		Adella	216
		Alfred	145



# INDEX TO NAMES

419

CONE	Almira S.	219	CONE	Julia B.	215, 216
	Andrew J.	216		Julia M.	216, 218
	Ann E.	216		Laura	146, 218
	Arthur	219		Lenora	218
	Barzillai	145, 216		Lucinda	124
	Betsey	145		Lucius F.	216
	Caroline	215		Lucy	217
	Catherine	218		Lucia A.	218
	Catherine A.	218		Lucy E.	217
	Charles	145, 146, 219		Luke	218
	Charles E.	217		Lyman H.	217
	Chester E.	219		Margaret	216
	Clara	219		Maria	145, 216
	Clarissa	145, 214, 217		Mark R.	218
	Curtis S.	217		Martha A.	218
	Daniel	105, 145, 214		Mary	145, 214, 215, 216
	Daniel H.	106, 144, 214		Mary A.	377
	Edward	216		Mary E.	218
	Eleizur	214		Mary M.	218
	Eliphas	218		May J.	219
	Eliza	146, 218, 219		Mehitable	145
	Elizabeth	145, 214		Morris	146, 217
	Elizabeth A.	215		Narcissa M.	217
	Ellen C.	215		Natallia O.	217
	Ellen M.	217		Ora A.	219
	Emeline	218		Orphia	145
	Epps	145, 215		Phillip	214
	Erastus	145, 216		Rhoda	214, 216
	Esther	106		Robert	106, 145, 146
	Etta	145		Robert L.	217
	Fanny E.	217		Sally	145, 215
	Frances	216		Samuel	145, 214
	George	216, 218		Sara L.	216
	George F.	214		Sarah	145
	George W.	218		Seymour	218
	Giles	145		Silas	145
	Harley S.	217		Sophia	145, 216
	Harriet	216, 217		Stephen	146, 219
	Henry	216		Stephen D.	219
	Herman	215		Sullivan	145, 215
	Hiram	214		Susan	215, 216
	Hurlbut	145, 214		Susannah	145, 214
	James	146, 214, 218		Thankful	145, 215
	James M.	216, 217		Theodore	146, 218, 219
	John	146, 214, 218		Thomas	106, 145, 146, 216, 217
	John D.	218		Thomas B.	216
	John W.	216		Thomas S.	218
	Joseph W.	215		W. W.	105
	Joshua	106, 145		Walter N.	216
	Julia	216		Warren	145, 215, 217
	Julia A.	217		William	106, 145

CONE William M.	145	CORNWALL Charles	380
William R.	219	Daniel	190
CONKLIN Alfred H.	206	Demus	381
Harriet C.	206	Dennis	190, 281
Henry	206	Elizabeth	43, 102
Isaac	206	Gilbert	190
Sarah M.	206, 315	Giles	190
CONLON Francis N.	369	Hepsybeth	190, 281
John	369	Horace	190
CONNOR Sarah	374	Jennie	380
COOK Aaron	28, 29, 71	John	15
Addie	275	Louisa	381
Anna E. L.	259	Lucy	190
George	152	Maria E.	381
Gertrude	255	Mary	190, 281
Horace	255	Mary A.	381
Joanna	71	Mindwell	139
Mary	86	Perry H.	381
Mehitable	102	Samuel	15
Phebe	152	Sarah	43
Perez	259	Sylvester	190
Samuel	29	Timothy	101, 102
Sarah A.	152	William	15, 43, 190, 381
		William Jr.	15
COOKE Aaron	64	CORNWELL Betsey	225
Charles	244	Elizabeth	42, 93
Martha	64	Esther	260
Rollin H.	244	Jacob	70, 93
COOLY Abigail	6	John	93
Daniel	71	Rebecca	38, 71
Ezekiel	6	Susanna	71
Mary	121	Timothy	38, 70, 71
COOPER Desire	63		101, 102
Samuel	63	William	70
COOTER Elliott W.	349	CORTRIGHT Chauncey A.	199, 301
George	350	Eugene H.	301, 376
Helen H.	350	Laura E.	376
James T.	349	COTTON Betsey	124
William C.	350	Edmund	140
CORBIN Lavina	196	Elijah	140
COREY Mary	115	Elizabeth	140
CORNELL Agnes C.	294	Fanny	124
Alice W.	390	Isaac	140
Edward S.	390	John H.	124
John W.	390	Leonard	124
Sidney	390	Margaret	390
Thomas L.	390	Nancy	140
		Nathaniel H.	124
CORNWALL Abiah	173	Polly	166
Andrew	381	Samuel	94, 124
Augusta	381	COURTRIGHT Charles	296

# INDEX TO NAMES

421

COURTRIGHT Edith P.	301	CRAIG Charles F.	390, 395
Eliza A.	199, 301	Edward A.	395
Eugene B.	199	Eliza J.	320
George C.	199, 301	Ella M.	380
Lillian	301	Emma A.	380
Martha H.	199, 301	James	315
Mary S.	199, 301	Jean A.	315
R. W.	301	Maria L.	380
Ruth A.	296	Marjorie	395
Utley A.	199	William E.	380
Volney F.	199	CHAIRMAN Miss	10
COVERT Alice B.	307, 379	CHAM John	344
Fred H.	307, 379	Mary	344
Henry	307	CRAMPTON Thomas	308
Jeremiah	307	CRANDALL Andrew J.	354
COVIL Col.	80	Bowen	354
COVILL Hannah A.	178	Elias B.	354
Jabez M.	178	Eugene	354
COWDRY Huldah	111	Mary M.	369
COWING Elizabeth R.	212	Ruth	354
COWLES Amy	130	CRANDELL Martha T.	308
Anna	93	Reuben	308
Asahel	92	CRANE Delos	290
Catharine C.	93	Edwin D.	290
Catharine M.	270	Emma S.	290
Clairmont	93	Frank	290
Edgar	274	Henry	76
Elizabeth	93	Martha	121
Ellen M.	188	CRANSTON Gov.	29
Esther	92	CREIGHTON Julia	349
Ezekiel	92, 93	CROCKER Hannah	99
Frances A.	247	Mary J.	282
Giles	93	Silas B.	290
Giles H.	93	CROMWELL Elizabeth	93
Isaac	92, 127	CROSBY Dr.	170
Jabez	92	Mr.	256
James J.	274	Alice	256, 346
Loly	293	Ellen A.	382
Martha	93	John	346
Mary	292	Wareham	256, 346
Nathaniel	292	CROSS Emma	260
Pamela	93	Fanny B.	10
Phebe A.	271, 355	Lucy W.	387
Samuel	92	Lydia	212
William	93, 270, 271	Richard	10
COX Dovey	373	William A.	260
COYE Chloe	200	William H.	387
CRAIG Almira E.	390	CROUSE Edward F.	245
Charles A.	380		

Crow Mr.	99	DAMAN Mary A.	329
Andrew J.	329	DAMULLER Frances	378
Annie	329	DANIELS Mary A.	315
Daniel	14	DANN Sarah	267
Elizabeth	14, 16	DARTCH Mary B.	330
Fannie	329	DARTE Ann	45
Hannah	14	DAVENPORT Leonard C.	382
Hester	14	Louisa	382
John	14, 15, 16, 41	Mary A.	251
Mary	14	DAVIDSON Sarah	8
Mehitable	14, 44	DAVIS Andrew J.	320
Nathaniel	14	Dolar	78
Ruth	14	Ella D.	320
Samuel	14	Gusta A.	355
Sarah	14	Henry C.	355
CROWELL Adah	173	John	7
Lucretia	259	Lorinda R.	227
Samuel	173	Nancy	286
CROWL James	101	Russell P.	358
Ursula	101	Sarah	36
CRUTTENDEN Isaac	76	Stephen	358
Lydia	76	DAY Alice J.	358
CRYER Sally	8	Anna E.	315
CULVER Christopher	341	Arthur R.	272, 357
Isabel N.	341	Asenath D.	357
CUNNINGHAM Benjamin	189	Bertha S.	378
CURTICE William	19	Charles	357
CURTIS Charlotte S.	383, 395	Cora C.	272
Daniel	383	Cora V.	358
Daniel F.	383	Cornelius	357
Emeline S.	183	Damaria	198
Fred M.	350	Dora E.	272, 357
Gilbert	350	Ella	357
Jeremiah	127	Ella H.	272, 357
Louisa	297	Eugene R.	272, 357
Margaret	139	Everard	357
Mary B.	383, 395	Everard W.	272, 357
Samuel	157	Florence	357
Sarah	127	Frank	357
Sherlock W.	228	Harold R.	358
CURTISS Harriet	307	Harry	357
Samuel F.	184	Helen O.	358
CUSHING Ann	89	Herbert W.	272, 357
CUYLER Catherine	218	Isaac H.	315
Harmon	218	Jacob	272, 357
Mary	218	Mabel A.	358
DAGGETT Leonard A.	158	Martha	272
Susan D.	158	Mary	104
DALE Margaret	359, 360	Nancyette L.	357
		Reuben	272, 357



# INDEX TO NAMES

423

DAY Rhoda A.	272, 357	DERBY Parley L.	395
Robert	357	DEVEREUX Ellen	336
Rupert	357	John	336
Sally	311, 312	DEVOVE Nanna P.	257
Stephen	198	Samuel	257
Wadell	357	DEWEY Charles L.	273
Wallace H.	357	Clara	268
Walter	357	Hilton	273
William S.	272	Huldah	143
DE ANGELIS Millicent L.	283	John	273
William W.	283	DEXTER Elizabeth	194
DE CASTRO Rose	361	DIAMOND Willie	352
DE FRANKENSTEIN Henri	384	DICKINSON Charles	395
DE JERSEY Elizabeth	108	Charles F.	395
DE LA HANTY Laura	331	Claude C.	395
DE LAMATER Georgie	305	Ethel M.	395
Jacob J.	305	Samuel	130
DE FOREST Nannie	382	Silas C.	395
DE VALL Louise	317	Thomas	14
DE WITT Helen C.	318	DICKSON Margaret	345
William H.	318	DILL Jane L.	377
DE ZENG Edward	243	DIMOND Kate	386
Richard L.	243	DIX Reginald B.	340
DEAN Henry W.	260	Thomas C. B.	340
Martha	219	Thomas I.	340
Mary S.	260	DOANE Jane	77
DEATH John	86	Thomas B.	227
DEDEVER Maria H.	367	DODGE Davies	257
DEIBLER George S.	319	Melissa L.	288
Susan E.	319	Nahum	288
DEMING Cynthia	143	DONAT Elizabeth A.	374
Daniel	63	John	374
John	74	DOOLITTLE Asenath	183
Levi	271	Carlos E.	277, 360
Mary	74	Carlos J.	360
Mr.	292	Cora A.	277, 360
Samuel	143	Daniel	129
Susan	263	Elizabeth	115
DENISON Ebenezer	348	Elizur T.	277
Harriet B.	348	Isaac	115
Minerva	221	Jacob	277
DERBY Elmer G.	342	Julia E.	277, 360
Esther T.	342	Leslie M.	360
Helen G.	342	Mary	129
Henry E.	395	Percy W.	360
Henry H.	342	Walter J.	277, 360
Ira W.	395	William E.	277
Millicent M.	395	DORR Edward	87

DOUGLAS Archibald	212	DWIGHT Julia	115, 159
Sophia C.	212	Mary	44
DOWNES Cornelia	188	Mary A.	115, 159
DOWNTON Ellen	347	Nathaniel	42
DOWSICK Casper	259	Samuel	44, 81
Mary	259	Sarah E.	115, 159
DRAKE Elizabeth	6	Sibyl	34, 44, 80
Job	71	Stanley	158, 230
John	389	Timothy	44, 81, 115, 158
Mary M.	389	Timothy T.	158, 230
Sarah	71	William	81, 115
William	6	William T.	115
DRANE Joanna	86	DYER Lydia	119
DUBBIN Elizabeth	132	Stella	307
DUDLEY Ann	118	EAGER Nellie	382
Gov. Joseph	118	EAGLES Susan R.	361
DUNHAM Dwight	279	EAMES Clarissa M.	260
Lillian	279	EARL of Loudoun	48
Louise R.	358	EASLEY J. Anna	326
Mary	128	EASTMAN Grace	372
DUNKLEE Cynthia	348	Margaret	372
Earl M.	348	Mary R.	372
Frank H.	348	Ornan	372
Hezekiah	348	William R.	372
Lester M.	348	EATON Alpheus	154
DURANT George	15	Esther	368
DUVEL Flora	354	Hannah	113
DWIGHT Abiah	120	Maria	392
Amos T.	115, 158	Sarah	154
Anna	44, 80	Theophilus	113
Caroline	115, 158	Velma A.	356
Charles W.	115, 158	William S.	356
Clarissa	231	EASTON George	255
Clarissa S.	158	Maria S.	255
Elijah	44	Ruey	137
Elizabeth	115	EDDY Anna	197
Esther	44, 81, 114	Anthony	183
Frederick	231	Benjamin F.	183
Frederick A.	158, 230	Charles	129, 182, 197
Grace E.	158	Daniel B.	327
Hamlin	44, 81	Dolly J.	183
Hannah	81	Eunice	129
Henry R.	231	Jeremiah A.	183
Isabella R.	231	Lucy	197
Jabez	81, 115	Mary T.	327
Jeanette	158	Thomas	182
John	44, 81, 115	Thomas H.	183
Josiah	42, 44	Walter B.	183
		EDGARTON James Jr.	227

EDGARTON Louisa	227	ELLSWORTH John	79, 121
EDGEELL Mr.	172	ELTON Ebenezer	99
EDSON Elizabeth	263	Elizabeth	93
O. W.	263, 264	Jane	93
EDWARDS Daniel	47	John	93
Deborah H.	382	Martha	79, 94, 121
Fannah	41	Patience	99
Jonathan	336	ELWOOD Adeline	180
Mary	257	Albert	180
Richard	87	Elizur	180
William W.	251	Ellen	180
EELLS Charles W.	175, 262, 263	Emma	180
Daniel	94, 124, 176	Eva	180
Elizabeth E.	262, 263	Jane	180
Fanny	124, 176	Katherine	180
George K.	175	ELY Abner	104
Henry P.	175, 262	Martha	104
Lucretia	124, 176	Nathaniel	104
Martha	175, 262	Thankful	104
Mary	124, 176	William	27
Nancy	124, 176	EMMONS Eunice	127, 128
Nathaniel	124	ENGLEHARD John C.	390
Patty	124, 176	Joseph A.	390
Robert	124, 175	ENGLISH Susan	212
Samuel	28, 29	ENSIGN Catherine C.	271
Theodore	262	Charles F.	271, 355
William	124, 175	Elmer	355
EELYE ( ELY ) Capt. William	27	Evangeline	358
EGGLESTON Bogot	86	Evelyne	355
Sarah J.	353	Frederick	271
EGGLESTONE Hannah	121	Frederick H.	271, 355
Mr.	191	Laura A.	271, 355
Samuel	15	Nellie R.	355
ELDER Eva M.	333	Russell	355
George A.	333	Samuel A.	271, 355
Margaret	333	Samuel H.	271
ELDRED Mary A.	299	William H.	271, 355
Nathaniel	299	EPPERLEY Cora B.	316
ELDRIDGE Hattie	386	George	316
ELLIOT John	27, 28	ERWIN Charles	352
ELLIOTT Clarence	350	Laura	352
Gilbert B.	350	ESSEX Josephine E.	226
Inez L.	350	William F.	226
J. Perry	350	EVANS Alice	392
Joseph	63, 350	EVARTS Judah	171
Mary	63	EVERETT Carrie J.	159
Raymond M.	350	Ida L.	159
ELLERY Eunice	113	James B.	159
John	113	William D.	159

GARRETT	Julla L.	286	GILBERT	Louisa	175
	Lewis S.	286		Lucy D.	260
	Mary A. L.	393		Lucy M.	260
	Orrin R.	286, 367		Mabel R.	259
	Sara R.	286, 368		Madge	260, 350
	Sarah	370		Martha	123, 173, 175
	Seymour S.	367		Mary	92, 123, 172, 261
	Wayne H.	367		Mary C.	175, 260, 261
	William H.	286		Mary H.	173
GARRITY	Maria	345		Moses	91, 92
GAYLORD	Frederic A.	356		Norman E.	259
	Frederic L.	356		Orrin	123, 173, 174, 260
	Harold B.	356		Richard L.	261
	Jemima	269		Robbins H.	260
	Millicent	75		Samuel	173
	Naomi	172		Samuel M.	260
	Samuel	75		Sarah	173
	William	14		Sarah M.	260, 349
GIBBS	Elizabeth	172		Susan S.	260
	Mariam	172		Thomas	92, 174, 259
GIBSON	Elmer	386		Timothy	123, 173
GILBERT	Adah C.	173		William	175
	Alston W.	260	GILDERSLEEVE	Betsey	206
	Ann E.	366		Elizabeth	91
	Azel E.	260	GILL	Sarah	166, 244
	Benjamin	94, 123, 173, 175	GILLESPIE	Mary M.	243
	Charles	174, 260	GILLETT	Elizabeth	292
	Clifford C.	259	GILLETTE	Harley H.	270
	Curtis	123, 173, 174, 259, 260		John N.	270
		350		Timothy L.	139
	Ebenezer	91, 92, 173, 259	GILLINGHAM	George	168
	Edward	175, 261		Louisa	168
	Emma	261, 250	GILLMORE	William	297
	Erma B.	260	GILLUM	Joseph S.	350
	Esther	92		Louise	350
	Experience	81		Margaret M.	350
	George	175		Pleasant G.	350
	Hannah	123, 174, 175, 190, 191		Richard P.	350
	Harriet	123, 173, 175, 260		Robert G.	350
	Helen C.	175, 261	GIPSON	Martha	97
	Helen L.	260, 350		Roger	97
	Helen S.	261	GITEAU	Harriet	281
	Henry	174, 259		Mary F.	281
	Henry C.	175, 261		Samuel	281
	Hooker	92		William N.	281
	Irville	260	GIVEN	John W.	326
	Jessie A.	259		Viola M.	326
	John	174	GLASGOW	Elizabeth	312
	Joseph	175, 260		William	312
	Judson J.	366			
	Julia	174			



# INDEX TO NAMES

429

GLEASON Joseph	76	GOODRICH Viola M.	325
Ruth M.	228	William	143
GLINES Charles D.	317	GOODWIN Adin H.	307
Parley H.	317	Alfred B.	307
William B.	317	Angie E.	307
William C.	317	Annette	202, 307
GLOVER Ann	89	Caroline A.	307
Mr.	141	Caroline E.	202, 307
Nathaniel	89	Elijah	202
GODDARD Miss	162	Elizabeth	14
GOODE Martha	8	Hubbard L.	202, 307
GOFF Jacob	127, 130	Isaac	307
Mabel	127	Lena E.	307
Mary	127, 130	Leonard H.	202, 307
GOLD Nathan	28, 29	Leverne E.	307
Nathaniel	87	Lucius C.	307
GOODING Charles T.	159	Reuben J.	307
Clara J.	159	Samuel T.	307
Jasper K.	159	Susanna	14
Jenny W.	159	William	14, 15
GOODRICH Abigail	92, 130	William S.	138
Addie V.	382	GORMAN Catherine	137
Alfred J.	353	Edward	137
Allen	92	GOSNELL Alberta C.	363
Almah	143	Augusta D.	363, 393
Asahel	130, 131	David	362
Charlotte	143	Edwin J.	363
Daniel	143	Grover H.	363
Edward	211, 324	Harold C.	363
Elizabeth	92, 173, 377	Louisa A.	363
Emily	176	Mary J.	363
Ephraim	143	Peter J.	362
Esther A.	342	Willard H.	363
George	211, 324	GOULD Mary A.	393
Honor	309	Susan	229
Isadore A.	362	GOULDING Elizabeth G.	244
Jedediah	92	Thomas	245
John Q.	382	GOUVERNEUR Frederick	249
Julia	211	Samuel	249
Lucinda	303	GRAHAM Archibald M.	338
Martha	181	Esther	148
Mary	143	Mary P.	338
Mattie E.	325	Robert	148
Mercy	92	GRANGER Belinda	303
Peter	143	GRANT Almon	327
Sally	299	Elizabeth	102
Samuel	143	Esther	172
Samuel B.	143, 211	George S.	327
Thomas	92, 143	Seth	102

GRAVES Dr.	114	GRISWOLD Lucy	259
Frances M.	205	Matthew	71
George	15	Mindwell	172
John	205	Sarah	191, 192
GRAY Clifford B.	340	Waite R.	259
Constance J.	340	GROGAN Linus	359
Edward E.	340	Margaret J.	359
Edwin J.	340	Thomas	359
Eliza	242	GROSE Susannah	106
Elizabeth	176	GROUT Jonathan	193
Mary	119, 160	Mary	193
Samuel	119	GROVER Phineas	299
GREER Anna R.	355	GROVERMAN Franceska J.	261
James	355	GUERNSEY Jonathan	75
GREENSON Emmett M.	350	GULLIVER Mary	89
Merton H.	350	GUNN Mary W.	387
GREGORY Harriet	380	GURDON Sir Adam de	117
Rachael	369	Brampton	117
GREEN Benjamin D.	230	Muriel	117
Charity N.	366	GUTHRIE Elizabeth	355
Elizabeth M.	230	GUTTER Frances	86
Hannah	236		
Hattie M.	275	HADDOCK Charles B.	235
Robert M.	230	Grace W.	235
Sarah	302, 303	HADLEY Mary E.	202
William H.	255	HAIN Margaretta	374
GREENOUGH John	232	HALE Bert J.	305, 378
GRIDLEY Adelia	216	Carrie M.	305
Alexander	216	Frank H.	378
Belinda	186	George M.	378
Charles C.	269	Harry R.	378
Cyrus	181	Henry R.	305, 378
Elizabeth	292	Jared	305
Ellen E.	273	John H.	378
Henry	273	John W.	305
Jane M.	181, 269	Lucy C.	378
Jennie	269	Capt. Nathan	81
Martha G.	181, 269	Rockwell B.	305
Mary	181, 270	Rockwell F.	378
Noah	127	Ruth L.	378
Oliver	181	HALEY John	14
Samuel R.	181, 269	HALING Alfred	380
Sarah	127, 273	HALL Abigail	172
GRIFFITH Eleanor	364	Abigail D.	258, 259
Mary E.	365	Abram	362
Sarah E.	364	Albert F.	226, 333
GRINDAL Edmund	88	Amanda	79
GRISWOLD Anner	192	Anna	79, 111
Frances M.	211	B. B.	151

<b>HALL</b> Calvin	79, 111	<b>HAMILTON</b> Ezra	179
Daniel	108	Julia	349
Eliza B.	166	Rufus	179, 267
Elizabeth	43, 111	Sarah	179, 266
Emily	205		
Esther	43, 79	<b>HAMLIN</b> Abigail	61, 67, 94, 95, 97, 102, 124, 128, 129, 143, 188
Giles	42, 43, 79, 111, 121	Abigail R.	144, 211
Giles C.	111, 151	Ada C.	264, 351
Giles S.	151, 226	Adna	95, 130
Hamlin J.	43, 79	Agnes	375
Hannah	79, 89, 202	Albert	126, 186, 274
Harriet B.	258	Albert B.	326
Jabez	43, 79, 111	Albert T.	320
James	79	Alfred L.	264
James T.	362	Alice	290, 300
Jessie W.	362	Alice E.	212
Joel	202	A. Lloyd	289, 372
John	15, 18, 38, 42, 43, 79, 140	Allyn	187, 276
John E.	79	Almira	137
John S.	79, 226	Almond	177, 265
Kate E.	315	Amanda	137, 197
Laura B.	216	Amon	127
Lewis L.	151, 225	Amos	252
Lovell	226, 333	Amos H.	129, 185
Lucy	79	Andrew J.	252
Margaret	221	Angeline M.	139, 202
Marion L.	226, 333	Ann	6, 72, 105, 122, 170
Mary	43, 79, 108	Anna	252
Nathan	221	Anna B.	193
Nida A.	362	Anna G.	297, 363
Noah	205	Anna M.	298
Richard	15, 43, 79, 121	Anna S.	298
Robert H.	226	Anna W.	362
Robert T.	333	Ann B.	288
Samuel	15, 79, 135	Annie	5, 6, 9, 102, 140
Sarah	79, 140, 173	Archie V.	265
Sarah F.	331	Arthur	202, 308
Sarah H.	341	Arthur D.	212, 325
Seth S.	315	Arthur G.	255, 345, 346
Sibyl	79	Arthur S.	298
Simon S.	151	Asahel	127, 181
Willie	333	Asahel A.	182
		Ashbel	134, 193
<b>HALLAM</b> CAROLINE M.	160	Augustus	129, 188
Edward	115, 160, 161	Aurora M.	143, 209
<b>HAMBRIGHT</b> Benjamin	389	Austin N.	143, 208
Eliza J.	389	Ava	129, 184
John F.	389	Azeb	7
Return E.	389	Benjamin	6, 95, 125, 177, 352
<b>HAMILTON</b> Cynthia M.	179, 266	Benjamin F.	177, 199, 264, 300
Daniel	179	Benjamin P.	355

HAMLIN Bertha	299	HAMLIN Cornelia E.	191, 284
Bertha M.	271, 356	Cornelia R.	194
Bessie F.	322	Courance H.	143, 210
Bessie M.	264, 276	Cyrus	308
Bruce	300	Daisy B.	265
Burdette W.	187, 276	Daniel	7, 8, 9, 177, 264
Butler	137, 199	Daniel D.	129, 188
Cally	8	Daniel R.	94, 121, 122, 170
Calnady P.	10	David	9, 10, 67, 95, 125, 134
Caroline	129, 187, 208, 318		192, 170, 177, 191
Caroline E.	184, 276		255, 283, 288
Carrie E.	213, 327	David S.	193, 288
Catherine	137, 196	David W.	282, 364
Catherine E.	194, 290	DeEtta	187, 276
Catherine L.	282, 362	Dolly	187
Catherine L. G.	184	Dolly M.	129, 186
Celia M.	265	Dorothy E.	371
Charles	8, 38, 39, 71, 73	Ebenezer	11, 35
	125, 177, 199, 208, 265,	Edgar	185
	300, 318	Edgar F.	279
Charles A.	186, 256, 320, 386	Edith	7
Charles B.	214, 266, 276	Edith C.	326
Charles D.	213	Edith W.	297, 375
Charles E.	308	Edward	8, 9, 38, 39, 67, 70, 90
Charles F.	184, 264, 277		101, 138
	283, 364	Edward A.	282, 362
Charles H.	271, 354	Edward B.	213, 299, 327, 375
Charles K.	191	Edward C.	202, 305
Charles L.	265, 249, 371	Edward E.	307
Charles M.	364	Edward O.	199, 299
Charles P.	144, 212, 325, 388	Edward S.	10
Charles R.	143, 207	Edward W.	198
Charles S.	210, 322	Edwin	130, 210, 358
Charles W.	171, 256, 282, 362	Edwin F.	276, 326
Charlotte	187, 275	Edwin W.	209, 319
Charlotte B.	327	Efey	7
Charlotte N.	209	Efley S.	255
Chauncey	129, 187	Ell	125, 178
Chester	129, 184	Eliza	127, 143, 189, 207, 208
Christopher	9, 10, 52, 61		318
Clara H.	320	Eliza A.	182
Clarissa	94, 101	Elizabeth	6, 7, 9, 32, 42, 76, 99
Clarissa S.	134, 194		102, 134, 136, 139
Clark B.	210		177, 192, 265
Claude D.	325	Elizabeth A.	364
Clayton	202	Elizabeth B.	189
Clement	6	Ella E.	179, 266
Clifford A.	279	Ellen E.	129, 185, 186, 273
Coleman	8	Ellen W.	289
Cora E.	255	Elliott	188
Cornelia	134, 192	Elma	210



<b>HAMLIN</b>	<b>Elmer E.</b>	255	<b>HAMLIN</b>	<b>Frederick H.</b>	282, 325, 363
	<b>Elmira L.</b>	194, 289		<b>Frederick R.</b>	322, 386
	<b>Elvira</b>	184		<b>Frederick W.</b>	191, 283
	<b>Emerson C.</b>	182, 271		<b>Genevieve A.</b>	363
	<b>Emily</b>	125, 177		<b>Genivie</b>	308
	<b>Emily E.</b>	177, 264, 266		<b>George</b>	6, 61, 84, 102, 129 169, 170, 186, 252 255, 274, 279
	<b>Emily M.</b>	371		<b>George A.</b>	202, 305, 326
	<b>Emma</b>	128, 183, 272		<b>George B.</b>	182, 252, 271, 296, 375
	<b>Emma R.</b>	194, 290		<b>George D.</b>	307
	<b>Emmons C.</b>	364		<b>George E.</b>	144, 178, 196, 212, 305, 351
	<b>Ephraim W.</b>	137, 198		<b>George H. T.</b>	282, 363
	<b>Erastus</b>	129, 185		<b>George I.</b>	265
	<b>Ernest L.</b>	271		<b>George J.</b>	322, 386
	<b>Ernest T.</b>	298		<b>George N.</b>	187, 276
	<b>Estel M.</b>	346		<b>George R.</b>	298
	<b>Esther</b>	21, 32, 35, 38, 39 42, 61, 66, 73, 84, 93 94, 102, 122, 126, 141, 190		<b>George S.</b>	322
	<b>Etta E.</b>	279		<b>George T.</b>	212, 320
	<b>Eugene B.</b>	170, 255		<b>George W.</b>	194, 271, 289, 356
	<b>Eugene H.</b>	256		<b>Georgianna F.</b>	289
	<b>Euzella</b>	299, 375		<b>Gertrude</b>	300, 376
	<b>Everlyn B.</b>	208, 318		<b>Giles</b>	10, 11, 14, 24, 32, 35, 37 39, 42, 70, 77, 101 134, 139, 193
	<b>Experience</b>	99, 136		<b>Giles H.</b>	202, 306
	<b>Ezekiel</b>	6		<b>Glencora</b>	306
	<b>Fannie A.</b>	178, 296		<b>Gordon S.</b>	364
	<b>Fannie E.</b>	376		<b>Grace A.</b>	363
	<b>Fannie J.</b>	212		<b>Grant G.</b>	298
	<b>Fannie R.</b>	289, 397		<b>Gululma P.</b>	199
	<b>Fanny</b>	94, 124, 125, 177		<b>Hannah</b>	67, 97, 134, 177, 192
	<b>Fanny M.</b>	298		<b>Hannah J.</b>	197, 297
	<b>Flander</b>	101		<b>Hannah K.</b>	189
	<b>Florence B.</b>	189, 300		<b>Harriet</b>	128, 134, 143, 180, 194 207, 208, 256, 275, 318
	<b>Florence</b>	308		<b>Harriet A.</b>	170, 252
	<b>Florence E.</b>	279		<b>Harriet B.</b>	209, 318
	<b>Florence M.</b>	304		<b>Harriet C.</b>	171, 197, 256, 297
	<b>Florine A.</b>	271		<b>Harriet E.</b>	183
	<b>Frances A.</b>	212, 325		<b>Harriet R.</b>	192, 285
	<b>Frances C.</b>	213, 327		<b>Harris</b>	67, 99, 137, 196
	<b>Francis</b>	178		<b>Harris A.</b>	375
	<b>Francis X.</b>	10		<b>Harris B.</b>	290, 376
	<b>Frank</b>	8, 214, 252, 308, 328		<b>Harris C.</b>	197, 298, 363
	<b>Frank E.</b>	300		<b>Harry</b>	279
	<b>Frank M.</b>	266, 282, 364		<b>Harry H.</b>	289, 351
	<b>Frank W.</b>	289, 371		<b>Harry L.</b>	322, 386
	<b>Franklin A.</b>	188, 271, 279			
	<b>Franklin N.</b>	144, 213			
	<b>Fred T.</b>	266			
	<b>Fred W.</b>	288			
	<b>Freddie</b>	326			
	<b>Frederick</b>	157, 275, 289, 308			

HAMLIN Harry S.	288	HAMLIN Jane	6, 9, 185, 186, 273, 274
Harold H.	326	Jane M.	171
Harold S.	322	Jane U.	187, 277
Harvey	177, 264	Jenevieve	265
Harvey W.	264	Jennie L.	274
Helen H.	388	Jeremiah	128, 183
Helen L.	197, 298	Jerusha	134, 193
Helen W.	304	Joel	97, 130
Helena L.	197	John	4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19, 20, 24
Henry	7, 8, 187, 252		25, 32, 35, 41, 61, 67, 73, 94
Henry A.	265		95, 97, 102, 104, 122, 129
Henry C.	177		131, 132, 143, 169, 189
Henry G.	139, 202	John A.	208, 210, 213, 283
Henry H.	144, 194, 212, 290		318, 321
Henry J.	320	John D.	129, 144, 185, 213
Henry L. E.	129	John H.	105, 144, 264, 289
Henrietta	170, 255	John S.	265, 352
Henrietta N.	197	Jorella	184
Hepsybeth	134, 190	Joseph	6, 7, 125, 126, 134, 177
Herbert B.	300		179, 191
Herbert W.	322, 386	Joseph A.	265
Herman	138, 201, 202	Joseph C.	264, 351
Hester	24, 25	Joseph E.	282, 363
Hezekiah W.	182, 270	Joseph S.	191, 281
Hittie M.	208, 318	Julia	95, 129, 187, 275
Hobart O.	197, 298	Julia A.	188
Horace	122, 169, 177	Julia E.	180, 268
Horace E.	265, 351	Julia M.	185
Horace H.	194, 290, 299	Julian D.	307
Horton B.	197, 297	Julius	188, 277
Huldah	95, 126	Kate	298, 308
Huldah M.	144, 212	Katherine H.	213, 305, 327
Ichabod	132	Keturah	7
Ida M.	265, 351	Kittie L.	265, 352
India S.	256	L. V.	351
Ira	125, 178, 185	Lansing F.	364
Ira G.	184	Laura A.	225
Ira W.	177, 265	Laura E.	320
Irene	125, 179	Laura P.	182, 271
Irving	208	Lawrence B.	322
Isaac	125, 177	Lawson	186, 274
Isaac B.	144	Leah L.	386
Isabel	9	Leander B.	184
Isabel A.	212	Lehan H.	375
Jabez	10, 11, 32, 33, 35, 39, 44	Lemuel	95, 128
	61, 85, 101, 102, 138, 142	Leon C.	384
James	5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 132	Leonora F.	199, 300
James B.	127, 182	Levi	97, 131, 189
James H.	351	Lillian C.	346
James L.	212, 265, 325	Linas	129, 187, 276
James W.	182	Lizzie L.	265, 352

<b>HAMLIN</b>	<b>Lizzie T.</b>	297, 374	<b>HAMLIN</b>	<b>Mary E.</b>	144, 188, 198, 277
	<b>Lloyd M.</b>	326			288, 363
	<b>Lols J.</b>	326		<b>Mary F.</b>	191, 294
	<b>Lorena</b>	7		<b>Mary H.</b>	184, 189, 212, 273, 326
	<b>Louisa</b>	187		<b>Mary J.</b>	193, 283, 287, 364
	<b>Louise J.</b>	288, 326		<b>Mary K.</b>	134, 193, 213, 328
	<b>Lottie M.</b>	319, 385		<b>Mary L.</b>	187
	<b>Lucene</b>	184		<b>Mary S.</b>	10
	<b>Lucia</b>	134, 190		<b>Matilda F.</b>	289
	<b>Lucy</b>	8, 95, 97, 99, 101, 120 127, 134, 138, 182, 213		<b>Mattie C.</b>	326
	<b>Lucy A.</b>	138, 202		<b>Maude L.</b>	322, 386
	<b>Lucretia</b>	94, 122, 124		<b>Maude M.</b>	351
	<b>Luke</b>	95, 129		<b>Maurice C.</b>	322
	<b>Luman B.</b>	125, 174		<b>Max R.</b>	300
	<b>Luther L.</b>	209, 319		<b>May B.</b>	376
	<b>Lydia A.</b>	210, 322		<b>Mehitable</b>	21, 24, 32, 36, 42 76, 105
	<b>Lyman W.</b>	198, 208		<b>Mercy</b>	6
	<b>Lynn C.</b>	276, 288		<b>Mercy A.</b>	265
	<b>Lysander B.</b>	210, 322		<b>Millard V.</b>	363
	<b>Mrs.</b>	10		<b>Millicent A.</b>	191, 284
	<b>Miss</b>	179		<b>Minnie M.</b>	289
	<b>Mabel</b>	21		<b>Mortimer</b>	202, 307
	<b>Mabel E.</b>	271		<b>Myrtle B.</b>	288
	<b>Mabel H.</b>	266		<b>Nancy</b>	8, 128, 182
	<b>Madeline</b>	358		<b>Nancy H.</b>	134, 143
	<b>Maebell C.</b>	356		<b>Nancy L.</b>	170, 256
	<b>Mahala</b>	132, 189		<b>Nathaniel</b>	5, 7, 38, 39, 66 67, 94
	<b>Majorie E.</b>	325		<b>Nellie</b>	279, 308
	<b>Mamie B.</b>	351		<b>Nellie A.</b>	266
	<b>Marcia B.</b>	364		<b>Nettie H.</b>	265, 352
	<b>Margaret</b>	7, 58, 61, 85		<b>Noah</b>	129, 185
	<b>Margaret A.</b>	187, 276		<b>Noah C.</b>	185, 273
	<b>Margaret R. P. R.</b>	355		<b>Olive</b>	99, 137
	<b>Maria C.</b>	282, 362		<b>Olive G.</b>	279, 360
	<b>Maria E.</b>	184, 273		<b>Oliver</b>	95, 99, 127, 129, 137 187, 196
	<b>Maria W.</b>	194		<b>Oliver C.</b>	294
	<b>Marietta</b>	191, 282		<b>Oliver R.</b>	297
	<b>Marietta S.</b>	283		<b>Olivia C.</b>	191, 284
	<b>Martha</b>	94, 124, 144		<b>Orrin</b>	125, 178
	<b>Martha I.</b>	283		<b>Otis C.</b>	276
	<b>Martha S.</b>	182, 271		<b>Patience</b>	101, 138
	<b>Mary</b>	5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 24, 32, 35 36, 42, 43, 61, 66, 77, 94 99, 102, 105, 123, 125, 132 136, 141, 144, 177, 186 188, 198, 274, 283, 318		<b>Paul C.</b>	299
	<b>Mary A.</b>	185, 209, 252, 282 283, 319, 364		<b>Phebe</b>	70, 101
	<b>Mary B.</b>	264, 351		<b>Phebe F.</b>	126, 179
	<b>Mary D.</b>	143, 210		<b>Philander</b>	101
				<b>Philena J.</b>	137, 199
				<b>Phineas</b>	95, 127
				<b>Polly</b>	8

HAMLIN	Polly A.	126, 179	HAMLIN	Sophia D.	134, 194
	Preston N.	362		Sophia W.	191, 284
	Ray B.	300		Stephen	8
	Rebecca	99, 136		Susan	132, 177
	Reuben	7, 138, 202		Susan A.	252
	Richard	6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 24, 38, 39		Susan P.	170, 255
		40, 65, 73, 94, 105, 144		Susan S.	194, 290
		276		Susannah	8, 38, 39, 67, 70, 78
	Richard E.	144, 213			99, 127, 134, 182
	Rhoda	128, 183		Sylvester A.	194, 289
	Ritchie R.	326		Tabitha	8
	Robert	9, 279, 322, 396		Thomas	6, 7, 8, 9, 132
	Robert A.	326		Timothy	95, 127
	Robert M.	289		Tirzah	138, 202
	Robert P.	9		Varney B.	362, 392
	Robert R.	212, 326		Vera E.	363
	Roberta	279		Victoria G.	189, 279
	Roger	9		Vincent W. C.	10
	Roxanna	134, 191		Viola M.	326
	Roxy	128, 183		Walter	210
	Royal P.	346		Walter H.	212, 288
	Ruey	137, 197		Walter J.	363
	Ruey A.	198		Walter T.	326
	Rufus	95, 125		Warren	186
	Ruth	122, 169, 256, 344		Warren E.	300, 376
	Ruth A.	356		Willard D.	363
	Russell N.	143, 210		William	5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 19, 20, 24
	Samuel	6, 7, 9, 73, 104, 122			38, 39, 67, 73, 95, 97
		144, 169			105, 125, 129, 131, 132
	Samuel A.	129, 185			144, 186, 183, 318
	Samuel D.	144, 211		William B.	8
	Samuel E.	105, 144, 214		William C.	271
	Samuel M.	143, 211		William E.	125, 144, 213, 214
	Sadah A.	265			320, 326, 328
	Sarah	7, 31, 61, 67, 81, 90, 101		William F.	187, 275
		102, 125, 132, 135, 137		William G.	282, 363
		140, 177, 189		William H.	178, 193, 202, 288
		196			308, 351
	Sarah A.	193, 287		William J.	209, 265
	Sarah B.	144, 213		William P.	144, 212
	Sarah C.	177, 283		William R.	180, 288, 353, 355
	Sarah E.	185, 273, 351		William S.	143, 209, 210
	Sarah J.	170, 255		Willie E.	326
	Sarah M.	192, 286		Willis	208
	Selah	127		Wilton B.	276
	Seth	134, 192		Wood	8
	Sibyl	32, 35, 44		Wyllys	129, 184
	Slmeon	67, 97		Zatella	320
	Solomon	128, 183		Angle E.	305
	Solon A.	212, 326		Charles	210, 252
	Sophia	134		Charles F.	129



# INDEX TO NAMES

437

HAMLIN Dorothy	386	HART C. B.	184
Edgar	214	Caroline B.	111, 149
Edna C.	305	Catherine E.	333
HAMMERSLEY Edith	335	Charles E.	113, 152
Eliza	335	Charles R.	152, 227
Lewis	335	Cornelia M.	227
Lewis R.	233, 335	Daniel H.	258
Mary	335	Edmund B.	258, 348
Thomas H. S.	233	Edmund D.	348
HAMMOND Calvin	136	Edward B.	113
Gideon	136	Edward L.	227
HAMTEN Clara	178	Elizabeth	113, 152, 153, 226, 227
HAND Junna	109	Elizabeth M.	151, 226
HANKS Charles S.	341	Elijah Jr.	182
Clarina S.	341	Elisha	80, 113
Stedman S.	341	Ellen A.	152
Stedman W.	341	Ellen D.	258, 348
HANNUM Eliza	220	Emeline	152
HARD William Jr.	189	Emma	130
HARKNESS Mary	368	Ferdinand A.	113, 152, 228
Robert	368	Frederick A.	113
HARLOW Mr.	145	George	226
Mary	377	George A.	113
HARRIS Daniel	15, 67	Harriet	112, 151, 226
Ellen	341	Harriet A.	113
Georgia S.	332	Harriet E.	348
John	67	Henry	151, 226
Mary G.	229	Henry A.	111, 150, 226
Sarah	67	Henry F.	113
William	15	Henry N.	228
HARRISON Ethel M.	352	Henry S.	152, 227
Mabel E.	352	Hetty B.	151, 226
Mary	172	Ives W.	258, 348
Pearl I.	352	Jeannette M.	113
William	352	Jennie G.	228
HARSON Eunice	172	John	79, 80, 113, 151
HART Abijah	111	John A.	151, 227
Albert D.	348	John E.	113
Alexander	113	Joseph	80, 113
Amelia	80, 113, 153	Joseph A.	152, 228
Amelia S.	227	Joseph W.	113
Amos	128	Josephine L.	226
Ann A.	152	Josiah	193
Ann M.	113, 152	Julia A.	111, 113, 149
Anna E.	348	Lillie	227
Annie A.	227	Louis H.	152, 227
Annie E.	151, 227	Louisa E.	151, 227
Annie S.	227	Lydia	112
Arthur M.	348, 392	Margaret S.	152
		Marla	112, 151
		Mary	63, 80, 112, 128, 193

<b>HART</b> Mary A.	113, 287	<b>HAWLEY</b> Abiah	71
Mary L.	227	<b>HAWTHORN</b> Martha	348
Mary S.	152	<b>HAXON</b> Elizabeth	279
Mary W.	227	<b>HAYDEN</b> Daniel	172
Mortimer E.	227	Moses	172
Nancy	113	Naomi	171, 172
Nannie L.	227	Samuel	172
Nathaniel L.	112, 151	William	171
Owen S.	392	<b>HAYES</b> Julia	273
Philip A.	152, 227	Sarah	145
Rebecca	80, 112, 113, 296, 397	<b>HAYWOOD</b> Grace	219
Richard B.	227	Julia	219
Richard M.	113, 152, 228	Mary	219
Richard W.	112, 151	Theodore	219
Samuel	80, 112, 151, 226, 287	William	219
Samuel I.	258	<b>HAZEL</b> Ann	168
Samuel L.	151	<b>HAZELTON</b> Abigail	180
Samuel M.	111, 150	<b>HAZZARD</b> Lois	292
Sarah	80, 130	<b>HEATH</b> Prudence	196
Sarah L.	228	<b>HEATON</b> Lydia	115
Sarah M.	113, 152, 228	<b>HEBARD</b> Adelaide L.	241
Sophia	287	Alfred	240
Stephen	79	Alfred P.	341, 391
Sylvester M.	151	Anne M.	241
Thomas	79, 111	Augustus	240
Thomas G.	111, 150	Augustus H.	241, 341
William	79, 80, 112, 113	Mary S.	241
William E.	152	<b>HECOX</b> Susan	230
William H.	227, 228	<b>HEMINGWAY</b> Julia	221
William R.	151	Patty	361
<b>HARTWELL</b> Betsey	204	<b>HENSHAW</b> Benjamin	110
George	204	Elizabeth	110
John	204, 312	<b>HERRICK</b> Ephraim	295
Lotan	204, 312	Judith	295
Mary	204	Mary	295
Susan	204	<b>HESS</b> Caroline	363
<b>HARTZELL</b> Margaret M.	367	<b>HEVENS</b> Laura	197
Simon	367	<b>HICKOX</b> Ada	114
<b>HARVEY</b> Rachel	149	<b>HIDDEN</b> Harriet	323
<b>HASKINS</b> Joane	9	<b>HIGBY</b> Ephraim	301
<b>HASSLER</b> Gilbert H.	334	Horace	301
<b>HATCH</b> Rebecca	175	Lewis	302
Rufus	265	Luther	302
Simeon	175	Melissa	302
William F.	262	Walter	302
<b>HATH</b> Elizabeth	211	<b>HIGGINS</b> Elizabeth	177
<b>HATHAWAY</b> Amasa	291	Harvey	177
Dwight C.	157		
Sarah A.	271		
Thomas E.	157		

# INDEX TO NAMES

HIGLEY Huldah	138	HISCOX Gardner C.	
HIXCOX Mary	75	Mary M.	280,
HILL Lowell H.	258	HITCHCOCK Anita T.	
Mary	391	Asa	
HILLS Elias	182	Dorcas	
Harriet	182	Ellen	
HILLIARD Susan	256	Harriet M.	183,
HILSON Henrietta F.	343	Henry	
HINCKLEY Ammi H.	213	Henry R.	
Ellen M.	213	John	
Gov. Thomas	141	Louisa T.	
HINMAN Harriet M.	377	Martha A.	183,
HINSDALE Annie D.	336	Mary H.	
Barnabas	161	Mary L.	
Caroline H.	235	Reuben	
Charles H.	235	Susan	
Ellen D.	336	Thomas C.	
Elijah	184	William A.	
Elizabeth C.	336	William H.	
Frances B.	235, 338	William R.	
Frank W.	235, 338	HODADLEY Anna	
Florence	255, 345	Luther	
Florence H.	345	HOBBY Adelaide	
George	252	Catherine	
George H.	345	Nancy	
George J.	255, 345	William	
Glenn	345	HODGSON Alice M.	
Grace W.	235, 338	Caleb	
Guy	235, 338	Caleb T.	
Harriet A.	161, 234	Clarence W.	
Ira	252	Helen S.	
Ira C.	255, 344, 345	Mahala S.	
Jean G.	338	Mary I.	
Jenny	345	HODGES Casper	
John	161	Charles	
John W.	235, 336	V. E.	
Lida	345	HOFFMAN Alma D.	
Margaret	336, 390	James	
Mary J.	161	HOGEDON Sophia	
Robert	161	Stephen L.	
Roy S.	344	HOLBROOK Anne	
Roxanna	149, 182, 184	Mary W.	
Samuel J.	161, 234, 336	HOLCOMB Amanda	
Sarah	161	Edwin B.	
Theodore	161, 235	Mary	
Theodore S.	235	Sarah H.	
Theodora	235	HOLLAND Charles E.	
Vera	345	Ellen	
HINSDAL Elizabeth	93	Mary B.	
HINT Mary E.	382		

HOLLENBECK Sarah M.	375	HOPEWELL Thomas	15
HOLLIDAY Adam	384	HOPKINS Beatrice H.	322
John	384	Bethlah	134
Richard	384	E. S.	322
Sidney	384	Hannah E.	208
Thomas	384	John	134, 206
William	384	Mary	208
		Russell	206
HOLLISTER Alanson	299	HORNER James	256
Amasa	299	Mary E.	257
Betsey	198	Mary L.	257
Elsha	300	William H.	257
Frances E.	299	HORSFORD Hetty B.	158
Gideon	299	HORTON Deborah J.	361
Jerusha	300	Elizabeth	279
John	299, 300	Emry M.	373
Josiah	300	George D.	291
Nathaniel	299	Jane	372
Thomas	299, 300	Jeremiah	104, 121
William	300	Levi	373
HOLMES Jane	303	Roxanna	297
HOLT Richard	76	HOSMER Hannah	77
HOLYOKE Hannah	86	Stephen	29
HOOKER Andrew	64, 91	Zerviah	80
Ann	92	HOTCHKIN Elizabeth	198
Anna	64	Isaac	198
Anne	64	HOTCHKISS Amelia H.	113, 153
Edward	37	Edith M.	391
Elizabeth	64	Frederick W.	113
Eunice	113	Huldah	271
Esther	37, 64, 65, 92	John	113
Giles	37, 64, 91	John C.	391
John	29, 31	Susan J.	113
Lydia	64, 92	Susan M.	264
Martha	64, 92		
Martin	91		
Mary	46, 61, 91	HOUGH Mary	285
Mehitable	33, 37, 64, 65	Susannah	127
Mercy	64, 92	HOUSE George	313
Nathaniel	87	Helen M.	313
Richard	37, 64	Miss	310
Roger	37, 64	HOUSTON Fanny	148
Rollin	91	HOVEY George	173
Samuel	21, 36, 37, 63, 64, 92	HOWARD Hepsy	160
Sarah	92	Mary A.	331
Sibyl	64, 92	Sarah S.	385
Thomas	36, 37, 64, 88, 91	HOWE Charissa	167
William	37, 64	Hezekiah	167
Hook Marion	343	Prudence	178
HOOKS Emily	350		



# INDEX TO NAMES

441

HOWELL Ann E.	298	HUBBARD Mary H.	118, 164
Charles	383	Mrs.	10
Charles T.	315, 383	Nettie V.	257, 347
Ellas	305	Phebe	315
Eunice	87	Polly	123, 171
Florence	383	Rebecca	79
Greta H.	390	Sarah	292
Hazel	383	Sylvester	228
Hettie	383	Thankful	130
James R.	315	Thomas	15, 132, 133, 135
Julia M.	305	Thomas H.	365
Matthew	87	Walter B.	332
Walter	383	William A.	257
HOWLAND Harriet E.	391	HUBBELL Richard	29
Mark B.	391	HUGHES Amelia A.	366
HOWLETT Charles M.	387	Robert P.	248
Herbert C.	387	Sarah A.	219
HOYT Amelia A.	230	HULL David	153
Anna	158	Isaac	152
Betsey	267	John	152
Lewis	267	Joseph	152, 153
HUBBARD Abigail P.	11, 118, 164	Josepha	153
Abner	94, 122, 123, 171	Joseph B.	153
Addie	365	William	153
Ahira	162	HUMPHREY Achsah	208
Alma	312, 313	David	215
Annie	202	Isalah	323
Catherine	242	Lucretia	215
Charles H.	172	Mary	138
Charles W.	257	Mr.	372
Christopher S.	118, 164	HUNT Elizabeth	7
Clarissa	228	Emma L.	371
Daniel	15	Joseph	71
Edgar D.	257	HUNTINGTON Annie M.	162, 240
Edwin S.	172, 257	Caroline M.	170
Eleanor	242	Daniel	162
Elizabeth H.	118	Eljah	170
Elizur	118	Enoch	55, 56, 119, 160
Fidella	172	Hannah S.	162, 242
George	15, 94, 122, 123	Jedediah	162
Gurdon S.	118, 162, 164, 242	Joseph	119
Hamlin	123	Lucy	170
Hannah S.	118, 164	Mary	119
Jacob	312, 313	Mary H.	162
Joseph	15, 123	Nathaniel	119
Julia E.	172, 258	Samuel G.	160
Lillian	242	Sarah S.	161, 234
Lucretia	123, 171	Simeon	119
Martha A.	172, 157	HUNTLEY Melitta	225
Mary	43, 132, 133, 166		
Mary A.	162		

HURLBUT Anna W.	167	JACKSON Eben	243
Daniel	73	Ebenezer	164, 165
Elizabeth	214	Edward Q.	243, 342
Esther	74	Eliphalet S.	354
Hannah	74, 106	Eliza A.	165, 242
Hilman	263	Evelyn Q.	243
Huldah	214	John G.	243, 342
John	15, 73, 74, 167	Katherine F.	165
Leonard	214	Margaret E.	165
Phebe	310	Mary L.	350
Samuel	214	Mary M.	243
Silas	214	Mary S.	164, 165
Susannah	74, 105	Meta K.	243
Thomas	73	Richard L.	243
HYATT Addie	353	Robert F.	243, 342
Alfred H.	179, 267	Robert N.	165, 242
Daniel	179	Ruth P.	243
Edward F.	267	Sophie H.	165
George P.	267	Walter C.	354
Grace M.	267	William L. D.	243
Nettie I.	267, 353	Winthrop A.	243
Wallace K.	267, 353	JAMES Charles A.	368
William P.	267	David	368
HYDE Mr.	198	Edith C.	368
HYEMS, an Indian	27	Mabel E.	368
INGERSOLL Collin M.	390	JARVIS Hezekiah	226
George P.	390	Samuel F.	152
Gertrude V.	390	William	226
Margery	127	JAYNES Emily	385
INGRAHAM Betsey	152	JENKINS Harriet A.	393
Emeline E.	151	Nelson	393
William	152	Wellington N.	393
INGRAM Jane H.	365	Wellington S.	393
ISAAC Anna C.	368	JENNINGS Howard C.	361
Elizabeth V.	368	Inez H.	361
John R.	368	James T.	361
Julia E.	368, 393	JEROME Anna A.	356
Mildred E.	368	Benjamin	292
Olivia L.	368	Luman	356
Richard	368	William	292
Robert R.	368	JEWELL Ahnanson	369
Ruth G.	368	C. C.	298
Winifred G.	368, 393	Charles H.	298
ISHAM Harriet	231	Clara	298
IVES Rosa P.	314	Evalyn	298
Samuel	314	George I.	298
JACKSON Annie F.	354	Herbert	298
Charles E.	165, 243	JOHNSON Abner H.	267
E. Steele	354	Alexander	355
		Alice	267

# INDEX TO NAMES

443

<b>JOHNSON</b>	Charles H.	370	<b>JOHNSTON</b>	Cornelia	161, 235
	Charles F.	250		Cornelia W.	240, 340
	Christopher	108		Daniel S. B.	347
	Constant	107		Elizabeth G.	240
	Cynthia A.	189		Emily	240
	Dorothy	107, 108		Emily S.	161, 240
	Elijah	76, 107, 108		Harriet	116, 161
	Eliphah	107		Jeannie D.	240, 340
	Eliza	293		Joseph E.	148
	Elizabeth	8, 107, 267, 353		Josephine B.	240, 340
	Fanny	148		Louis J.	240
	Francis H.	176		Mary	116, 160
	Freelove	108		Peter	148
	Giles	108		Roy	240, 340
	Hamlin	76, 108		Sally	116, 160
	Hannah	108		Samuel	116, 161
	Henry	107		Terrence R.	340
	Isaac	15		William	116
	Jane E.	176, 263		William S.	116, 161, 235
	Jedediah	76, 108	<b>JONES</b>	C. W.	218
	Jemima	147		Cecile W.	357
	John B.	293		Cyrus	218
	Joseph	76, 87, 107, 147		Daniel A.	229
	Joshua	108		Eliza	277
	Mabel	108		Elizabeth	151
	Marie	367		Emily H.	293
	Mary	107		E. Wallard	285
	Mary E.	355		George S.	277
	Mehitable	107, 108		Hannah	293, 362
	Patrick	108		Hannah C.	294
	Phebe	108		Harriet G.	229
	Polly	108		Harriet R.	293
	Prosper	108		Henry D.	366
	Robert	116		Isaac	112
	Samuel	87, 117, 118, 173, 176		Jane	368
	Sarah	108, 274		John	112
	Sarah A.	264		Laura	215
	Seth	76, 107		Olive S.	
	Stebbins	108		Owen	218
	Thankful	108		Susannah	113
	Tryphenia	108		Timothy	112, 397
	Wealthy	107		Walter S.	357
	William	116, 117, 166		William	112, 113, 293
	William H.	166		William E.	357
	William S.	336	<b>JORDAN</b>	Elizabeth	63
<b>JOHNSTON</b>	Adeline M.	240, 340	<b>JOYCE</b>	Anna	178
	Alfred D. S.	347	<b>JUD</b>	John	18
	Augusta M.	161, 240	<b>JUDD</b>	Abigail	225
	Charles	161, 240		Amzi	182
	Charles H.	240		Esther	182
	Clifford P.	240		James	128, 182

JUDD Job	197	KENT Louisa	290
Lucy	259	KENYON Flora M.	385
Lydia	130	Perry	385
Philo F.	182	KERR Eliza M.	364
Timothy	75	KEYES A. S.	293
JUDEVINE Abigail	288	Danforth	373
JUDSON Martha	114	George	373
Mary A.	183	Walter H.	373
Sarah	45	KILBOURN Abigail	175
Uriah	114	KILBURN Mr.	318
KAYE Grace	117	KILLAM Elias	187
Robert	117	KIMBALL Charles M.	358
KEELER Abraham G.	267	Gladys	358
Mariette	267	KIMBARD Eliza	242
KEGERRIES Eliza	343	George M.	242
KEITH Mary A.	187	KING Catherine	157
KELLOGG George	380	Eddie	322
Hannah	130	Elizabeth	77
Lucinda	286	Henry	77
Marion E.	380	James S.	322
Mary	136	John	77
Rachael	205	John A.	174
Ruth A.	394	Joseph	77, 111
Sarah	228	Kenneth H.	347
KELLY Maria A.	244	Lawrence	347
KELSKY Charles	128	Leroy O.	347
Eunice	128	Mary	33, 77, 111
Hannah	129, 182	Mary A. C.	174
James	128	Maud F.	347
KEMMERER Arthur E.	301	Pamella	292
Edwin W.	301	Walter	322
Frank L.	301	William	347
Harold D.	301	KINGMAN Eunice	101
Jessamine	301	KINNEY Archibald	200
Lorenzo D.	301	Charles S.	303, 377
Roy C.	301	Elizabeth C.	201
KENLY William L.	343	Eunice	240
KENNEDY David L.	300	Florence F.	303
Emma	300	Harry D.	378
KENNER Rosamond	8	Joel	200
KENNEY Elvira L.	341	Sarah O.	201, 303
Mary	296	Selden T.	378
KENNET Agnes	335	Timothy W.	201, 303
Anita	335	William F.	303
John C.	335	KIRBY Elizabeth	81, 117, 133
KENT Abigail	187	George	136
Celinda B.	376	John	15, 81, 133, 135, 136
John	187	Joseph	133, 135
		Lucy	133, 136



# INDEX TO NAMES

445

KIRBY Olive	136	LANG Susan S.	235
Rebecca	136, 195	William	320
Sarah	132	LANSING A. Ten Eyck	365
Thomas	133, 136	Edward S.	365
KIRKPATRICK Catherine E.	330	Mary E.	364
KIRTLAND Martha	43	Seymour	365
Nathaniel	43	William	364
KNEWSTUBBLE Mr.	86	LARD Rosannah	7
KNIGHT Elizabeth	238	LARGE Mr.	198
William	194	LARNED Abigail	120, 166
KNOWLES Albert D.	266	Albert H.	167, 244
Elizabeth	140	Amelia R.	167, 244
KNOWLTON Anna R.	270, 354	Bathsheba	240
Charles M.	270	Daniel R.	167
Cornelia	366	Frederick	120
Cornelia E.	284, 366	George	119, 120, 166
Daniel	284	George H.	167, 244
Daniel E.	284, 366	Helen L.	167, 244
Ebenezer	270	Henry A.	167
Frances S.	284	John S. M.	167
Harry B.	284, 366	Julia R.	167
Henry D.	284	Katherine D.	167, 244
Joseph H.	284, 366	Maria C.	167, 244
Katherine A.	366	Noadiah	120
Katherine M.	284	Robert G.	167
Mary	236, 284	Selinda T.	167, 244
Minnie A.	270, 354	Simon	120
Robert H.	366	Thaddeus	120, 167
Thomas	236	William R.	166
William	236	LARTMILLER Amelia	266
KUHN Daniel	384	LASHER Philo	187
Elizabeth B.	384	LATHROP Lomanda	230
KUPFER Margaret	94	LATTIN Abel B.	179
KYLE William	179	Amos E.	179
LAFAYETTE Gen.	80	Amos W.	179
LAFRANCINE Anna M.	353	Charles S.	179
LAKE Charity A.	212	David B.	179
James	212	David N.	179
LAMBERT Dennison	291	Ell S. C.	179, 268
LAMONT Hugh H.	387	Elisha	179
Lillian	387	George A.	179
LANE Ellen	348	Grace	267
Isaac	15, 190	Helen B.	267, 353
Olive	217	Lemuel H.	179, 267
Sarah	190	Nancy J.	179, 267
LANG Hettie G.	320	Polly A.	179, 267
John L.	320	Sarah E.	179
Robert	320	LAUTHIER Camille	289
		LAVA Abraham	7

LAW Jonathan	29	LEE Morella B.	296
Richard	261	Myrta S.	296
Richard L.	243	Roy A.	297
Sarah E.	242	Rumanda	196, 295
Zella	261	Theresa C.	389
LAWRENCE Charles W.	362	Thomas	197
Carrie E.	362	Vena	196, 198
Ella	390	William P.	389
George	193	LEETE Andrew	63
George W.	390	Catherine	140
John L.	390	Mary	37, 63
Margaret	121	Mercy	63
Mary	108	William	63
Pope	390	LEFFINGWELL Benaijah	170
Vivian	390	Elisha	170
LEAF John	370	Lucretia	170
LEAKE Frederic	329	Mr.	10
Henry S.	229	LEONARD Fannie	290
John	229	Hannah	295
Julia	229	Mr.	172
LEHAN John	375	Mary	295
Nellie E.	375	Nicholas	295
LELAND Martha	172	Samuel	295
LEE Anna E.	296	LETHBRIDGE Zenobia	9
Anna G.	296	LEVINGSTONE John	28
Carleton O.	196, 296	LEWIS Abi	182
Clarence	296	Adonijah	263
Cora	297	Alice M.	159
Daisy A.	297	Annie	225, 332
Earl M.	297	Belle	225, 332
Ebenezer	198	Blanche	279
Edward	198	Charles F.	225
Eliza A.	196	Edward N.	159
Elon	198	Fred H.	225, 332
Emma F.	296	Frederick	333
Ernest	296	George H.	225, 333
Fielding E.	389	Harriet	332
Hannah P.	196	Henry	182, 273
Harry H.	297	Henry H.	149, 225
Horace	196	Helen	353
Horace B.	196, 296	Herbert A.	225, 332
Hugh	198	Ira	159
Ira R.	296	Jerome D.	159
Joel W.	389	John S.	149, 225, 332
John F.	193, 296	Julia	182
John J.	389	Lucy	111
Jonathan	91	Mary	203
Lucy A.	196, 296	Mary J.	225, 244, 333
Mary	91, 150	Minnie J.	225
		Phebe	130, 159

LEWIS Philip	182	LORE Sarah H.	285
Phineas	149	LOTHROP Anna	238
Polly	130, 263	Carleton	357
Russell	332	Daniel	87
Sarah	273	Edla C.	357
Seth	149	Edward S.	357
Thomas	197	Harold M.	357
Thomas N.	149, 225	Jane	99, 235
William H.	225	John	99, 235
William W.	149	Sarah	236
LIBLEY Sarah	44	LOVE John	220
LILLY Alice R.	391	Sally K.	220
Edmund J.	391	LOVELAND Lois	305
Frances H.	391	LOVELL Martha B.	226
LINTNER George A.	338	LOWREY Alexander	383
LITTELL Mary	79	Lazarus	384
LITTLE Anson	136	Mary	383
LIVINGSTON Catherine	222	LUCAS William	15
Miss	148	LUCK Anna E.	301
Robert	336	LUDIXON Martin	132
William	148	LULL Charles E. T.	245
LORDEL Ann	121	Edward P.	245
LOCKIE Andrew	346	Lucy	245
Andrew C.	346	LUTZ Lucina	197
William P.	346	LYMAN David	333
LODER Edwin A.	371	James	333
Gertrude E.	371	Mehitable	146
LOMBRA Alice M.	357, 392	Mindwell	67
Hattie B.	357, 392	Moses	172
Mitchell C.	357	Oliver B.	333
LONG Barbara	198	LYNCH Kate	360
James M.	332	LYNDE Hart	112, 151, 397
Jacob	198	Henry	112, 397
Margaret A.	198	Joseph	112, 151, 397
LONGWELL George	319	William	112, 397
Mary A.	319	LYON Amanda	300
LOOMIS Arphaxed	367	Emma L.	392
Lawrence	147	Warren	275
Louisa	367	William A.	392
Timothy	136	MACK Jasper	372
LORD Ann	280	MACKLEY Anna	263
Anna	79	MACOMB Mary	6
Dorothy	280	MAC NEIL Caroline H.	256
Elizabeth	110	Dugald	256
James	79	Elizabeth H.	256
Mary S.	37	John	256
Mehitable	85		
Thomas	286		

MAC RAE Alfred E. C.	391	MANSFIELD Moses	149
Cameron F.	338, 391	Richard	149
Duncan	338	Samuel M.	225, 331
Elizabeth	338, 391	Stephen	149
Fannie W.	338	MARCY Jared	197
James C.	338	Sarah	203
John	338	MARKHAM William	15
John D.	338, 391	MARR Cora	300
Mary S.	338	MARSH Jerusha	111
Samuel H.	338, 390	Jonathan	111
Theodore H.	338	Leonard	296
MAGRUDER Sarah G.	335	MASHAUSHAWITT an Indian	27
MAINE Alice	393	MARSHALL Frances	10, 356
Anna E.	369, 393	Helen	269
Celestia	369	Mr.	96
Cornellus W.	369, 393	MARSTON Mr.	217
Ella	393	MARTIN Alice	227
Eva	393	Anthony	15, 135
Florence V.	369	David	150
Jennie M.	369	Elizabeth S. J.	330
Mary B.	369, 393	Helen H.	360
W. L.	369	Jane	6
MAINVILLE Elizabeth	319	John	15
MAINES Patience	354	William	360
Robert	354	William J.	360
MALLETT Albert B.	392	MARVIN Charles N.	319, 385
Betsie M.	392	Harriet M.	385
Lila F.	393	Mac	385
MALLORY David	188	Meize	385
Julia	188	William	318
MANLOVE Elizabeth B.	158	William P.	318
MANN Helen A.	257	MASON Agnes	9
MANNING John	244	Ann	9
Josephine	244	Arthur	231
MANSFIELD Capt.	26	Capt.	26
Emily	158	Christopher	9
Giles	153	Margaret	260
Grace T.	149, 221	Michael	9
Hannah F.	149	Samuel	27
Henry	149	McALLISTER Francis	169
Henry L.	225, 332	Nancy	169
Henry S.	149, 221	McCAMMON Cora W.	350
Jared	149	George W.	367
John F.	149, 221	Susan	367
Joseph T.	225	William	350
Joseph K. F.	149, 222	McCAUL Mary	332
Katherine M.	225, 332	McCAUSLAND Alexander	385
Mary G. C.	149, 221	Bertha E.	385
Mary L.	225		



# INDEX TO NAMES

449

McCLAREN Dorothy	238	MCGARGLE Thomas	301
Patrick	238	Willard C.	301
McCLELLAND Augusta	157, 230	McINTOSH Flavia C.	310
Eleanor B.	157	Joseph	303
Frazer	157	Mary	302
John	156, 157	Samuel	302, 303
Robert	156	McINTYRE Catherine	352
Sarah E.	157, 230	McKAY Mary	324
William H.	157	McKEE J. A.	376
McCLURE Austin	317	Loralne	376
McCONKEY Addison	210	McMILLEN Antoinette R.	230
Archer L.	324	James M.	230
Bruce H.	324	Margaret	263
Charles L.	211	McNEIL Alfred	275
Daniel	210	Ray	275
Edgar	211, 323	MATHER Amelia C.	243
Edgar V.	324	Augusta H.	243
Franklin N.	211	John N.	87
Harriet B.	211, 324	Louisa M.	222
Jabez H.	211, 323	Samuel	222
Jane H.	324	Thomas	243
Lysander E.	324	MATTHEWS Elizabeth	151
Marion E.	211, 324	Nancy	151
Mary A.	324	Sylvester	151
Sarah A.	211, 323	MAURICE Charles E.	261
McCONNELL Cephas S.	192	George E.	262
Olivia	192	William G.	262
Roscoe	192, 285, 287	MAXON Carrie W.	275, 358
McCORMICK Eliza H.	345	William	275
Peter H.	345	MAY Dorothy	234
McCRAE Emily	371	MAYBEE Sallie	172
McCREA Alexander S.	245	MAYO Mr.	8
Augustine	245	MEAD Helen J.	393
Augustine L.	245, 342	MEASON Gen. George	317
James E.	245	Mary R.	317
Louise	245	MEDICK Lana	7
McCULLOCK Eleanor B.	156	MEHAFFEY Mary A.	355
McCULLOM Mary	256	MEIGS Anna	110, 147
McCULLOUGH Elizabeth	360	Asa	110
McCURDY Alice J.	227	Benjamin B.	331
Jeannette	113	Benjamin H.	110
McCUTCHEN Mary J.	326	Benjamin R.	284
McCUTCHEON Mary	159	Bertha	330
McDONALD Maggie	393	Betsey	135
MCGARGLE Archie H.	301	Charles	148
Ethel J.	301	Charles A.	148
Rena M.	301	Charles D.	110, 149

MEIGS Clara	110, 148	MEIGS Sally M.	110
Clara F.	148	Samuel E.	149
E. Martha	330	Samuel W.	110
Edmund	284	Sarah E.	284, 366
Elisha	77	Theodore D.	148
Elizabeth	77, 109, 110, 147, 284	Theresa C.	147, 220
Elizabeth L.	110	Timothy	77, 109
Emily S.	149	Vincent	76
Esther L.	110	William M.	149
Eugenia B.	331	MELLEN Martha	229
Eveline	148	MENBARD Henrietta	305
Ezra S.	110	MENEFEY Anna E.	386
Fielding P.	220, 330, 331	MERCER Mr.	217
Franklin B.	149	Mary I.	351
George L.	110	Myrtle I.	351
George W.	330	Thomas	351
Giles	77, 110	MERRILL Nellie B.	373
Hannah	77, 110	Rebecca	120
Henry	110, 147, 148	Squair	273
Henry V.	149	Washburn	373
J. Forsyth	149	MERRIMAN Eber	182
James	330	Jane	182
James H.	331	John	77
James L.	220, 330	Laura	182, 271
Janna	76, 77, 109	Lucy	77, 111
Jane B.	330	Mary A.	313
John	76, 77, 109, 110, 147	Samuel	77
	220, 330	Sarah	182, 271
John B.	110	Timothy	313
Joseph H.	110	MERWIN Hannah	111
Josiah	77, 110	MESSENGER Catherine	270
Josiah V.	220, 330, 331	Charles H.	319, 385
Julia	110	Etta M.	386
Julia A.	148	Gertrude E.	386
Juliana	110	Harriet E.	319, 385
Lucy	110	Ivan	386
Margaret T.	330	James F.	319, 386
Mary	109	John J.	319
Mary B.	330	Mary E.	386
Mary C.	330	Roswell	270
Mary H.	149	William B.	270
Maude	330	William H.	319
Mehitable	110, 147	William R.	270
Mildred	330	METCALF Mary	257
Montgomery C.	140, 221	MINEGAR Jacob	7
Orton L.	330	MINOR Alanson	291
Return	76	Frances	291
Return J.	77, 108, 109, 110, 147	Frederick •	290
	220, 329, 330, 331		
Richard M.	109, 110		
Sally L.	330		

# INDEX TO NAMES

451

<b>MINOR</b> Mary	291	<b>MILLER</b> Mary L.	259
Nettle A.	359	Maude E.	349
Rev.	109	Mehitable	123
Robert A.	359	Patience	107
<b>MILDRUM</b> John	302	Phineas T.	173, 258
Maria	302	Richard H.	259
<b>MILES</b> William	185	Ross	316
<b>MILLER</b> Ann	173	Samuel	172
Ann E.	365	Samuel C.	173, 258
Anna W.	258	Stephen T.	363
Augustus H.	173, 258	Thomas	15, 134, 173
Bathsheba	143	Viola S.	349
Bernice M.	259, 348	Walter C.	349
Carrie	348	William E.	173, 176
Catherine C.	176	<b>MILLS</b> F. C.	293
Charles F.	351	Gertrude	9
Charles H.	259, 349	<b>MITCHELL</b> Ada M.	355
Daniel	134	Arthur G.	355
Edward B.	173, 259	Asa	324
Edward H.	259, 348	Florence E.	345
Edwin	176	George T.	355
Edwin A.	176	Lorenzo	290
Ellen E.	258, 347	Sarah	136
Ethan C.	258, 348	Susan T.	324
Ethel A.	349	<b>MONTAGUE</b> Justus	191, 192
Eva	380	Peter	14, 41
Eva I.	349	Sarah D.	191, 192
Frances J.	259, 349	<b>MONTGOMERY</b> Mary	149
Frank E.	258	William	149
Freddie H.	351	<b>MOULD</b> Christian	133
Hannah	123	<b>MOONEY</b> Eliza	316
Harriet G.	173, 258	<b>MOORE</b> Abigail	94
Helena A.	259, 349	Ann	162
Henry J.	259	John	290
Henry T.	258	Martha	8
Herman F.	351	Sarah A.	349
Ida	316	Walter	197
Isabel	134	<b>MORAN</b> Mary	336
Isaac	172, 173	<b>MORDECAI</b> Margaret	336
Jennie E.	363	<b>MORGAN</b> Augusta	230
Job	97	Emily J.	365
Joseph	38	Hannah	121
Joseph C.	173, 259	Israel F.	365
Josephine A.	259, 349	Lemuel D.	230
Joshua	75	Samuel	260
Lizzie M.	259	Sarah	260
Louisa E.	259	<b>MORRIS</b> Gouverneur	169
Lulu M.	349	Mary	312
Mary E.	258, 348	Robert	204
Mary H.	173		

MORRISON Sarah	318	NEWBERRY Abigail	87
MORRISSEY Michael	352	Roger	87
Richard C.	352	Sarah	71
Terne	352	NEWBURY Benjamin	19
MORSE Alice B.	324	NEWELL Albert	362
Charles H.	324	Cornelia L.	130, 188
Ethel M.	324	Florence J.	189
Grace D.	324	George H.	130, 188, 189
Helen H.	324	Georgianna	362
Perrie	324	Gladys E.	279
MOSES Sarah M.	183	Henry H.	188, 189, 279
MOTDAVIS Margaret	7	Henry J.	130, 188
MOTT Dorothy	86	Layetta C.	189, 279
Mark	86	Levi	129
MOULD Martha	200	Martha E.	130, 188
MUDGE Albert	274	Miss	292
Emily E.	274	Ruth	279
MULLINS Priscilla	207	NEWTON Emeline J.	220
MUMFORD Miss	309	Roger	37, 46
Robinson	93	Susannah	45
MUNCEY Betsey	189	NEXSEN Mary E.	230
MUNGER Clarissa	214	NICHOLS Annie	377
Eliezur	214	Byron	333
Mabel	348	Cyprian	28, 87
MUNSON Martha	292	Elizabeth	151
Thomas	19	John	151
MUZZY Imogene	242	Martha H.	333
NANCARROW Mary T.	340	Mary	153
NAUDAIN Rebecca	242	Russell	377
NEEDHAM Bela C.	181	Samuel	377
Charles	181, 270	Sylvanus	377
Eliza B.	270	NICKERSON Joseph	204
Enma	181, 270	NOBLE Marietta	203
Fidella	181, 270	NORTH Franklin S.	273
Flora	181	NORTHAM Jonathan	205
George	181	Sophia	205
Helen	181	NORTON Ammi	269
James	181	Celia B.	269
John	181	Charlotte	142
John V.	181, 270	Ebenezer	92
Juliette	181	Joel	269
Mary A.	270	John	18
Robert R.	270	Mary	268, 374
Samuel	181	Sarah	92
NESMITH Elizabeth P.	210	Wallace E.	269
NETTLETON Sarah	134	NOTT Greshom	6, 257
		Sarah	257
		NOYES Lucy S.	348



# INDEX TO NAMES

453

OAKLEY Catherine	281	PAGET Margaret	145
Laura	279	PAIGE Alonzo	309
OLCOTT Caroline H.	234	Clara K.	309
Harrison B.	234	Mary A.	319
Mills	234	Samuel	319
Theodore	234	PAINE Eliza	290
William	234	PALMER Gershom	238
OLDFIELD Eliza	234	Hannah R.	196
Granville	234	Mary	335
OLDS Frank B.	386	Mercy	238
Lora E.	386	Vola	386
M.	262	PALMETER Gertrude	255
OLIVER Clinton C.	275, 359	PARK Dorothy	236
James W.	326	Joseph B.	295
Margery	359	Martha	236
Mira B.	275	Robert	236
Sarah F.	326	Thomas	236
Sidney P.	275	PARKER Elias	221
William	275	Florence E.	325
OLMSTED C.	262	Isabel	291
OLPIN Mary	355	Isabel A.	325
ORCUTT Mary	90	Rufus	266
ORR Margaret	148	Sarah E.	184
ORVICK Eleanor	95	Sarah M.	268
Silence	126	Stiles	325
OSBORN David	166	Timothy R.	315
Frances A.	166	Zenas E.	325
Jeremiah	27	PARKIN Ella B.	242
Mary	166	Mary	162
OSMAN John W.	395	Richard W.	162
Lillian	305	PARKS Alice	168
ORTON Ray S.	330	Frances L.	391
Sally	330	Sarah	210
OTIS Frederick S.	188	Wendall	145
OWEN Catherine J.	392	PARMELEE Dolly S.	151
Elisha	172	Sarah	171
Robert	392	PARSHALL Katherine	230
PABODIE Priscilla	207	DeWitt	230
William	207	PARSONS Clarinda	391
PABST Charles	376	Eliza	280
Lillie	376	Jemima	87
PACKARD Rheuy	325	Rachael	173
PADDOCK Hannah	206	PARTRIDGE Alice A.	341
Phebe	302	Elizabeth	41, 87
Seth	108	George	341
PAGE Hannah	95	Mary	44
Parthenia	193	Samuel	14, 41, 44
		William	41

PATTEN Esther	380	PAYNE Louis	281
PATTISON Elias	231	Lucy W.	203
Maria W.	231, 335	Lyman	310, 380
Thomas	231	Lyman H.	381
PATTON Julia E. T.	329	Mal L.	311
Robert S.	329	Maria	203, 309
PAYNE Alfred	139, 203, 310	Maria H.	310, 380
Alvah B.	311, 382	Maria E.	379
Anna H.	309	Marion H.	382
Anna O.	311	Mary J.	361
Anna W.	139	Maude S.	373
Belle	309	Reuben	139, 203, 310
Charles	309, 310, 379	Reuben B.	381
Charles C.	203, 309	Salle	139, 203
Cynthia	203, 310	Sarah A.	203, 309
Daniel	203, 310	Sarah O.	381
Doreas	140	Silas	203, 311
Dwight	310	Wilbur B.	381
Dwight J.	310, 381	William	203, 309
Edward	203, 311	PAYSON Jonathan	42
Edward S.	311, 381	PEARCE Richard	8
Eliza	203, 311	Rose	350
Elizabeth F.	309	PEARSOLL Frank	291
Emma	309	PEASE Ann	197
Emma N.	310, 381	Caleb S.	372
Esther P.	203, 308	Emily S.	372
Fairinda A.	381	Emma J.	10
Franklin	203, 310	Grace	372
Franklin C.	381	Sir Joseph W.	10
Gabriella	381	PECK Almira E.	183, 272
George H.	309	Burdette A.	272, 356
George K.	381, 395	Constant Y.	356
Gertrude A.	381, 385	D. E.	272
Grace E.	311, 381	Dean C.	272, 356
Hannah E.	203	Dougald K.	356
Harriet	203	Everisto	183, 272
Henry	203, 309	Fred H.	308
Henry W.	379	Israel C.	308
Job	139	Joseph S.	183
Jobe H.	139, 203	Louaine T.	356
John	139, 202	Ludella L.	272, 356
John H.	139	Mabel L.	356
John L.	381	Mr.	145
John W.	309, 379	Mary E.	272, 356
Jennie P.	310	Olive	136
Katherine H.	309	Percy L.	356
Kenneth	381	Theona	356, 392
Laura A.	203	PECKHAM Ella	359
Laura P.	381	Ulysses	358
Leora	310		
Leora P.	381		

# INDEX TO NAMES

455

<b>PELTON</b> Abner	141	<b>PELTON</b> Jonathan P.	206, 315
Abner A.	205, 313	Joseph	141
Ada	316	Leander	206, 316
Almira A.	310	Leonard D.	382
Amos	141, 206	Lewis	309, 382
Amy A.	309, 379	Lillian E.	309, 379
Cassius G.	313	Lillie	380
Charles	380	M. Leona	313
Charles A.	206, 314	Maria E.	309
Charles E.	312, 382	Marshall	309
Charles H.	141, 205, 309, 312	Mary	206, 316
	315, 380	Mary A.	291, 372
Clara L.	314	Mary A. B.	315
Ebenezer B.	141, 205	Mary D.	317
Edith	313	Mary F.	309
Edward A.	205, 313	Mary I.	314
Edward F.	206, 315	Nellie M.	309, 380
Edward H.	313, 382	Norris B.	313
Edward W.	309, 380	Oliver Z.	205, 312
Elizabeth A.	315	Philip S.	206, 315
Elizabeth L.	206	Prudence G.	205, 313
Emily M.	206	Robert G.	382
Esther	205	Roger N.	313
Eugene P.	314	Ross	316
Frances L.	309	Ruth F.	313
Frances M.	315	Samuel	141
Frank	205, 313	Sanford	310
Frederick	316	Sarah B.	141, 206
Frederick W.	205, 312	Sarah J.	309
George B.	206	Susannah	141
George H.	206	Valeria	315
Gertrude	312	Vienna M.	141, 206
Hannah	203	Warren	206
Harold H.	314	Webster L.	317
Helen	316	William	316
Helen S.	313	William C.	141, 206
Henry	205, 314, 380	William H.	206, 316
Henry C.	314	William W.	291
Henry H.	315, 383	<b>PENDAL</b> Theoda	196
Herbert	206, 317	<b>PENFIELD</b> Anna	141
Hezekiah G.	141, 206	Eleanor	311
Horace	313	Elizabeth A.	206
James	316	Ira K.	311
James H.	206, 315	Mary L.	212
Jane K.	383	Prudence G.	205
Jane R.	206	Ruth	203
Jemima	141	Sarah	380
Jessie J.	317	William	212
John	141	Zebulon	205, 206
John G.	206, 314	<b>PENTLAND</b> Fanny	328
Jonathan N.	205, 313	James M.	328

PERKINS Jabes	238	PLANT Lorena	286
Lydia	238	PLATS Mrs.	10
Patience	137	PLATT Caroline	158
PERNE Rachael	88	Caroline M.	230
Thomas	88	Dennis	158
PERPOINT Mr.	27	Dwight M.	230
PERRY ADA E.	371	Ebenezer	158
James E.	371	Ebenezer H.	158
PETERS Betsey	205	Eliza G.	158
PETERSON Mary	174	James D.	158, 230
PETTIBONE Sarah	203	Mary	140
PETTICREW David	393	Richard	140
Emma J.	393	Sarah	211
		Timothy D.	158
PHELPS Abigail	64	PLUMB Annah G.	192, 285
Esther	64	James	192
Sarah	64	James M.	192, 285
Timothy	18, 64	John	29
		Lucy K.	192, 285, 287
PHINNEY Abiah	95	Sarah M.	192
Isaac	126	PLUMER Benjamin	132
Joshua	126	PLUMMER Bradford	189
Levy	126	Bradford G.	190
Martin	126	Cecelia H.	190, 280
PHILIPSE Catherine W.	249	Charles B.	190
Frederick	249	Charlotte A.	190, 280
Margaret G.	249	Harriet G.	190, 280
Mary	249	Mahala H.	190, 280
PHILLIPS Esther	58	Mary E.	190, 280
George	45, 58, 84	Susan L.	190, 279
Margaret	45		
Mary R.	371	POEV Harvey L.	383
PICKETT John	45	POLAND Rebecca	367
PIER Albert G.	259	POLLARD Ira L.	342
PIERCE Elizabeth	235	POLLOCK Carlisle	167
John W.	283	Sophia H. R.	167
Lydia A.	283	Thomas	336
Mary	5	POLLEXFEN Elizabeth	10
Olive	270, 271	POMEROY Jerusha	354
PIERPONT Elizabeth	173	POND Alice H.	258, 347
James	37, 61	Harry	258
Joseph	63	Henry A.	258
Mary	61	Julia C.	258
PIERSON Mary	63	William A.	258
PILGRIM John	187	POPE Annie P.	330
PINEON Abigail	190	Cynthia E.	220, 329
PITKIN Martha	71	Fannie O.	330
William	26, 27, 29, 71	Flelding	220
PIXLEY Henry D.	152	Flelding M.	220, 329, 330



POPE Kathleen	330	PRATT Eleanor	114
Langdon	390	Esther	87, 88
Maggie E.	330	Frederick W.	372
Mahala	330	Grace E.	372
Mary E. H.	220, 329	Howard A.	372
Parthenia C.	220	Joseph	88
Return J.	220, 329, 330	Lilly N.	372
Theresa	330, 390	Mary B.	372
Theresa C.	220, 329	Mercy	151
Thomas A.	220, 330, 390	Nancy	262
ORTEOUS Janet	338	Sally	219
PORTER Abigail	127	PRENCE Gov. Thomas	44
Amzi	182	PRENTICE Almira	308
Ann	184	Esther	236
Byron	128, 183	John	236
Chauncy	128	Valentine	236
Edward	15	PRENTICE John	93
Ezekiel	128	Sarah	93
Frederick	184, 273	PRESCOTT Hannah A.	158
Hannah	71	Henry	158
Lucy	184, 273	PRICE Charles	345
Mary	123	John	345
Noah	147	Olga C.	345
Rhoda	181, 182	PRIOR Amy	216
Samuel	128	Caroline	175
Sarah	127	Mary A.	262, 263
Woodruff	128	Mehitable	108
POST Adrian T.	249	PRITCHARD Sarah S.	251
Arden	249, 343	PULLEN Marie	85
Catherine W.	168, 249	PULSFORD James E.	343
Eliza	390	John A.	343
Emily H.	168	PUNDERSON Ebenezer	161
Falth W.	168	Clarina	161
Harriet T.	168, 249	PURDY Addie V.	296
Helen W.	249	Clara	296
Lionel	168, 249	Reuben R.	296
Lillian D.	249, 343	PURPLE Richard	295
Mary M.	168	Sarah	295
Richard B.	168, 249	PUTNAM Alfred	187, 275
Wright	168	Benjamin	288
POTTER Lester	197	Benjamin W.	288
POWELL Elizabeth	138	Caroline	187
POWERS Frank H.	397	Catherine	169
George H.	397	Edwin	288
Mr.	108	Eva	366
POYTHNESS Sally	8	Fanny M.	275, 358
PRATT Andrew	182	Frances	187, 275
Clara L.	372	Kittle	275
Daniel	372	Lucy	288

PUTNAM Marcia A.	288	RANNEY Beatrice E.	376
May	288	Benjamin	200, 201, 303
Mehitable	225	Benjamin H.	201, 305
Sidney	187	Caroline	122, 201
William A.	288	Caroline H.	201, 305
Zoe N.	275, 358	Charles	200, 302
PYNCHON John	15	Charles A.	305, 378
QUINTARD Edward A.	243	Charles K.	303
Evelyn	243	Daniel	94
Hannah	178	Edwin H.	200, 302
RAINEY Catherine E.	117	Emma	303
Comfort S.	117	Esther	133
Daniel S.	117	Fanny	303
Esther	117, 161	Fletcher	138
Jabez H.	117	Frances H.	325, 387
Mary	117, 161	Frank G.	325
Sarah S.	117, 162	Frederick H.	325
Stephen	117, 162	Frederick S.	303
Stephen A.	117	George	138, 200
RALE Harold M.	392	George C.	200
William M.	392	George W.	302
RAMSDELL Clara	380	Gertrude A.	302
Ellen L.	312	Grace M.	376
Emma E.	380, 394	Hamlin	387
Franklin H.	380, 394	Hannah	202
Grace S.	380, 395	Harrie W.	302, 376
Henry F.	379	Henry	138, 201
Henry L.	312	Henry W.	200, 302
Isabel	394	Horace	138, 200
Lyman	379	Jabez	325
RAND Elizabeth	74, 106	John	28
Joshua	106	Joseph	138, 200, 201
Lucinda	218	Julia A.	200, 301, 302, 377
Mary	74, 106	Kate	302, 377
Phebe	108	Leila W.	302, 376
Robert	74, 106	Lizzie S.	302
Thomas	73, 74, 106	Lola M.	325
RANDALL Abram	133	Louis G.	325
Alonzo	297	Louis S.	302
Benjamin	297	Lucretia	94
Jennie H.	297	Mabel E.	325
Walter H.	297	Majorie C.	387
RANDLE John L.	335	Martha B.	200, 302
Thomas P.	335	Martin L.	200, 301
RANNEY Agnes A.	325	Mary	132, 138
Alexander	200	Mary E.	302, 377
Almira M.	200, 303	Mary M.	201, 303
Andrew J.	200	Nathaniel	122
Anna	122	Olive	138
Arthur W.	325, 387	Rhuey P.	325
		Ruth	200
		Samuel B.	200, 303

# INDEX TO NAMES

459

RANNEY Sarah	138, 200	REDFIELD Earle R.	392
Sarah A.	378	Garton	392
Sarah K.	201	William F.	392
Simeon	122	REED Anna B.	365
Thomas	15, 94, 132, 133, 135	Eliza	255
	138	George W.	365
Timothy	138, 200, 302	Mary	372
Titus	200	Minnie L.	365
Walton E.	378	REEDER Mary A. D.	268
Wilbur	303	REEFER Francis A.	370
William	122, 138, 200, 201	George D.	370
William H.	200	Mary A.	370
William K.	200, 303	Sarah E.	370
Zenas E.	200, 303	Thomas J.	370
RASLEY Louisa	316	REID Helma	161
RATHBONE Salinda	199	John	161
RATHBUN Carolyn	393	REIDELLE Rosillah	259
RATHBURN Amy	365	REISHER Mary E.	355
Arthur T.	365	REES Susanna	79
Carolyn	365	REEVES Clara B.	324
Harry O.	365	Clarence H.	324, 387
James	365	Truman	324
Wells	365	REYNOLDS Serepta	348
RAWSON Ann	88	RHODES John	107
Cushing	88	RICE Alice B.	325
Dutchess	89	Ephraim	130
Sir Edward	88	George W.	325
Edward	88	Grant E.	289
Edward W.	88	Sarah	172
Elliott	88	RICHARDS Daniel	274
Elizabeth	88	George	358
Eve	89	Herbert	358
Francis	89	Joseph	130
Lettice	89	Melva	275, 358
Mary	88	Newton	275
Pelotiah	89	Obadiah	127
Sarah	90	RICHARDSON Elizabeth A.	173
Thomas H.	88	Ida	361
William	89	Mary	6
RAY Lydia	311	Thomas	6
REAMEY Brewster	384	William	291
Daniel K.	383	RIGGS Grace E.	302
Lazarus L.	383	RILEY Michael	193
REBADOW Adolphe	364	William H.	193, 288
READ John	87, 115	RING Edward A.	206
Maria C.	168	RIPLEY John	234
Sarah	115	Joshua	234
William	168	Mary	234

RIVERS Edward	381	ROME Lucretia	319
Lorenzo L.	381	RONEY Austin N.	359
Martha	381	Clarence F.	359
Stewart	381	David M.	276
ROOF Margaret	393	Francels	276
ROACH Peter R.	119	George F.	276, 359
ROBBINS Jonathan	7	Howard R.	359
Silas W.	263	John A.	276
ROBERTS Catherine	140	Mary E.	276
Desire	190	ROOT Alfred	269
Elizabeth	368	Almira	126, 181
James	29	Anna	126, 181, 269
Jannette	295	Bertha G.	269
John	295	Charles	126, 180, 269
Lottie	357	Daniel	130
Mary	107, 122, 123	Edward	126, 181, 269
Pierce	259	Elijah	180
Sarah	107	Ellen	180
Sherman	281	Flora E.	269
ROBERTSON Ann M.	353	Hannah	269
William	353	Horace	180
ROBINSON George	349	John	126, 269
Harvey	314	John H.	181, 269
Mary E.	314	Joseph	126, 130
Mr.	8	Lydia	130
Sadie	349	Martha	126, 181, 269
ROCKEY Anna	298	Martin	180
Anna C.	298	Mary	91, 126, 180, 181
George	298	Nancy	126, 180
ROCKWELL Deliverance	102	Nancy A.	181
Noadiah	108	Phillip	180
RODMAN Elizabeth	354	Samuel	126, 181, 269
Fannie	354	Sarah	181, 269
John	354	Susanna	126, 180
Thomas	354	Thomas	126
William W.	354	ROSE Caroline	174
ROGERS Alvin L.	351	ROSEWELL Elizabeth	118
Elizabeth	102	William	118
Frank	351	ROSS Catherine	154
Helen M.	327	Jane	8
Henry M.	327	ROSSITER Edith	318
James	28	Mr.	318
John	221	ROUNSEVEL Mary	288
John W.	351	ROUSE Edward W.	379
Joseph	102, 107	Wellington E.	379
Louisa	221	ROWLAND Darwin	369
Roy H.	327	ROWLEY Harriet	307
William E.	327	Mary	99
ROMA Theresa E.	349	ROYCE Fanny	146

RUGGLES Amy	179	RUSSELL Nathaniel	63
Benjamin	179	Prudence	91
Eldad	179	Richard	118
Frederick	394	Ruth	88
Horace M.	234	Samuel	62, 88, 119, 166, 243
John	179	Samuel A.	87
Joseph	179	Samuel W.	166, 243
Nicholas	179	Sarah	62, 88
Samuel	179	Sarah E.	119, 166
Thomas	179	Timothy	91
RUSSELL Abigail	87, 88, 120	William	31, 33, 36, 39, 61, 62
Abigail T.	119		87, 88, 119, 166
Augustus E.	119, 166	William A.	87
Benjamin	63	William W.	243
Catherine	118	RUST Elizabeth	366
Charles H.	119	RUTT Anna M.	355
Charlotte	143	John M.	355
Cornelia	243	SABIN Abby B.	156, 229
Dan	88	Alice	114
Daniel	36, 63	Anna	81
Desire	63, 91	Betsey	114
Edward	119	Catherine F.	154
Esther	36, 63, 87, 88	Charles	80, 81, 114
Frances	119	Charles A.	154, 228
Francis	232	Charles D.	114, 156, 229, 230
Giles	36, 63	Charles R.	156
George C.	243	Eliza A.	154
George H.	119	Elizabeth E.	156, 229
George O.	166, 243	Elizabeth T.	230
Hannah	36, 62, 63, 91	Henry L.	114, 154
Harriot	116	Hezekiah	80, 114
Henry	119	Jesse	80, 81, 114
Jacob W.	88	John	81, 114, 154
James	62, 87	Lucy M.	156
John	36, 63, 86, 88, 91, 118	Lucy W.	156, 229
John A.	166, 232, 243	Marla	114
Joseph	88	Martha M.	154, 228
Julia	119, 166	Mary E.	156
Julia A.	119	Nathan H.	156, 229
Lemuel	91	Ruth B.	156, 229
Lois	63, 91	Sarah E.	114, 156
Lucy W.	119, 166	Sibyl	80
Lydia	63	Timothy	81, 114
Mary	36, 62, 63, 85, 88, 243	William	80
Mary H.	119	Zebediah	80, 81, 114, 154
Mary O.	166, 243	Zerviah	81, 114
Matthew T.	88, 119	SACKETT Samuel	63
Mehitable	36, 62, 63, 90	SACKRIDER Helen E.	313
Mol	91	Solomon	313
Noadiah	21, 27, 36, 62, 63, 88		
	91		



## THE HAMLIN EAMILY

SAGE Abigail	84, 118	SANTÉE Lewis H.	287, 369
Betsey	309	Lucinda R.	287
Caroline	273	Martha A.	287
Catherine B.	115	Mary A.	287, 369
Christopher	84	William B.	369
Comfort	52, 58, 59, 81, 84	William H.	287, 369
David	15, 81, 135	Zebulon M.	287, 370
Ebenezer	83, 84, 115	SAUNDERS Abbie J.	288
Ebenezer W.	115, 160	Elizabeth	71, 257
Elizabeth R.	115, 160	Horace	288
Esther	84, 117	John	257
George H.	84, 115	Lucy	360
Hannah	84, 117	Robert	257
Jabez	84	SAVAGE Aaron	192
Jedediah	263	Catherine C.	192, 286
Jerusha	263	Cornelia P.	192
John	83	Elizabeth	192, 286
Maria	115, 159	Eugene A.	287, 368
Mary	84, 115, 181	Gideon	192
Michael	84	Hepsybeth	132
Sarah	58, 84, 115, 116, 159	Ira J.	369
SALTER Benjamin	186	James E.	369
Eunice	186	Jessie E.	287, 369
Norris	186	John	15, 132, 135
SALTONSTALL F. G.	162, 242	John N.	287
Gilbert	117	Joseph	192
Gurdon	27, 28, 117, 118	Joseph H.	287
Isabel	117	Katherine M.	287, 369
Mary H.	118, 162	Leonard G.	192, 287
Nathaniel	117	Mary S.	369
Richard	117	Nancy	175
Sir Richard	117	Nathaniel	133
Samuel	117	Sarah	92
Thomas de	117	Sarah D.	192, 286
William W.	118, 162	Sibel	138
Winthrop	117, 118	William	133
SAMPSON Mary	257	SAVERCOOL Susan	260
Sophia	296	SCOBEL John	9
SANFORD Evelyn L.	378	SCOFIELD Ebenezer P.	353
Frank E.	378	Edwin P.	353
Leigh R.	378	Joseph A.	353
Miles B.	378	SCHMALE Allen P.	359
Trent E.	378	David E.	359
SANTÉE Alice	370	George A.	359
Arabella A.	287, 369	SCOTT Caleb E.	279, 361
Benjamin S.	287	Charles	279, 361
Ernest E.	370	Edwin H.	279
Florence M.	287, 370	Florence J.	361
George O. F.	287	Frances	361
George L.	370		
Harriet A.	287, 369		

SCOTT Frank	361	SEWARD Betsey	293
Frederick A.	279, 361	George M.	394
George	255	George W.	394
George W.	279, 361	Grace B.	394
Joseph	279, 361	Ruth F.	394
John	121	SEYMOUR Charles	154
Lillian S.	361	Lord Edward	154, 156
Martha A.	351	Sir Edward	154
Mary	292	Fanny M.	298
Mary S.	279, 361	Harriet	280
Phillip H.	279, 360	Isaac	344
Rose L.	361	James	298
Sarah	121, 157	Lady Jane	154
Susan P.	279	John	156
Walter	279, 361	Marion F.	344
Walter W.	279, 360	Richard	154
William	279	Ruth	154, 156
SCUDDER Harold	338	Timothy	156
Lawrence W.	338	SEXTON Harriet	302
Marvyn	338	Mary S.	302
Moses L.	338	Silas W.	302
Phillip J.	338	SHACKLEFORD Mary	338
SCULL Carrie W.	277	SHAFER Eugenia B.	330
David B.	277	SHANKLAND Marcia	263
David P.	277	SHARPE Frank	356
Edith J.	277, 359	Fred	356
Emma V.	277, 359	Howard	356
Freda A.	277, 360	Margurite	356
Grace I.	277	Mary	78
Ida E.	277, 359	SHAW Boylston	207
Margaret A.	277	Carrie	317
Maude E.	277	Charlotte H.	207, 317
Reese	277	Harrie	317
SCRIBNER Henry	313	Harriet B.	207, 317
Minnie L.	313	Sarah D.	207, 317
SCRUGHAM Eleanor	261	William B.	207, 317
SEABURY Deborah	207	SHEFFIELD Amelia H.	153
Samuel	207	Amos	153
SEARLE Gov. Daniel	16	Charles A.	153, 228
SEARS David	79	Frederick W. H.	153, 228
SEAYER Mr.	217	Henry H.	228
SEBREE Joseph P.	395	James R.	228
SEDLEY Muriel	117	SHELDEN Martha	313
SEELY Charles M.	373	SHEPARD Abel	203
Frank E.	373	Adelaide E.	341
George	373	Charles F.	203, 311, 312
SESSIONS Lucinda W.	347	Daniel	208
SEYER Louisa J.	288	Della	309
		Dwight H.	312, 382

SHEPARD Edgar E.	312	SILL Elisha	112
Edward	203	Margaret	151
Erastus	309	Mehitable	151, 152
Frederick T.	312, 382	Phebe M.	152
George T.	341	Thomas	151, 152
Hannah E.	312	SILLS Nancy A.	328
Harry A.	312	SILLIMAN Mr.	285
Harry B.	382	SIMMONS Abby F.	328
Helen B.	382	Tillinghast	176
Henry	203	SIMPSON Edward	377
Louis	309	Katie F.	377
Mary E. D.	312, 382	John	379
Mary L.	311	Timothy D.	377
Nabby	140	Winnie M.	379
Orilla	203	SINSON Asa	244
Polly	188	SIZER Abel	136
Sarah E.	312	Lydia	108
Sarah E. H.	203, 312	Timothy	136
Theodore	203, 312	SKEELS Arad	294
SHEPPARD Thomas	37	Charles H.	294, 373
SHERMAN Charles	268	Frank E.	294, 373
Josephine A.	343	Ira	294
Mariette	268	Sadie J.	294, 373
Mary H.	365	SKILLMAN Julia A.	353
Nathaniel	19	Luther S.	353
Oliver	179	Thomas J.	353, 392
Richard D.	189	SKINNER Anne	86
SHERWOOD Hannah	293	Dorcas	75
SHIPMAN Mary L.	150	Jerusha	186
Joseph	150	Mehitable	114
M. L.	184	Thomas	114
SHOENBERGER J. H.	131	William	86
SHRIVER Emma	351	SLATER Eunice	186, 274
SHUMWAY Augusta	240	SLINGSBY Louise	394
Clarina	240, 341	Ruth G.	394
Duty	240	SLOMAN Mary	131
Emma	240	SMALLEY Mary	7
Horatio G.	240	SMITH Abigail	130, 196, 291
SIBLEY Allen	316	Abigail S.	195
Gertrude M.	316	Alice M.	251
Grace E.	316	Andrew M.	270
Helen F.	316	Ann	89
Herbert S.	316	Ann E.	359
Philip L.	316	Apphia	255
Robert P.	316	Ballard	261
Sarah M.	316	Betsey	302
Seymour	316	Betsey M. S.	310
SILL Elijah	75		

SMITH Charles L.	291	SOMERS Zachariah	122
Clarissa	158, 228	SOPER Sarah A.	373
Cyreneus	130		
D. G.	366	SOUTHMAYD Alice G.	244, 342
David H.	185, 291	Allin	25
E. M.	186	Allyn	110
Elizabeth	65, 293	Anna	25, 41, 75, 76
Elizabeth K.	196, 291	Charles	205
Elizabeth R. B.	314	Daniel	25, 41, 75, 76
Emma E.	291	Erastus	205
Eugene	251	Esther	41, 75
Frances	291, 372	Giles	21, 25, 41
Grace K.	196, 292	Hester	25
Helen W.	251	John	21, 25, 41, 75, 76
Henry	267	Joseph	25
Henry K.	366	Leonard	205
Jane E.	291	Lucy	205
Jerusha	295	Margaret	25, 75
Joel	293	Millicent	25
John	41, 141, 270	Rebecca	41
Joseph 15, 65, 135, 195, 196, 291		Samuel	75, 166, 244
Joseph Jr.	130	Samuel G.	166, 244
Leonard B.	251	Sarah	41, 76
Luther	196	Susannah	41, 75
Lydia	64	William	25, 75
Martha	65, 161, 269	SOUTHWORTH Richard J.	193, 194
Mary	41, 127, 141, 291	SOZA John	353
Mary L.	291		
Gen. Matson	112	SPADDEN Agnes	220
Matthew	251	Nancy	220
Nancy	373	SPARKS Mary J.	327
Nathaniel	195	SPARROW Frederick	347
Oliver	101	Jackson	347
Olive W.	196, 293	Jackson W.	347
Phillip	195	Millicent	347
Rebecca	172	William	347
S. Cornelia	284	SPAULDING Benjamin	238
Samuel	195	Sarah	238
Sarah A.	195, 291, 376	SPAYD Susan E.	319
Seth	195		
Sterling	366	SPENCER Chauncy	379
Ursula	101	Hannah	291, 295
Valentine	261	Josephine	285, 287
Walter	158	Julius A.	285, 287
William	15, 65	Sarah	138
William J.	291	Wellington G.	379
William R.	315	William	138
Winthrop D.	251	SPICER James	106
SNOUFFER Rebecca A.	385	Jeremiah	106
SOBER Olive A.	353	Mr.	122
Oliver	353	SPRATT Ann F.	390

STANDLEY Abigail	37	STARR Daniel	75
Mary	37	Elizabeth	71
Sarah	37	Esther	75
STANLEY Caleb	19, 20, 26	Giles	76
Captain	26	Grace	108
Elizabeth	90	Hannah	83
Harriet	158	John	75, 107
John	90	Jonathan	76
Nathaniel	26	Joseph	71, 72, 75, 76
Sarah	90	Josiah	75
Thomas	90	Rebecca	76, 107, 284
STANTON Charles H.	286, 368	Samuel	45, 108
Elias	286	Sarah	76
Hannah	347	Seth	75
Peleg	286	Southmayd	76
Robert	197, 286	Thomas	72
Thomas	18, 286	Timothy	84
ST. MAUR	154	William	75, 76, 107
STARKWEATHER Ann	295	STATTS Egbert	305
Armantha L.	296	Mary L.	305
Belcher	295	START George H.	242
Belle A.	296, 374	STEADMAN Abigail	67
Carlton L.	296, 374	Anna	128
Clarence E.	374, 394	STEBBINS Augusta L.	282
Emilius T.	296, 374	Cornelia	282, 364
Everard A.	374	Cornelia E.	282
Florence M.	296, 374	Della M.	362
George A.	295, 296	Edwin H.	282
	374	Henry H.	282, 364
George R.	361	Joseph H.	282
Hannah	295	Mary L.	282
Howard P.	296, 374	Philander W.	282
Howard W.	374	STEDMAN Anna	181
John	295	Harriet G.	273
Letitia	374, 394	Irving B.	273
Lilla I.	296	John	95
Lucie M.	374	Josiah H.	273
Margurite	374	Selah	183
Morella H.	296, 374	Thomas	181
Robert	295	Trial	183
Rolla J.	361	Willard P.	273
Rosetta H.	296	STEEL Emma	261
Samuel	295	STEELE Anna	64
Thomas	295	James	64
STARKS Elizabeth	205	Mary	183
Harriet	307	STEINBACK Mary	8
STARR Abigail	76	STEPHENS Hannah	252
Anna	75		
Christopher H.	84		
Comfort	72, 83		



STEVENS Abigail	168	STOCKING Elisha	134, 136
Alice C.	233, 335	George	134
Arthur B.	359	Henry	135
Catherine	160, 238	Lucia	133
Daniel	160	Lucy	136
Eben	160	Miss	310
Ellen E.	233	Samuel	15, 134, 135
Elizabeth W.	335	William	136
Emma M.	160, 233	STOCKMAN Amy A.	264
Francis H. C.	233	Salvino	379
Francis O.	360	Sarah E.	379
Frederick	160, 232	Silas	379
Frederick H.	233	STODDARD Sarah	154
Margaret G.	359	STONK Elizabeth	90
Maria C.	335	Mary A.	360
Mary S.	233, 335	Samuel	90
Pierre C.	233, 335	William	108
Raymond R.	233	STOREY Caroline H.	232
Rowan W.	233	Charles W.	232
Ruth	291	Edward G.	232
Samuel	359, 360	Elizabeth B.	232
Sarah	291, 305	John M.	232
Thomas H.	160, 232, 233, 335	Maria L.	232
Virginia	160, 234	Mary	232
William	76	STORRS Rebecca	144
STEVENSON John	206	STORY Relief	317
Mary	296	STOVER D. W.	205
STEWART Elizabeth J.	382	STOUGHTON Catherine	260
Grace E.	310	Thomas	87, 90
Harry	395	Stow Ann	88
James	395	Elizabeth	97
Sanford	310	Esther	94
STILES Ashbel	65	Hope	45, 140
Esther	65	John	15, 68
Ezra	65	Mary	291
Isaac	65	Rachael	140
Job	65	Rebecca	63
John	65	Samuel	15, 45, 94, 140
Keziah	65	Thomas	15, 67, 68, 69, 135
Lucy	65	Zebulon	291
Ruth	65	STREETER Joanna	272
STILLMAN Lydia	63	STRICKLAND Emma H.	368
STIMSON Hannah	265	Eunice	368
STIPP George W.	265	Mary	363
Georgietta	265	Simeon	368
STIVES Margaret A.	265	STRONG Demas	141
STOCKING Agnes	134	Edward B.	299
Anna	134	Ella F.	299
Daniel	134	Elvira	273
		Kellogg	31

STRONG Laura A.	310	TAFT Abby	158
Lydia	228	Dr.	156
Mary	168, 299	TAINTOR Betsey	114
Sophronia	141	Elizabeth	114
STUART David	245	TALBOT Betsey	130
Marion	245	TALCOTT Abigail	84, 90
STUDLEY Adeline S.	360	Elizabeth	160
Frank	360	Esther	88
STURDEVANT Sarah	125	John	85, 86
Sylvia	290	Joseph	29, 88
SULLARD Ella C.	324	Gov. Joseph	87, 90
SULLIVAN Anna	227	Matthew	85, 90
Mary	375	Rachael	71
SUMNER Anna	139	TANNER Julia	305
Asenath	139	TAPPIN James	15
Elizabeth M.	259	TAYLOR Achsah	197
Harriet	139	Alexander	231
Hiram B.	139	Alice E.	231
James	139	Amelia C.	231
Jonathan	139	Anita G.	231, 334
Lucia	139	Arthur E.	319, 385
Mary	139	Berdell M.	385
Phebe	139	Caroline	276
William	139	Clara L.	367
SUTOR Elizabeth	364	Cora V.	231, 334
Robert	364	David	197
SUTTER Drusilla	385	Edward L.	272
John	385	Elbert L.	319, 385
SUTTON Betsey	136	Fern A.	385
SWAIN Elizabeth A.	308	Frances	333
SWANTON Mr.	145	Gem E.	385
SWARTS Mary	375	Giles L.	290
SWATHE Rose B.	378	James	262
SWEET Esther M.	185	Jennie	272
James	185	John	272
SWINTON Henry	218	Josephine M.	231
James	218	Lemuel	231
Lydia	218	Louisa W.	231
Robert W.	218	Luman	197
SYLVESTER Giles	16	Lysander	319
Nathaniel	15	Mr.	99
SAGE David	117	Mary W.	161, 231, 334
Mary	117	Nancy	186
SAVAGE Samuel	132	Raymond H.	319
SEYMOUR Anna	141	Richard	374
SHEPARD Sally	311	Rodolphus	319
SHIPMAN ELISHA	150	Sarah F.	334
		Titus	139
		Wilbur F.	385
		William	272

# INDEX TO NAMES

469

<b>TAYLOR</b> William J.	374	<b>TERRY</b> Samuel	120, 307
William W.	272	Thomas G.	245
<b>TEN BROECK</b> Catherine M.	318	Wadsworth W.	248
<b>TERRILL</b> Joseph L.	297	<b>Tew</b> Abbie	372
Maria	268	<b>THATCHER</b> Desire	89
Phebe	297	<b>THAYER</b> Tabitha	76
<b>TERRY</b> Adrian	167, 247, 248	<b>THEOBALDS</b> Abigail	87
Adrian R.	121, 168	<b>THOMAS</b> Ambrose	212
Alfred	121, 167, 248	Carolina	252
Alfred H.	167, 245, 248, 343	Clara	354
Alfred W.	248	<b>THOMAS</b> Hannah	207
Alice	167, 244	Jane	212
Anne E.	245	Sarah A.	192
Carlisle	245, 342	<b>THOMPSON</b> Anthony	76
Catherine E.	121, 168	Hannah	89
Charles A.	121, 168	Lydia	76
Charles E.	167, 245	S. Burton	349
Clara H.	167, 249	Sarah C.	322
Clarence	167, 245	Seymour S.	349
Clarissa H.	248, 342	<b>THOMSON</b> Augusta M.	284, 366
Edward	167, 245	Charles I.	284, 365
Edward P.	121, 167	Edward S. W.	284, 365
Edward W.	245	Edith S.	365
Ellen F.	168, 249	Francis S.	284
Ellen L.	245	Frederick H.	284, 365
Eliza H.	168	Frederick M.	365
Elizabeth	356	Harold H.	366
Emma G.	167, 245, 342	Harriet A.	365
Faith W.	248	Harry L.	365
Frances	168, 248	Hattie M.	284, 365
Frances E.	121, 169	Ira	284
Francis V.	248	Ira D.	284, 365
Frederick	168	Ira M.	365
Harriet W.	121, 167, 168, 247	Ira R.	365
	248, 343	Ithal	284
Henry W.	121, 167	Maud A.	365
J. Wadsworth	167, 248	Raymond E.	365
Jane R.	168	Sarah A.	365
John	90	Walter I.	365
Julia W.	168, 250	<b>THORPE</b> Asahel	188
Katherine W.	168	Diadamia	188
Louisa G.	167, 245	Elihu	188
Lucy	184	Elizabeth	201
Margaret	168, 249	Sylvia	188
Marilla	307	<b>THRASHER</b> Betsey	255
Nathaniel	120	William	255
Orrin	307	<b>THURSTON</b> Mehltable	119
Quinten C.	167, 244	<b>TIBBITTS</b> Abigail	87
Robert G.	167	<b>TICHENOR</b> L. H.	210
Rose	167, 244		
Rose W.	248		

TIFFANY Isalah	257	TREAT Elizabeth	71
Mary P.	257	Honor	74
Timothy	80	Matthias	15, 135
TILDEN Henry A.	229	Robert	27
Susan G.	229	TRENT Alice F.	378
TINGLEY Selinda	166	John H.	378
TINKER E.	175	Mabel A.	378
George	175	TRIPP Cordella	345
John	18	Eliza	379
Walter	175	Emma F.	370
TISDEL Amanda	294	James S.	370
Betsey H.	293	Mary J.	370
Lawrence	293, 294	William	370
TODD Ann	367	TROWBRIDGE Grace	115
Edwin S.	279	Rutherford	115
Lena	75	TRUMBULL Falth	120
William E.	279	Gov. Jonathan	120
TOMLINSON Annie L.	267	TUCKER Henry	259
Birdsey R.	267	Rosillah D.	259
Emma	228	Serena	162
Ernest C. A.	267	TUCKFIELD Joan	9
George W.	267	John	9
Hattie A.	267	TUELL Ruth	200
Henry C. C.	267	TUELLS Elijah	111
Jennie A.	267	Elizabeth W.	111
John B.	267	Esther	111
Mabel G. A.	267	Harriet	111
Scely	267	Henry K.	111
William	267	Hiram	111
Willis E.	267	Lucy	111
TOMPKINS Clarissa	368	John	111
TOOLEY Ellen	348	Samuel	111
Russell	348	TULLY Sarah	112
TORREY Samuel	89	TURNER Cora M.	294
TOWER Carrie B.	376	Edward	15
Peter G.	376	Grace	170
TOWN Ella S.	322	Hannah	181
TOWNSEND Jennie L.	352, 392	John	45, 170
Sarah	167	Lucretia H.	341
William	352	Mary J.	277
TRACIE John	27	Millicent	201
TRACY Alice	170	Rebecca	210
Catherine A.	263	TUTTLE Esther	277
Elisha	170	Sallie	285
TRAMMELL Sarah A.	389	TWINING Ruth	356
TREADWAY Susan	169	TYLER Amelia	221
		Anna	271, 356

# INDEX TO NAMES

471

TYLER Carrie E.	355	VICKUS Lula	326
Edward R.	221	VISCHER Rachael	212
Elizabeth	221, 331	VON BRANDT Wilhelmina	347
Faith	331	VON EGGERSDORF Baron	299
George W.	221, 331	VORIS Elizabeth	388
Henry	271	VORSE Ida	363
Henry S.	355	Warren W.	363
Jennie L.	355	WADE David	221
John S.	221	WADSWORTH Catherine	91, 120
Miles H.	355	Daniel	90, 91, 120
Rose A.	355	Harriet	91
Royal	221	James	29, 31
Sarah M.	271	Jeremiah	90
Thomas	107	John	90
William C.	221, 331, 355	Joseph	87
TYRRELL Elizabeth	177	Sarah	92, 260
Mercy	177	William	18, 19, 90
UNCAS an Indian	51	WAKEN Anita H.	340
UFFORD Jerusha	308	James O.	340
UNDERHILL Clara S.	340	James W. S.	340
UNDERWOOD Harriet	311	Madeline J.	340
VAIL Alexander M.	335	Wallace S.	340
Alfred	335	WAKEMAN Abigail	90
Stephen	335	Eunice	87
Thomas H.	335	Helena	86
VAN BUCKKIRK Harry M.	279	John	88
John H.	279	Joseph	29
William T.	279	Samuel	87, 90
VAN SWEARINGER Abvillah	320	WAIT Almira	323
G.	320	Willard L.	139
VAN WATERS John	255	WAITE James	300
Sarah E.	255	Jerusha	300
VARNEY Dora A.	362	Minnie S.	368
Milton G.	362	Simon	368
VAUGHAN Elisha	336	WALDRON Margaret E.	229
Isabel	336	WALKER Polly	263, 264
James	336	Stephen	264
James B.	335	WALL Charles	368
Louis	336	Mariam A.	368
Marv M.	336	WALLACE Fielding P.	329
Percy	336	Jesse G.	329
VEELER Hannah	125	WALSH Mary	252
VIBBARD John	161	WALTER Emma	359
VIBBERT Alice M.	323	WANTON Ann	117, 118
George	323	Joseph	118
Helen A.	323, 386		
Mary E.	323		
Willford	323		



WARD Abigail	121	WARNER Willys	227
Alice	117, 119	WARREN Henry M.	332
Andrew	29, 76	Gen. Joseph	187
Anna	100, 121	Lillian E.	332
Asahel	138	Lydia	338
Austin	284	Sarah	187
Austin E.	367	William	14
Charles A.	284, 366, 367	WATERMAN Eunice	87
Diantha	377	WATROUS Addie	354
Dorothy	63	Lydia	112
Elizabeth	117, 121	Lydia A.	277
Frank M.	284	WATSON Mary	156
George P.	366	WATTS Eleanor	75
Henry G.	284, 366	Elizabeth	94, 122
James	121	Richard	75, 122
John	15, 41, 117, 118	WAYLAND Dr.	160
Jonathan	121	Ruth	266
Joseph H.	284, 367	WEBB Rev.	28
Nathaniel	118	WEBSTER Agnes	134
Phebe	41, 121	Anita	231
Ruth	121	Caroline A.	160, 232
Sarah F.	367	Chloe J.	378
Susannah	41	Eliza	231
Thomas	121	Elizabeth	156
William	15, 41, 121	Ephron	159
William F.	284	Frederick W.	160
WARNER Abigail	118	George S.	159, 231
Alice E.	261	Helen E.	160, 232
Andrew	15, 102	Isaac	159
Clara E.	276	James	231
Desire	104	Gov. John	134, 159
Ethel B.	261, 350	Maria L.	159, 231
Gilbert S.	261	Mary R.	159
Harriet E.	311	Robert	15, 135, 159
Helen B.	394	Serafina C.	160, 231
Howard H.	377, 394	Susanna	159
Isaac	377	William E.	231
Isaac H.	377	WEED Anna	180
James	261	Caroline	180
John	15, 102, 135, 296	Charles	180
John W.	296	Henry	180
Joseph	119	Jesse	180
Mary	101	Newton	180
Miss	202	Samuel	180
Rebecca	73, 74	Silas	180
Robert	15, 102	Susan	180
Seth	276	WEISH Lizzie	352
Susan W.	261	WELCH John	7
Vienna	312		
Warburton S.	261		
William	311		

# INDEX TO NAMES

473

WELLER Justin	178	WETMORE Elizabeth	97, 173
Mary A.	178	Elizabeth C.	234
WELLES Alsop	310	Electa	141
Amy A.	310	Elvira	258
Dorrance	310	Emma	173
Elizabeth	138	Hannah	190
Henry L.	310	Harriet	173, 259
Marla A.	310	Henry	258
Gov. Thomas	138	Hiram P.	204
WELLS Hannah	64	Ichabod	234
Henry	361	Izrahiah	140, 204, 234
Homer	202	J.	282
Ida M.	361	Jacob	77
Ira	361	Jahiel	173
John	71	James H.	363
Jonathan	182	Jeremiah	234
Mary	202, 257	John	140, 141
Rebecca	71	Josiah	204
WELSH Eliza	209	Lotan	204
James	209	Lois	140, 141
WELTON Mary A.	226	Louisa	363
WERRY Joyce	276	Lucy A.	204
WEST Catherine	191	Luther	205
David	192, 285	Marilla	141, 205
Edwin	192, 285	Maria	141, 204
Joseph	192, 285	Mr.	172
Lucinda	380	Mary	68, 173
Mr.	170	Polly	141, 204
Mary	256	Sarah	204
Royal	191	Sarah H.	141, 204
Samuel S.	191	Seth	204
William	192, 285	Seth H.	204
WESTOVER Margaret	6	Silas	205
William	6	Thomas	15, 43, 140, 204, 334
WETHERELL Daniel	45	Titus	204
WETMORE Abigail	141	William	141, 204
Amos	173	Willard W.	204
Ann	173	WHEELER Adele H.	340
Anna	141, 205	Benjamin	216
Caleb	140, 141	Cyrus M.	157
Charles	205	Daniel	216
Charles H.	141, 204	Edgar B.	216
Charles P.	204	Eunice	236
Clark	204	Isaac	236
Curtis G.	173	Julia A.	290
Dorcas	291	Juliette M.	157
Ebenezer B.	141, 203	Nathan M.	340
Edward A.	204	William	236
Edward B.	173	WHITE Alma	200
Edwin	204	Belinda	214
		Broughton	283

WHITE	Cordelia	207	WHITNEY	Leona M.	322
	Daniel	14		Walter R.	343
	Della M.	371	WHITTAKER	Sarah	144
	Elizabeth	200	WHITELSEY	David	227
	Ellen L.	289		George W.	221
	Ensign	18		Louisa H.	227
	Fanny S.	285		Miss	136
	George	284		Samuel	45
	George B.	285		Susannah	45
	Henry	285		William	227
	Henry A.	274	WIDENER	Esther S.	371
	Henry C.	348		Howard H.	371
	James E.	371		Kinsey A.	371
	John	200		Mary P.	371
	Lizzie M.	285		Olivia K.	371
	Luman	348		Raymond B.	371
	Luman P.	348		Seth G.	371
	Mr.	318	WILCOX	Alice	377, 394
	Mary	70		Elizabeth	128, 196
	Mary A.	283		Emerett E.	310
	Minnie A.	348		Horace B.	310
	Minnie E. B.	392		Jason	377
	Montague	285		John	15, 90, 135, 260
	Nancy	281		Joseph A.	260
	Nathaniel	15, 21, 28, 125, 200		Mary	83
	Nellie	285		May	377
	Orrin W.	348, 391		Miranda	260
	Rand	289		Myra	377
WHITING	Amanda	136		Ruth A.	311
	Capt.	26		Sarah	76
	Chester R.	325		William	76
	Mary	25, 38	WILCOCKSEN	Hannah	171
	Rosella V.	325		Margaret	171
	William	26, 29		William	171
WHITLOCK	Ada J.	179	WILDER	Josephine C.	248
	E. Grandison	179		S. V. S.	248
	Henrietta	252	WILDMAN	Adeline	353
	John H.	234		Athalia	357
	Ruth	179	WIGG	Margaret E.	234
	Wanzer	179		Nellie	234
WHITMAN	John	154		Samuel P.	234
	Lucy	154		Virginia	234
	Samuel	154		William H.	233
	Sophronia	141	WIGGINS	Joseph	94
	Zechariah	154	WILKINSON	Harriet	387
WHITMORE	Elizabeth	133, 381		Miss	298
	Jacob	88	WILLARD	Della	281
	Ruth	88		Hannah	76
	Thankful	107		Josiah	77
WHITNEY	Emily	250			
	Howard	343			

# INDEX TO NAMES

475

WILLARD Sally	288	WILLOUGHBY Nehemiah	187
Major Simon	78	WILMERDING Elizabeth	379
William	112	WILSON Abigail	395
WILCOX Ann	43	Charlotte	227
Margery	134, 136	Cora B.	266
WILLDON Isabella J.	228	Horace	211
WILLET Thomas	37, 336	John	37
WILLETT Mary	36, 37	Madison	265
WILLIAMS Anna P.	235	Mahala E.	389
Benjamin	280	Margaret	161
Clarina J.	235, 338	Minerva A.	256
Cornelia	340	Nathan R.	389
Cornelia B.	235	Phineas	14
Dorothy	340	Return J. M.	389
Elisha	31, 215	Samuel D.	211
Francis M.	215	Susanna	89
George H.	311, 382	Sylvester	211
George S.	280	WITHERSPOON Alice	334, 390
Georgianna	317	Arthur T.	334
Harvey	311	Cora L.	334
Henry T.	311	Edward T.	334, 390
James S.	215	Eleanor	334, 390
Jane	235	Elizabeth M.	334
Jane C.	215	Gertrude	334
Jesse W.	391	Herbert	334, 390
John	235, 236	Orlando	334
John H.	215	Samuel F.	334
Joseph	99, 235, 236, 317	WITHEL Edwin	273
Julia	215	Kate M.	273
Lawrence	235, 340	WINTHROP Fitz John	27
Lillie	235	John	15, 16, 27, 118
Lydia	235	Mary	162
Marion E.	391	Rebecca	118
Mary	227, 235	Samuel	16
Mary B.	235	Wait Still	27
Russell M.	391	WINTON Gertrude	383
Sally	243	WISWALL Deborah	207
Samuel W.	311, 382	Ichabod	207
Sarah	215	WINBORN Joanna	108
Sarah E.	315	WINCHELL Hezekiah	92
Sarah T.	215	Huldah	92
Simeon B.	235	Sibyl	92
Wendall W.	215	Solomon	92
Wheeler	340	Stephen	92
William C.	235, 238	WINGFIELD Ann	330
Winfield W.	391	WINSLOW John	176
WILLIAMSON Jane	270	WINT Adveanna	376
WILLIS Anna	64	WINTERS Emily	288
WILLOCKE Ann	140	WITHERELL Daniel	26, 27, 28

WOOD	Burton S.	349	WOLCOTT	Mary F.	252
	Charles S.	349		Millicent	258, 347
	Cora	350		Peter	71
	Dorothy	102, 107		Roger	29
	Frances L.	349		Samuel	257, 281
	George	349		Slmeon	71
	Jennie D.	349	WOOLEY	Eliza	218
	Lewis E.	349	WOOLSEY	Mary P.	251
	Richard B.	349		Theodore D.	251
	Richard J.	349	WRIGHT	Abel	121
	Sarah E.	213		Albert A.	247
WOODS	Joseph	287		Ann	167
WOODBIDGE	Julia E.	168		Annie B.	331
	Sarah	113		Benjamin	198
	Timothy	27		Caty	203
	Ward	168		Eliza	185
WOODCOCK	Anna E.	228		Elizabeth	198
	Bartholomew	228		Hannah	129
	Charles F.	333		Huldah	185
	Elizabeth	228		Isadore L.	247
	Fenn B.	228, 333		James	291, 361
	Frances S.	228		Mary	204
	Martha S.	228		Nettie	361
	Mary B.	228		Renssalaer	291
WOODEN	Sibyl	294		Sophia	147
WOODFORD	Celestia	201	WYLLYS	Mary	63
	Giles	201		Maybel	87
	Joseph	64		Samuel	26
	Lydia	64	YALE	Altha A.	271
WOODMAN	Crosby	280		Clayton	376
	Harriet	280		Florence	376
WOODRUFF	Abigail	159		Jeanette	285
	Huldah	274		Laura	376
	Sarah	130		Mary J.	272
WOODWARD	Elizabeth B.	171	YATES	Anna	167
	Isaac	171	YOUNG	Carrie L.	256
WOODWORTH	Arnold	303		Elias	203
	Elizabeth K.	303		Eliza W.	203
	Leverett N.	303		James F.	256
WOLCOTT	Ann E.	281		Martin E.	353
	Elisha	257		Sarah	139
	Elizabeth	87		William	81
	Frances E.	258		William H.	353
	Frederick P.	258	YOUNGS	Albert S.	370
	Giles	71, 102		Frank	370
	Henry	71, 257, 258		Frank A.	370
	Horatio G.	257		Lewis B.	370, 394
	John	71, 257		Mary E.	370
	Mary E.	258, 347		S. Pauline	370
				Warren	370



# INDEX TO NAMES

477

---

YOUNGERMAN Clara E.	360
Daniel	360
ZUMBRO Catherine	385

## ADDENDA.

ADLER Thomas	86	BLACKLEACH James	26
AGUNTUS, an Indian	27	BLATCHLEY Lodisca E.	381
ALLEN Fitz John	45	BREWSTER William	26
Maude	318	BROUGHTON Thomas	89
ALLIN John	20	BRYANT Thomas	18
ANDREWS Sarah	92	BULL Caleb	112
ARDEN Mr.	312	Daniel	185
ATWOOD Arthur	279	Isaac	112
BACON Lucy A.	260	Maria	185
BACHE Sarah	249	Mary	185
BALDWIN Florance E.	298	Ursula	112
George P.	298	William	112
BANCROFT Ruth	65	BUSHNELL Joshua	112
BARTHOLOMEW Freswede	186	Lucy	112
Lols	185	BUTLER Evellne H.	184
Timothy	185	Hannah	257
William	186	CALDWELL Martha	112
BELDEN Samuel	65	CHAMPAU Barney	335
BENEDICT Lucy	349	CLARK Almira	185
BENJAMIN Meta S.	334	Asa	185
BENTHAM Mary	240	John	380
BIDWELL Daniel	141	CLARKE Richard	153
BIRGE Betsey	136	CROSBY Diana	377
Charissa	136	Sarah	89
Experience	136	Crow Mehitable	41
Hamlin	136	CUSHING Benjamin	88
Luther	136	DAVIDSON William	44
Nathaniel	136	DICKINSON Miss	186
Ransley	136	DURAND Elizabeth	185
Roswell	136	DUTCHER Helen	269
Sally	136	ELIZABETH Queen	44
William S.	136		

# ADDENDA

479

FITCH John	26	KINNEY Lucy I.	276
FLETCHER Hope	45	KNOWLES Thankful	183
William	45	LAKE Augustus	225
FLINT Anna	44	Mary F.	225
Henry	44	LANE Almira	128
GARDINER Lion	73	Daniel W.	313
GARRETT Henry W.	286	LANGDON Ethel	390
John P.	286	William H.	390
GOODRICH Hezekiah	76	LORD Anne	186
Huldah	184	Robert	186
Sarah	185	MC CLINTOCK Anna E.	386
Stephen	184	William L.	386
GILLETTE Nancy	184	MC CREADIE Carrie	264
GRAVES George	135	MEACHAM Mary E.	280
GREEN Esther	176	MEIGS Louise M.	228
HAMBLIN Charles F.	186	MITCHELL Jane	389
Philo	177	John	19
HAMBLY Lydia	276	MOSES Huldah	184
Richard	276	Luther	184
HAMLIN Benjamin	166	MUNSON Abigail	185
Edwin	274	NEAL Rachael	188
Harriet C.	352	NEWBURY Sarah	257
Ida E.	352	NICHOLS Prudence	76
HART Lavinia	185	OLCOTT Caroline H.	335
Mary E.	321	OSBORN Lewis	349
Salmon	185	William	349
HASSAM Elizabeth	192	OTIS Leantine A.	188
HILLS Charles H.	186	PARMALEE Edla L.	381
Sylvester	186	Wilbur	381
HOAR Margery	44	PAYNE Edward P.	345
HOOKE Rev. Thomas	61	Ella	345
HOPKINS Jane A.	264	Fafrinda W.	391
HUBBARD Mary	94	POWELL Sarah	44
HULL Richard	152	PUTNAM Mr.	217
IVES Harriet S.	352	RAMSDEN Ann	117
JOHNSON Anna	387	John	117
Carrie	342	RAMSEY Henry	122
Joseph	42	RICHARDS Alice	234
Lois	108	RILEY Catherine	185
JONES Isaac	185	ROGERS Ann	204
JUSTIN Hannah	276	RUSSELL Harriet	166
Jehiel	276	Mary	87
KENLY Henry C.	343	Mr.	114
KILBOURN Eddie	318	Sarah E.	244
Frank	318	RYDER Mary	161











*Acme*

Bookbinding Co., Inc.  
300 Summer Street  
Boston, Mass. 02210



















Breinigsville, PA USA  
08 November 2010

248935BV00003B/15/P



9 781146 582612





9 781146 582612